

A
CONCISE DICTIONARY
OF THE
PERSIAN LANGUAGE.

UNIFORM WITH THIS VOLUME

PALMER'S
ENGLISH-PERSIAN DICTIONARY
WITH SIMPLIFIED PERSIAN GRAMMAR

CONCISE DICTIONARY
OF THE
PERSIAN LANGUAGE.

BY

E. H. PALMER, M.A.,

*Of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Lord Almoner's Reader and Professor of
Arabic, and Fellow of St. John's College in the University of Cambridge.*

TENTH IMPRESSION.

LONDON :
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & CO., LTD.,
BROADWAY HOUSE, 68-74, CARTER LANE, E.C.
1924.

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY WM. CLOWES AND SONS, LTD.,
STAMFORD STREET, LONDON, S.E. 1.

PREFACE.

THIS Dictionary is chiefly intended for the use of travellers and others in Persia, and will be found to contain all the words in use in colloquial Persian. With a view to making it available for beginners in the language, and especially for Candidates for the Indian Civil Service, all the words in the Gulistán and most of those occurring in other prescribed text-books have also been included. The principal works of which I have made use in the compilation are Johnson's Persian Dictionary, Nicolas' Dialogues Persans-Français, and the small Persian-French Vocabulary of Bergè.

E. H. PALMER.

ST JOHN'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

June 30, 1876.

PRONUNCIATION.

THE vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian, except *a*, which is sounded broad as in the word *awe*.

ح *Há*, a strong pectoral aspirate.

خ *Khá*, a guttural, something like the Scotch *ch* in *loch*.

ج *Zhé*, like the French *j* in *jour*.

ط *Tá*, a hard palatal *t*.

ع *'ain*, is a guttural vowel.

غ *Ghain*, is a guttural sound something between *gh* and *r*.

ق *Káf*, like *ck* in *stuck* pronounced very gutturally.

گ *Gáf*, like the English *g*, but always hard before all vowels, as گ *gí*, *ghee* not *jee*. The Persians frequently pronounce it with a slight *y* sound, like the Cockney mode of pronouncing the *g* in *garden*, "*gyarden*." When it occurs between two vowels it is often sounded like *y*, as اكر *aker*, pronounced *eyer*.

ه *Há*, at the end of words is frequently silent. Otherwise it is sounded like the English *h* in *hat*.

ز ط ض ز, although differing widely in Arabic are all pronounced in Persian like the English *z* in *zone*.

Similarly ص س ث are all pronounced *s*.

The other consonants are pronounced as in English.

The capital letters before each word refer to the language to which it belongs, A. Arabic, P. Persian, H. Hindustani, G. Greek, T. Turkish.

A CONCISE DICTIONARY.

PERSIAN AND ENGLISH.

ا *alif*. The first letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabet.

A. ا *a*. Oh! also a particle of interrogation.

ا *á*. Come thou.

P. آب *áb*. Water, moisture, humour, splendour, elegance, grace. The lustre of precious stones, polished steel, &c.

A. اب *ab*. A father, pl. آب *ábá*.

A. ابا عن جد *aban 'an jadd*. From father to son, from generation to generation.

A. ابا *ibá*. Denial ابا کردن از *ibá kerdán az*, to refuse to....

A. اباحت *ibáhat*. Publishing, divulging a secret; permitting, giving liberty.

P. آباد *ábád*. A city; populous, cultivated.

P. آبادان *ábádán*. Flourishing, populous, cultivated, inhabited.

A. اباق *ibák*. Running away (as a slave), absconding, withdrawing.

P. ابان *'Abán*. The 10th day of the Persian month, and also the 8th month of the Persian year.

A. ابانت *ibánat*. Publishing, disclosing, declaring.

A. ابا و اجداد *ábá wa ajdád*. Ancestors.

A. اباهر *abáhir*. The feathers and quills of a bird, pl. of ابهر *abhar*.

A. اباى *ábái*. Ancestral, paternal.

A. ابت *abt*. Being warm, sultry; swelled with drinking.

P. ابابه *abtába*. An ewer, water-pot.

A. ابائر *ibtáir*. Docking the tail, curtailing.

A. ابتداء *ibtidá*. Beginning commencement.

A. ابتداء *ibtidāʿ*. Invention, innovation.

A. ابتذال *ibtizāl*. Carelessness, vileness, meanness.

A. ابتار *abtar*. Docked, ruined, confused; mutilated.

A. ابتسام *ibtisām*. A smile, smiling.

A. ابتلاء *ibtilāʾ*. Temptation, trial.

A. ابتلاع *ibtilāʿ*. Devouring, swallowing.

A. ابتناء *ibtināʾ*. Building, constructing.

A. ابتهاج *ibtihāj*. Gladness, alacrity, cheerfulness.

A. ابتياع *ibtīyāʿ*. Buying.

A. ابتihal *ibtihāl*. Supplication.

A. ابجد *abjad*. The Arabic alphabet arranged in numerical order.

A. ابجر *abhur*. Seas. pl. of بحر *bahr*.

P. A. اب حیات *abi haiyāt*. The water of immortality, nectar.

A. ابخر *abkhur*. Vapours, perfumes.

A. ابخل *abkhal*. More or most avaricious.

P. ابخورد *abk'urd*. Livelihood.

P. ابخوره *abk'h'ura*. A cup for drinking water.

P. ابخوری *abk'h'urī*. Halter, a watering place.

A. ابد *abad*. An age; eternity without end.

A. ابداء *ibdāʾ*. Beginning, creating.

P. ابدار *abdār*. Succulent, juicy, lustrous. A servant who attends to the provisions on a journey.

A. ابداع *ibdāʿ*. Producing something new, inventing; also halting, limping (as cattle from fatigue).

A. ابدال *abdāl*. Mysterious beings who preside over the spheres. Hermits, saints, pious men.

A. ابدال *ibdāl*. Change, exchange.

P. ابدان *abdān*. A vessel for holding water.

P. ابدست *abdast*. Ablution before prayer.

A. ابدی *abadī*. Eternal, without end.

P. ابدیده *ab-dida*. Tears, tearful.

P. ابر *abr*. A cloud.

A. ابر *abr*. A puncture; sting of a scorpion.

A. ابراء *ibrāʾ*. Setting free, acquitting.

A. ابراح *ibrāh*. Self-complacency, pride; honouring, surprising.

A. ابرار *ibrār*. Justification, acquittal.

A. ابرار *abrār*. Just, pious men. Pl. of بر *barr*.

• A. ابراز *ibráz*. Manifestation, publication, divulging.

A. ابراص *ibrás*. Afflicting with leprosy.

A. ابرام *ibrám*. Importunity.

• P. ابراه *ábráh*. A conduit, canal, watercourse.

A. ابراهيم *Ibráhim*. Abraham, also called خليل الله *Khalilu 'lláh*, the friend of God.

A. ابرج *abraǵ*. Having fine eyes.

A. ابرج *abruǵ*. Signs of the Zodiac.

A. ابرش *abrash*. A dapple-grey or piebald horse.

A. ابرص *abras*. Leprous; a species of lizard.

A. ابرق *abrǵ*. Talc, piebald; name of a bird

A. ابركوه *abar kúh*. A town in the Persian Irak, commonly supposed to be the ancient *Persepolis*. It is also called P. ابركوه *abar-koh*.

P. ابرنجين *abranǵin*. A bracelet.

P. ابرو *abrú*. The eyebrow.

P. ابرو *abrú*. Honour, renown, reputation, glory.

P. ابره *abra*. The outer side of a garment.

P. ابرى *abrí*. Cloudy.

P. ابريشم *'abrisham* } Silk.

P. ابريشم *'abrisham* }

A. ابريق *ibrík*. An ewer.

P. ابرو *'Abzar*. A mountain near *Hannádán* in Persia, about 150 leagues west-ward of *Isfahán*.

P. آب زو *áb i zar*. White wine.

P. ابزن *áb-zan*. A medicated bath.

P. ابدال *ábsál*. A vineyard, a garden.

P. ابست *ábist*. Pregnant; a foetus, a new-born child.

P. ابستن *ábistan*. To conceive, to be pregnant; adjective pregnant.

P. ابسته *ábista*. Pregnant, having conceived.

P. ابشار *ábshár*. A waterfall, cascade, cataract.

P. ابشار *ibshár*. Rejoicing at, or announcing, good news.

P. ابشخور *ábish-kh'ur*. A cistern, a reservoir of water; fortune, destiny.

P. ابشم *ábsham*. A silk-worm cocoon.

A. ابط *ibṭ*. The armpit.

A. ابطأ *ibṭá*. Delay, protracting.

A. ابطل *ibṭál*. Abolition, rendering void or useless.

A. ابعاد *ib'ád*. Removing to a distance.

A. ابعد *ab'ad*. Very distant.

A. اَبِي *ábik*. Absconding (a slave).

A. اِبْكَا *ibká*. Establishment, perpetuating.

P. اَبَكَار *áb-kár*. A wine-merchant or distiller.

P. اَبَكَارِي *áb-kári*. A distillery; a duty levied on distilleries.

P. اَبَكَش *áb-kesh*. Water-carrier.

P. اَبَكَة *áb-gina*. A mirror, a decanter.

A. اَبِل *abl*. The camel.

A. اَبَلَا *ablá*. Fatigued, emaciated (camel).

A. اَبْلَا *iblá*. Trial, proof.

A. اَبْلَاغ *iblagh*. Conveying, delivering.

A. اَبْلُك *abluk*. Piebald, black and white.

A. اَبْلُه *abluh*. A fool, block-head.

P. اَبِلَا *ábila*. A blister, pimple; the small pox. اَبِلَا كَوْبِدَن *ábila kobúdan*, to vaccinate.

A. P. اَبْلَهِي *ablahi*. Silliness, folly.

A. اِبْلِس *Iblis*. The devil.

A. اِبْن *ibn*. A son.

A. اَبْنَا *abná*. Sons.

A. اِبْنِ ابْنِ *ibn us sabi*. Son of the road (a traveller).

A. اَبْنُوس *ábnuás*. Ebony.

A. اَبُو *abu*. Father; (in composition) endowed with.

A. اَبَوَان *abawán*. Both parents. اَبَوَاه *abawáhu*, both his parents.

A. اَبَوَاب *abwáb*. Doors; chapters; (pl. of باب *bab*).

P. اَب وَ دَاه *áb u dána*. Livelihood.

P. A. اَب وَ دَوَا *áb u hawá*. Climate.

A. اَبُو بَكْر *Abu Bekr*. The father-in-law, and first successor of Mohammed.

A. اِبْهَام *ibham*. The thumb.

P. اَبِي *ábí*. Watery, moist.

A. اَبْيَات *abyát*. Verses, distichs, pl. of بَيْت *bait*.

A. اَبْيَاض *abyaz*. White.

T. اَتَاك *Atábek*. A preceptor; the dynasty of the Turkoman Kings of *Shiráz*.

T. اَتَالِك *Atálík*. Guardian, tutor.

A. اَتَاع *atbá*. Followers, clients; اَتَاعِ سَفَارَت *atbá i safárat*, attachés to the legation.

A. اِتِّتِلَاح *ittihád*. Union, concord.

A. اِتِّتِكْهَاض *ittikház*. Seizing, adopting.

A. اِتِّتِهَاف *ittiháf*. Making a present of.

P. اَتِش *átish*. Fire; اَتِش زَدَن *átish zadan*, to set fire to;

اَتِش كَرْدَن *átish kerdan*, to make a fire; اَتِش رَوَشَن كَرْدَن *átish roushan kerdan*, to light a fire.

- P. **آتشی** *átishí*. Fiery, hot.
- P. **آتشك** *átishak*. The venereal disease.
- A. **اوصاف** *ittisháf*. Description, qualification; being endowed with anything.
- A. **اتصال** *ittishál*. Contiguity, conjunction.
- A. **اتفاق** *ittifák*. Union, agreement, chance, accident; **با اتفاق** *ba ittifák*, with the consent of, together with.
- A. **اتفاقاً** *ittifákan*. Accidentally, by chance.
- A. **اتفافی** *ittifákí*. Casual, fortuitous, accidental.
- A. **اتقاء** *ittiká*. Dreading, shunning.
- A. **اتقاء** *atkiyá*. Pious men.
- A. **اتكنا** *ittiká*. Reliance.
- A. **اتكال** *ittikál*. Faith, confidence.
- A. **اتلاف** *itláf*. Waste, loss.
- A. **اتم** *atamm*. Very perfect.
- A. **اتمام** *útmám*. Completion, end.
- A. **اتون** *atún*. An oven, furnace.
- A. **اتهام** *ithám*. Suspicion, false accusation.
- A. **اثاث البيت** *asás ul bait*. Household furniture.
- A. **اثار** *asár*. Signs, marks, traces.
- A. **اثارت** *ishárat*. Handing down by tradition.

- A. **اثام** *ásám*. Sins.
- A. **اثبات** *ishbát*. Confirmation, proof.
- A. **اثر** *asár*. Impression, mark.
- A. **اثقال** *ashkál*. Burdens, loads.
- A. **اثم** *ism*. Sin.
- A. **اثمار** *asmár*. Fruits.
- A. **اثناء** *asná*. Middle, midst.
- A. **اثنان** *ishnání*. Two.
- A. **اجابت** *ijábat*. Answering, consenting; **اجابت كردن**, to respond.
- A. **اجاره** *ijárah*. Price, hire, rent, profit; a farm.
- A. P. **اجاره دار** *ijárah-dár*. A farmer.
- A. **اجازت** *ijázat*. Leave, permission.
- A. **اجبار** *ijbár*. Force, constraint.
- A. **اجباء** *ijtibá*. Choice, selection.
- A. **اجتماع** *ijtiná*. Gathering.
- A. **اجتناب** *ijtináb*. Shunning, abandoning.
- A. **اجتهاد** *ijtihád*. Care, diligence, effort.
- A. **اجحاف** *ijháf*. Annoyance, molestation.
- A. **اجداد** *ajdad*. Ancestors.
- A. **اجر** *ajr*. A reward; hire.
- A. **اجراء** *ijrá*. Giving effect or currency to anything; to put in force, execute.
- A. **اجرام** *ajráam*. Bodies.
- A. P. **اجراء كسار** *ijrá e kár*. Executing a business.

- A. اجرت *ujrat*. Reward, wages.
- A. اجزاء *ajzā*. Parts, portions (pl. of جزء *juz'*).
- A. اجسام *ajsām*. Solid bodies.
- A. اخنان *ajfān*. Eyelids.
- A. اجل *ajal*. An appointed time, the hour of death, doom.
- A. اجل *ajil*. Procrastinating; of, or belonging to, a future state.
- A. اجل *ajall*. More or most glorious.
- A. اجلاف *ajlāf*. Pl. of جلف *jilf*, tyrants, ignoble.
- A. اجلال *ijlāl*. Magnificence.
- A. اجماع *ijmā'*. Congregation, collection.
- A. اجمال *ijmāl*. Abridgement, abbreviation.
- A. اجمالاً *ijmālam*. Briefly.
- A. اجمعين *ajma'in*. All, the whole, universal.
- A. اجناس *ajnās*. Kinds, sorts, species; goods, things.
- A. اجنبى *ajnabī*. Foreign.
- A. اجنحه *ajnihah*. Wings, fins.
- A. اجوبه *ajwiba*. Answers, replies (pl. of جواب *jawāb*).
- A. اجوفى *ajwaf*. Concave, hollow.
- A. اجير *ajir*. A mercenary, hired-labourer.
- A. اچار *āchār*. Pickles, preserves.
- A. احاد *āhād*. Units (pl. of احد *ahad*).
- A. احاديث *ahādīs*. The traditional sayings of Mohammed; reports.
- A. احاطه *ihāṭa*. Surrounding, comprehending; a fence.
- A. احباب *ahbāb*. Friends, relations, &c.
- A. احتباس *ihṭibās*. Restraining, arresting; self-restraint.
- A. احتذار *ihṭizār*. Being cautious of.
- A. احتراز *ihṭirāz*. Avoiding, shunning.
- A. احتراس *ihṭirās*. Guarding, watching.
- A. احتراق *ihṭirāk*. Conflagration.
- A. احترام *ihṭirām*. Veneration, respect.
- A. احتساب *ihṭisāb*. Esteeming, reckoning.
- A. احتشام *ihṭishām*. Pomp, splendour, retinue; shame, bashfulness.
- A. احتمال *ihṭimāl*. Endurance, probability.
- A. احتياج *ihṭiyāj*. Want, indigence, necessity.
- A. احد *ahad*. One, an unit.
- A. احتياط *ihṭiyāṭ*. Care, circumspection.
- A. احداث *ihdās*. Invention.
- A. احذب *ahḍab*. Hump-backed.
- A. احديت *ahadiyat*. Unity, singularity.
- A. احتذار *ihṭizār*. Care, caution,

A. احرأق *ihráq*. Burning, setting on fire.

A. احرأم *ihrám*. Putting on a pilgrim's habit; making unlawful.

A. احرأن *ihsán*. Grieving.

A. احرأن *ihsán*. Kindness, favour, beneficence.

A. احرأمند *ihsánmand*. Grateful.

A. احرأن *aḥsan*. More or most beautiful.

A. احرأنت *aḥsanta*. Well done! bravo! (2nd per. sing. masc. of the Arabic verb احسن).

A. احرأن *ihsán*. Continence.

A. احرأر *iḥsár*. Producing, presenting; summoning.

A. احرأر *aḥṣar*. Most mean or contemptible.

A. احرأم *aḥkám*. Orders, commands.

A. احرأل *aḥmál*. Burdens, loads.

A. احرأد *aḥmad*. More or most laudable.

A. احرأر *aḥmar*. Red.

A. احرأق *aḥmak*. Stupid.

A. احرأقى *aḥmakí*. Stupidity.

A. احرأل *aḥwál*. Conditions, circumstances. احرأل شأه طور *aḥwál i shurú'a chi tūr ast*. How are you?

A. احرأل *aḥwál*. Squinting.

A. احرأأ *iḥyá*. Reviving, animating.

A. احرأأ *aḥyánan*. Sometimes.

P. احرأ *aḥ*. Bravo!

A. احرأ *aḥ*. A brother,

A. احرأ *aḥbár*. News.

A. احرأ *ukht*. A sister.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭitám*. End, conclusion.

P. احرأ *akhtar*. A star, constellation.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭirá*. Invention, artifice.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭirák*. Tearing, rending.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭisár*. Contraction, abridgment.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭisás*. Peculiarity, speciality.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭifá*. Concealment.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭilát*. Inter-course, association, confusion.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭiláf*. Difference, contradiction.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭilál*. Trouble, revolution.

P. احرأ *ákhṭan*. To draw (a sword); to hang.

P. احرأ *ákhṭa*. Drawn; trained; a gelding.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭiyár*. Choice, option.

A. احرأأ *ákhṣ*. Seizing, taking.

A. احرأ *ákhār*. The end, last, final; at last.

A. احرأ *ákhīr*. Another, second, latter.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭiráj*. Expulsion, drawing forth.

A. احرأأ *ikhṭirájāt*. Tribute, revenue, expenses.

A. آخر الامر *ākhar ul amr.* At length, finally.

A. آخرت *ākhirat.* The future state.

A. P. آخر بين *ākhar-bīn.* Provident, prudent.

A. اخرس *akhras.* Dumb.

P. اخشجان *akhshijān.* The four elements.

A. اخص *akhasṣ.* More or most special.

A. اخضر *akhṣar.* Green.

A. اخفاء *ikhfā.* Concealment.

P. اخگر *akhgar.* Embers.

A. اخلاص *ikhlas.* Candour, sincerity.

A. P. اخلاص مند *ikhlasmand.* Sincere.

A. اخلاط *akhlat.* Humours.

A. اخلاق *akhlaq.* Peoples, nature, ethics, morals.

A. اخوان *ikhwān.* Brothers.

A. اخوت *ukhwat.* Brotherhood.

P. اخور *āk'ur.* A stable, filth.

P. اخون *āk'hūn* } A tutor.

P. اخوند *āk'hūnd* }

A. اخوي *akhawī.* Brotherly; my brother.

A. اخیار *akhayār.* Excellent men.

اخیر *akhīr.* Last, posterior.

P. ادا *adā.* Pronunciation, voice. خوش ادا *kh'ush-adā,* melodious.

A. اداء *adā.* Payment, performance.

A. اداب *ādāb.* Etiquette.

A. اداره *idāra.* Administration.

A. ادات *adāt.* An instrument.

A. ادام *adāma.* May he perpetuate. ادام الله اياه *adāma 'llāhu aiyāmahu,* may God prolong his days.

A. ادامت *idāmat.* Perpetuating.

A. ادب *adab.* Politeness, etiquette, polite literature.

A. ادبار *idbār.* Calamity, adversity, defeat.

A. ادخال *idkhāl.* Introducing, inserting.

A. ادراو *idrār.* Salary, pension.

A. ادراك *idrāk.* Perception.

A. ادريس *Idrīs.* Enoch.

A. ادعا *iddi'ā.* Pretending to, arrogating.

A. ادق *adalaq.* More or most subtle.

A. آدم *ādam.* آدمخور *ādama khur,* cannibal.

A. ادهم *adham.* A dark-coloured (horse).

A. آدمی *ādmī.* Human, a man. آدمی بچه *ādmī-bacha,* child of man. آدمی زاده *ādmī-zāda,* human.

A. آدمیت *ādamiyet*. Humanity.
 A. ادنی *adna*. Mean, low; base, least.
 A. ادوات *adawát*. Instruments.
 A. ادویه *adwiyah*. Medicines, drugs.
 A. ادحان *adhán*. Oils, unguents.
 A. ادیان *adyán*. Religions.
 Pl. of دین *dín*.
 A. ادیب *adíb*. A tutor; polite.
 A. ادیم *adím*. Morocco leather.
 A. ادیم السماء *adím us samá*, the expanse of heaven.
 P. اذینة *ázina*. Friday.
 A. اذان *ázan*. The call to prayers.
 A. ازی *azá*. Vexation, trouble.
 A. اذر *'Azar*. Fire, the fire-demon; name of the father of Abraham.
 A. اذعان *iz'án*. Obedience.
 A. اذل *azáll*. More or most base.
 A. اذن *izn*. Permission.
 A. اذن *uzn*. An ear.
 A. اذیت *azíyet*. Distress, injury.
 P. ار *ár*. Bring thou.
 P. ار *ar*. If; for اكر.
 P. ارا *ará*. (In composition), ornamenting.

P. اراه *arába*. A cart, carriage.
 A. اراجف *arájif*. Rumours, false reports.
 A. ارادت *irádat*. Inclination.
 P. اراستگی *árástagi*. Decoration, order.
 P. اراستن *árástan*. To adorn, to put in order.
 P. اراسته *árasta*. Adorned, arrayed.
 A. اراضی *arází*. Lands.
 P. ارام *árám*. Repose.
 P. ارامگاه *árám-gáh*. Resting-place.
 P. ارامش *árámish*. Ease, tranquillity.
 A. ارامل *arámil*. Widows (pl. of ارمال *armal*), poor persons.
 P. ارامیدن *árámidan*. To rest, to repose; to appease.
 P. ارای *arái*. Adorn thou.
 P. اراپدن *aráídan*. To ornament.
 P. ارایش *aráyish*. Ornament.
 A. ارباب *arbab*. Possessors, masters, lords.
 A. ارتباط *irtibát*. Connexion, friendship.
 A. ارتحال *irtihál*. Starting on a journey; decease.

A. ارتداد *irtidād*. Apostasy ; refusing.

A. ارتشاء *irtishā*. Bribery.

A. ارتفاع *irtifā*. Elevation, altitude.

A. ارتقاء *irtiqā*. Ascending, promotion.

A. ارتکاب *irtikāb*. Perpetration ; commission (of sins).

A. ارتباح *irtiyāh*. Contentment, gaiety.

A. ارث *irs*. Inheritance.

P. ارشدگی *ardashkūh*. Artichoke.

P. ارچ *arj*. Price, value.

P. ارجمند *arjmand*. Excellent, noble, precious.

A. ارحم *arham*. More or most merciful.

A. ارخی *arkhā*. More or most flabby, flaccid.

P. ارد *árd*. Meal, flour.

P. اردی بهشت *urdī-bihisht*. The second Persian month (April).

A. ارذل *arzal*. Mean, vile.

P. اردشیر بابکان *Ardashir Bābakān*. Name of the 1st King of the Sassanian dynasty, a contemporary of Commodus.

P. ارز *arz*. Price, value.

A. ارزاق *arzāq*. Provisions.

P. ارزان *arzān*. Cheap.

P. ارزانی *arzānī*. Cheapness.

P. ارزانی داشتن *arzānī dāshten*. To confer, grant.

P. ارزش *arزش*. Valuation.

P. ارزن *arzan*. Millet.

P. آرزو *ārzū*. Desire, wish.

P. آرزومند *ārzūmand*. Desirous, fond, eager.

P. ارزیدن *arazīdan*. To be worth.

P. ارزن *arzn*. Tin.

P. ارژنگ *arzhang*. The portfolio of the Persian painter and heresiarch Manes.

P. ارژنگی *arzhangi*. Adjective from the above.

A. ارسال *irsāl*. Remittance, despatch.

A. ارسطو *Aristū*. Aristotle.

P. T. ارسلان *arslān*. A lion.

A. ارشاد *irshād*. Direction, command.

A. ارض *arz*. The earth, land.

A. ارازه *arazah*. The white ant, weevil.

A. ارضی *arzi*. Terrestrial, earthly.

P. ارغوان *arghavan*. Purple.

A. ارقام *arkām*. Writings.

A. ارکان *arkān*. Pillars.

A. ارکان دولت *arkān i dawlat*. Ministers of state.

A. ارم *Iram*. A fabulous earthly Paradise, said to have been constructed in Arabia Felix by Sheddād ibn 'Ad.

P. ارم *āram*. That I may bring.

P. ارمان *armān*. Desire, remorse.

P. ارغمان *armaghān*. A present, offering.

P. A. ارمني *arman*, Armenia.

P. آرامیدن *aramídan*. To rest, repose.

A. ارنب *arneb*. A hare.

P. ارغ *aranj*. The elbow.

P. ارنده *áranda*. One who brings, a carrier.

P. ارنه *ar-na*. If not; otherwise.

A. ارواح *arwáh*. Spirits, souls.

P. اره *arraha*. A saw.

P. اری *áre*. Yes, so. *ári*, thou mayest bring.

A. اریاح *aryáh*. Winds.

P. اریز *ariz*. Frost, hoarfrost.

A. اریکه *aríkah*. A throne.

P. از *áz*. Desire, avidity.

P. از *az*. From, of, by, for, &c.

P. آزاد *ázád* } Free, liberated.

P. آزاده *ázáda* } *ázád-máhi*, a carp (fish).

P. آزادی *ázádí*. Freedom, liberty.

P. آزار *ázár*. Trouble; injury; sickness. In comp. tormenting. مردم آزار *mardum-ázár*, tormenting mankind.

A. آزار *ízár*. Trowsers, drawers.

A. P. آزاربند *ízár-band*. The string of the drawers.

P. آزاردن *ázárdan*. To trouble; to hurt; to molest.

P. آزاری *ázári*. A sick person.

A. آزال *ízálát*. Removing, causing to cease.

P. آزی *az pái*. Down.

P. آزی پست *az pái past*. Decayed, undermined.

P. آزی بر *az bar*. By heart, by rote.

P. آزی بس *az bas*. Much, many. آزی بسکه *az baski*. Inasmuch as.

P. آزدن *ázádan*. To prick with a needle, to sew.

A. ازدواج *izdiwáj*. Marriage.

P. آزدها *azhdahá*. A dragon.

A. ازدحام *izdiham*. A crowd, throng.

A. ازدیاد *izdiyád*. Augmentation, increase.

P. آزدگی *ázardagi*. Uneasiness, displeasure.

P. آزدن *ázardan*. To injure; to displease.

P. آزرده *ázarda*. Afflicted; displeased.

A. آزرک *azrak*. Blue, cerulean. *azrak-pairáhan*, wearing a blue vest.

P. آزرم *ázarm*. Modesty, justice. آزرم جو *tolerant*.

P. آزو *ázrú*. On the ground, or score.

A. آزگی *azkiyá*. Ingenuous, virtuous people.

P. آزک *azkah*. A medlar.

- A. **ازل** *azal*. Eternity without beginning.
- A. **ازلی** *azalî*. Existing from all eternity.
- P. **ازما** *azmâ*. Try thou; (in composition) examining.
- A. **ازمان** *azmân*. Times.
- P. **ازمایش** *azmâ-yish*. Experience, trial.
- P. **ازمند** *azmand*. Greedy.
- A. **ازمه** *azminah*. Times, ages.
- P. **ازمودن** *azmûdan*. To try, prove, experience.
- P. **ازو** *azû* } Of, from, or
P. **ازوی** *azvai* } than him.
- A. **ازواج** *azwâj*. Pairs, spouses.
- A. **ازهار** *az-hâr*. Flowers.
- P. **ازین** *azîn*. From this.
- P. **ازین پیش** *azîn pesh*. Before this.
- P. **ازینجا** *azînjâ*. Hence, inasmuch.
- A. **اس** *âs*. The myrtle.
- P. **اسا** *âsâ*. Like, resembling (in composition).
- A. **اسباب** *asâbî*. Weeks.
- A. **استانیر** *asâtîr*. Weights of 6½ drams.
- A. P. **استانین** *asâtîn*. Pillars.
- A. **اساس** *asâs*. Foundations.
- A. **اسافل** *asâfil*. Inferiors.
- A. **اسالیب** *asalîb*. Modes, methods, pl. of **اسلوب** *uslûb*.
- A. **اسامی** *asâmî*. Names; pl. of **اسما** *asmâ*.
- P. **آسان** *âsân*. Easy.
- P. **آسانی** *âsânî*. Facility, ease.
- P. **آسایش** *âsâ-yish*. Rest, repose.
- P. **آسایدن** *âsâ'idan*. To rest.
- P. **اسب** *asp*. A horse.
- P. **یگه راس اسب** *yek râs asp*, one horse.
- A. **اسباب** *asbâb*. Causes; baggage.
- A. **اسبق** *asbak*. Previous, surpassing.
- P. **استاد** *ustâd*. A teacher, professor.
- P. **استادن** *istâdan*. To stand.
- A. **استاذ** *ustâz*. A teacher.
- P. **استان** *âstân*. Threshold.
- A. **استبرأ** *istibrâ*. Cleansing.
- A. **استتار** *istitâr*. Concealing, covering.
- A. **استثناء** *istisnâ*. Exception.
- A. **استحسان** *istihsân*. Approving; considering as a favour.
- A. **استحقاق** *istihkâk*. Meriting; demanding one's rights.
- A. **استحکام** *istihkâm*. Firmness.
- A. **استخراج** *istihkrâj*. Extracting, deducing.
- A. **استخوان** *ustukhuvân*. A bone; kernel; a skeleton.
- A. **استدامت** *istidâmat*. Permanency.
- A. **استدعا** *istid'â*. Supplication.
- A. **استدلال** *istidlâl*. Demonstration, proof.

P. *استر ástar*. The lining of a garment.

P. *استر ástar*. A mule.

A. *استراح istiráhat*. Tranquillity.

A. *استرخا استرخا* *istirklús*. Leaving, asking leave.

A. *استرداد istirdád*. Repelling, restitution.

P. *استردن usturdan*. To shave.
A. *استرخا istirza*. Acquiescence.

P. *استره ustura*. A razor.

A. *استسقا istiská*. The dropsy.

A. *استشام istishám*. Smelling.

A. *استصواب istiswáb*. Approbation.

A. *استطاعت isti'táat*. Obedience, power.

A. *استظهار istiẓhár*. Demanding aid or support.

A. *استعاره isti'árah*. Borrowing; a metaphor.

A. *استعجاب isti'jáb*. Astonishment.

A. *استعانت isti'ánat*. Asking aid.

A. *استعجال isti'jál*. Hastening, accelerating.

A. *استعداد isti'dád*. Skill, ability.

A. *استغفار isti'fá*. Asking forgiveness; resignation (of an office, &c.).

A. *استعمال isti'mál*. Practice, usage.
A. *استعمال كردن isti'mál kerdan*. To use.

A. *استغاثه istighásah*. Seeking redress.

A. *استعراب istighráb*. Amazement.

A. *استغراق istighrāk*. Immersion, overwhelming.

A. *استغفار istighjār*. Asking forgiveness.

A. *استغفر الله astaghjiru 'llah*. I ask pardon of God.

A. *استغناء istighná*. Independence.

A. *استفاده istifádah*. Profit, result.

A. *استفازة istifázah*. Superabundance.

A. *استفسار istifsár*. Inquiry.

A. *استفتاء istiftá*. Demanding a legal decision.

A. *استفتاح istiftáh*. Opening, conquering.

A. *استيفاء istifhám*. Interrogation.

A. *استقامت istiḳámat*. Rectitude, perseverance.

A. *استقبال istiḳbál*. The future; going out to meet a visitor.

A. *استقرار istiḳrár*. Confirmation, establishment.

A. *استقراض istiḳráz*. Borrowing.

A. *استقصا istiḳṣá*. Curiosity.

A. *استقلال istiḳlál*. Irresponsible authority, despotism.

RUS. *استكان istakán*. Glass.

A. *استكبار istiḳbár*. Pride.

A. *استلام istiḳlám*. Prostration, kissing the hand.

A. *استكراه istiḳráh*. Abhorrence, aversion.

- A. استماع *istimāʿ*. Listening.
 A. استكشاف *istikshāf*. Discovery, exploration.
 A. استمالات *istimālat*. Consolation, comforting.
 A. استمداد *istimdād*. Asking for aid.
 A. استمرار *istimrār*. Continuance.
 A. استمراری *istimrārī*. Perpetual.
 A. استمزاج *istimzāj*. Asking after one's health.
 A. استنباط *istimbāt*. Drawing a conclusion, extracting.
 A. استواء *istiwāʿ*. Equal, parallel.
 P. استوار *ustuwār*. Strong, firm, brave.
 P. استواری *ustuwārī*. Strength, firmness.
 A. استهزاء *istihzāʿ*. Derision.
 A. استيفاء *istifāʿ*. Performance of a promise.
 A. استیلا *istilāʿ*. Dominion, domination.
 P. استین *astīn*. A sleeve.
 A. استیثاس *istīnās*. Familiarity.
 A. اسد *asad*. A lion; the sign Leo.
 A. اسرار *asrār*. Secrets, *israr*. Acting secretly.
 A. اسراف *isrāf*. Prodigality.
 A. اسرافیل *isrāfīl*. The angel of death.
 A. اسرع *asraʿ*. Swifter or swiftest, sooner.
 G. اسطبل *istabl*. A stable.
 G. اسطرلاب *usturlāb*. An astrolabe.
 A. اسعار *asʿār*. Prices.
 A. اسعد *asʿad*. Happiest, auspicious.
 G. اسفناج *isfānāj*. Spinage.
 A. اسفل *asfal*. Inferior, lowest.
 A. اسقاط *iskāt*. Causing to fall, abortion.
 A. اسقام *askām*. Infirmities.
 A. اسکندر *Iskandar*. Alexander.
 A. اسکندریه *Iskanderīyeh*. Alexandria (in Egypt).
 A. اسلاف *aslāf*. Ancestors.
 A. اسلام *islām*. Islam. The Mohammedan religion. Islamism.
 T. اسلامبول *Islāmbūl*. Constantinople; for استنبول *Istāmbūl*.
 A. اسلحه *asliḥah*. Weapons, arms.
 A. اسلم *aslam*. Safer, safest.
 P. A. اسلم شوق *aslam i shuḥūq*. The best course to pursue.
 A. اسلوب *uslūb*. Manner, mode. pl. اسالیب *asālīb*.
 A. اسم *ism*. A name, a noun.
 A. اسماء *asmāʿ*. Names.
 P. اسمان *āsmān*. The sky, heaven.
 P. آسمانی *āsmāpī*. Heavenly, azure, cerulean.
 A. اسمر *asmar*. Brown.
 A. اسناد *asnād*. Documents, *isnād*. Attributing to.

A. اسنان *asnán*. Teeth; the points of spears. pl. of سن *sinn*.

A. اسوار *aswár*. Horsemen.

A. اسود *aswad*. Black, blacker.

• P. اسودن *ásúdan*. To repose.

P. اسوده *ásúda*. Tranquil.

A. اسهال *ishál*. Diarrhoea, purging.

A. اسهل *ashal*. More or most easy.

P. اسيا *ásyá*. A mill. اسيا كرم *ásyá i gardán*. The revolving millstone.

P. اسيا باد *ásyá-bád*. A wind-mill.

P. اسيا بان *ásyá-bán*. Miller.

P. اسيا سنك *ásyá-sang*. A mill-stone.

P. اسياه *ásyána*. A whet-stone.

P. اسيب *ásib*. Damage; detriment.

A. اسير *asír*. A captive.

A. اسيري *asírí*. Captivity.

P. اش *ash*. Potage, gruel.

A. اشارة *ishárah*. A sign, a hint.

A. اشاعت *ish'at*. Diffusion, publication.

P. اشامدن *ashámídan*. To drink.

A. اشابه *ashbáb*. Resemblances.

P. اشيز *ash-paz*. Cook.

A. اشتباه *ishtibáh*. Doubt, ambiguity.

A. اشتداد *ishtidád*. Violence.

P. اشتر *ushtur*. A camel.

A. اشتره *ishtirá*. Buying, purchase.

A. اشترك *ishtirák*. Partnership.

A. اشتعال *ishtí'ál*. Flaming, conflagration.

A. اشتغال *ishtighál*. Occupation, distraction.

A. اشتقاق *ishtikák*. Derivation.

A. اشتمال *ishtimál*. Containing, comprising.

A. اشتها *ishtihá*. Appetite.

A. اشتهاار *ishtihár*. Publication, an advertisement.

P. اشتي *áshtí*. Peace, reconciliation.

A. اشتياق *ishtiyák*. Longing, desire.

A. اشخاص *ashkhás*. Persons.

A. اشد *ashad*. More or most vehement.

A. اشهر *asharr*. Worse, worst.

A. اشراف *ashraf*. Nobles.

A. اشراق *ishrák*. Splendour; the rising of the sun.

P. اشردن *ashurdan*. To bruise, pound.

A. اشرف *ashraf*. Illustrious.

- P. اشرافى *ashrafī*. A gold coin worth about 12s.
- P. اشعار *ash'ār*. Poetry.
- P. اشعار *ish'ār*. To inform.
- A. اشعه *ashi'ah*. Rays.
- A. اشغال *ashghāl*. Affairs, occupations.
- A. اشفاق *ishfāk*. Compassion.
- P. اشتفتن *ashuftan*. To be uneasy, to disturb, infatuate.
- P. اشتفتى *ashuftagi*. Perturbation.
- P. اشتفت *ashufta*. Enamoured; distracted.
- P. A. اشتفت حال *ashufta hāl*. Distracted in condition.
- P. اشتفت كار *ashufta kār*. An intricate business.
- P. اشتفت موى *ashuftā māy*. Dishevelled hair.
- P. اشتفتك *ishfūlang*. The leg, shank.
- A. اشتفتا *ashfīya*. Wretched.
- pl. of شفتى *shakīy*.
- P. اشك *ashk*. A tear.
- P. اشكار *ashkār*. Evident.
- P. اشكارا *ashkārā*. Openly, publicly.
- P. اشكبار *ashk-bār*. Shedding tears.
- A. اشكال *ashkāl*. Forms, figures.
- A. اشكال *ishkāl*. Perplexity, doubts.
- A. اشكال داشتن *ishkāl dāsh-*

- tan*. To be difficult (a question).
- P. اشنا *ashnā*. A friend.
- P. اشوب *ashūb*. Confusion, tumult, from اشوفن see (in comp.) confusing.
- P. اشوردن *ashurdan*. To mix; to ferment.
- A. اشهاد *ash-hād*. Witnesses.
- A. اشهب *ash-hab*. Dun-coloured.
- A. اشهر *ash-har*. More or most celebrated.
- A. اشهر *ash-hur*. Months.
- A. اشياء *ashyā*. Things.
- P. اشيان *ashyān* } A nest.
- P. اشيانا *ashyāna* }
- A. اصابع *asābi* } Fingers.
- A. اصابع *asābi* }
- A. اصباح *asābh*. More or most true.
- A. اصحاب *as-hāb*. Companions.
- A. اصحاب كهف *as-hāb i kahf*. The seven sleepers (of Ephesus).
- A. اصدار *asdār*. Issuing; publishing.
- A. اصداق *asdāf*. Shells.
- A. اصرار *asrār*. Perseverance, obstinacy.
- A. اصراف *asrāf*. Expending.
- A. اصطبل *astab*. A stable.
- A. اصطفا *istifā*. Selecting.
- P. اصطخر *Istakhar*. Persepolis.
- A. اصطلاح *istilāh*. Idiom, technical term.
- A. اصغاء *isghā*. Listening to.

A. اصغر *aşghar*. Smaller or smallest.

A. اصف *ʿAsuf*. Asuf, name of King Solomon's vizier.

A. اصفار *aşfâr*. Ciphers.

A. اصفر *aşfar*. Yellow, pale.

• P. اصفهان *Isfahân*. The ancient capital of Persia.

A. اصفياء *aşfiyâ*. Pure, holy (men). (pl. of صفى *şafîy*).

A. اصل *aşl*. Root, origin.

A. اصلاً *aşlan*. Not at all, never.

A. اصلاح *işlâh*. Correction.

A. اصلاً *aşlah*. Better, best; most advisable.

A. اصلي *aşli*. Radical, principal.

A. اصم *aşamm*. Deaf; (in arithmetic) surds.

A. اصناف *aşnâf*. Kinds; guilds, corporations.

A. اصوات *aşwât*. Sounds, voices. (sing. of صوت *şaut*.)

A. اصول *uşûl*. Roots; causes; elements. (pl. of اصل *aşl*.)

A. اصل *aşil*. Well-born, thorough-bred.

A. اضعاف *iẕʿâfât*. Ruining, losing, squandering.

A. اضافات *iẕʿâfat*. Adding, joining; construction of one noun with another. The relation of the genitive case expressed by *kesrah*.

A. اضافة *iẕâfa*. Addition, augmentation

A. اضداد *aẕdâd*. Opposites; contrary, opponent.

A. اضطراب *iẕtirâb*. Anxiety, agitation, trouble.

A. اضطراب *iẕtirâr*. Misery, distress.

A. اضعف *aẕʿaf*. More or most weak.

A. اضلاع *aẕlâ*. Sides, ribs, districts.

A. اضلال *iẕlâl*. Seduction, leading astray.

A. اضاء *azwâ*. Lights.

A. اطاعت *iṭʿâat*. Obedience, loyalty.

A. اطالات *iṭʿalat*. Extension.

A. اطباء *aṭibbâ*. Physicians.

A. اطراف *aṭrâf*. Sides, quarters, environs.

A. اطعمه *aṭʿima*. Viands, victuals. (pl. of طعام *ṭaʿam*.)

A. اطفاء *iṭfâ*. Extinction.

A. اطفال *aṭfâl*. Infants.

A. اطلاع *iṭṭilâ*. Notice, information.

A. P. کردن اطلاع *iṭṭilâ kerdan*. To inform.

A. P. داشتن اطلاع *iṭṭilâ dâştan*. To be informed.

A. اطلاق *iṭlâk*. Setting at liberty; evacuation.

A. اطللس *aṭlas*. Satin.

A. اطناب *iṭnâb*. Prolixity, amplifying a discourse.

A. اطماع *iṭmâ*. Incitement.

A. اطمئنان *iṭmiʿnân*. Tranquillity.

A. اطوار *aṭwâr*. Modes, fashions,

A. اِظْهَار *iẓhār*. Discovering, revealing.

A. اَظْهَر *aẓhar*. More or most evident.

A. اَعْجَم *a'ajim*. Barbarians. (pl. of اَعْجَم *a'ajam*.)

A. اَعْجَب *a'ajib*. Prodigious. (pl. of اَعْجَب *a'ajib*.)

A. اَعَادَ *i'ādat*. Returning, repetition.

A. اَعَانَ *i'ānat*. Assistance, help.

A. اَعَانَ *i'ān*. Setting at liberty, giving leave.

A. اَعَارَ *i'tibār*. Esteem; credit.

A. اَعْدَلَ *i'tidāl*. Moderation.

A. اَعْذَرَ *i'tiẓār*. Apologizing, excuse.

A. اَعْرَضَ *i'tirāz*. Opposition, objection.

A. اَعْرَفَ *i'tirāf*. Confession.

A. اَعْتَزَلَ *i'tiẓāl*. Abdication, secession.

A. اَعْصَمَ *i'tiṣām*. Preserving one's self from sin; laying firm hold of (a rope, &c.).

A. اَعْتَصَدَ *i'tiṣād*. Supporting.

A. اَعْتَصَدَ *i'tiḳād*. Faith, confidence, belief.

A. اَعْتَكَفَ *i'tiḳāf*. Restraining one's passion; constant devotions.

A. اَعْلَا *i'tilā*. Height, exaltation.

A. اِعْتَمَدَ *i'timād*. Confidence, trust.

A. اِعْجَزَ *i'jaz*. A miracle; rendering (another) powerless.

A. اَعْجَبَ *u'jūbah*. A prodigy.

A. اَعْدَاء *a'dā*. Enemies.

A. اَعْدَاد *a'dād*. Numbers.

A. اَعْدَل *a'dal*. More or most just.

A. اَعْدَى *a'dā*. More or most hostile.

A. اَعْذَاب *i'zāb*. Tormenting.

A. اَعْرَاب *a'rāb*. The wandering Arabs.

A. اَعْرَابِي *a'rābī*. An Arab.

A. اَعْرَضَ *i'rāz*. Dislike, avoiding.

A. اَعْرَاف *i'rāf*. Purgatory, the bridge between Heaven and Hell.

A. اَعَزَّ *i'zāz*. Respecting, honouring.

A. اَعْضَاء *a'zā*. Members, limbs.

A. اَعْطَا *i'ṭā*. Bestowing.

A. اَعْطَاف *a'ṭāf*. Bounties, favours.

A. اَعْظَمَ *a'ẓam*. Superior, supreme.

A. اَعْلَام *a'lām*. Flags, ensigns.

A. اَعْلَام *i'lām* } Publication.

A. اَعْلَان *i'lān* }
A. اَعْلَى *a'lā*. Higher, loftier, loftiest.

A. اَعْمَال *a'māl*. Works, actions. (pl. of اَعْمَال *'amal*.)

A. اَعْم *a'am*. More common or general.

A. اَعْوَان *a'wān*. Assistants. (pl. of اَعْوَان *'awān*.)

A. اعیان *ā'iyān*. Nobles. (pl. of *عین* *ā'in*.)

P. آغا *āghā*. Chief, master; eunuch.

P. آغاریدن *āghārīdan*. To moisten, wet, macerate.

P. آغاز *āghāz*. A beginning, commencement.

P. آغازیدن *āghāzīdan*. To begin, commence.

P. آغالدن *āghāldan*. To excite; to satiate.

A. آغانی *āghānī*. (pl. of *آغنه*) songs.

A. آغتشاش *ighatishāsh*. Rebellion, riot.

A. آغذه *āghzīyeh*. Aliments.

P. آغشتن *āghash-tan*. To moisten; to pollute.

A. آغلب *āghlab*. Prevalent; mostly.

A. آغماض *ighmāz*. Connivance.

P. آغندن *āghandan*. To fill, to stuff.

A. آغنیاء *agniyā*. Rich men. (pl. of *آغنی* *ghaniy*.)

A. آغواء *ighwā*. Evil suggestion, seducing.

P. آغوش *āghūsh*. The bosom; an embrace.

A. آغار *āghār*. Strangers; others; rivals. (pl. of *آغار* *ghār*.)

A. آف *uff*. Fie! for shame!

A. آفات *āfāt*. Misfortunes, calamities.

A. آفاده *āfāda*. Benefit.

A. آفاضل *āfazil*. Learned; virtuous. (pl. of *آفضل* *āfzal*.)

A. آفاق *āfāk*. Horizons; tracts; quarters of the heavens, the world, &c. (pl. of *آفق* *ūfq*.)

A. آفادت *āfādat*. Convalescence, recovery.

A. آفانین *āfānīn*. Paths, ways. (pl. of *آفان* *āfān*, which is itself a plural of *فان* *fann*.)

A. آفت *āfat*. Misfortune, calamity.

P. آفتاب *āftāb*. The sun.

P. آفتاب پرست *āftāb-parast*. A sun-worshipper.

P. آفتاب گردان *āftāb-gardān*. The sun-flower (tourne-sol).

آفتاب طلوع *tulū' i āftāb*. Sunrise.

آفتاب غروب *ghurūb i āftāb*. Sunset.

P. آفتابگیر *āftāb-gīr*. A parasol, umbrella.

P. آفتابه *āftāba*. An ewer.

P. آفتان *ūftān*. Falling, stumbling. آفتان خیزان *ūftān khīzān*. Limping.

A. آفتاح *āftitāh*. Opening; commencement.

P. آفتادگی *ūftādagi*. Humility.

P. افتادن *uftádan*. To fall, to happen.

A. افتخار *iftikháar*. Glorying, boasting.

A. افتراء *iftirá*. Calumny, falsehood.

A. افتراق *iftirák*. Separation.

A. افتقار *iftikár*. Poverty; needing.

A. افخم *afkham*. More or most grand.

P. افراختن *afrákhtan*. To elevate, to exalt.

A. افراد *afrád*. Individuals. (pl. of فرد *furd*.)

P. افراز *afraz*. Exalting.

P. افراشتن *afráshtan*. To exalt, to extol.

A. افراط *ifráf*. Excess.

P. افروختن *afrókhtan*. To illuminate; to inflame.

P. افروز *afróz*. (In composition) illuminating.

P. افریدگار *'Afrídgar*. The Creator, God.

P. افریدگان *áfrídagán*. Creatures, created beings.

P. افریدن *áfrídan*. To create.

P. افرین *áfrín*. Praising, creating. *áfrín kerdan*. To applaud.

P. افریننده *áfrínanda*. Creator.

P. افرینش *áfrínish*. The creation.

P. افزا *afzá*. Increasing, multiplying.

P. افزائیدن *afzátdan*. To multiply, add, increase.

P. افزایش *afzáyish*. Increase, abundance.

P. افزودن *afzúlan*. To increase.

P. افزون *afzún*. Increasing.

P. افزونی *afzúní*. Increase, abundance; spare, surplus.

A. افساد *ifsád*. Spoiling.

P. افسار *afsár*. A bridle, halter, headstall.

P. افساریدن *afsáridan*. To speak obscenely.

P. افسانه *afsána*. A fable, romance.

P. افسردن *afsurdan*. To congeal; to wither.

P. افسر *afsar*. A crown.

P. افسر سر *afsar i sar*. The crown of the head.

P. افسرده *afsurda*. Withered, congealed.

P. افسوس *afsos*. Sorrow, alas! *afsos khururdan*. To regret.

P. افسون *afsún*. Incantation, sorcery.

A. افشاء *ifshá*. Publication, divulging.

P. افشاردن *afshárdan*. To squeeze, to press.

P. افشان *afshán*. Scattering, diffusing.

P. افشاندن *afshándan*. To diffuse, disperse, scatter.

P. افشردن *afshardan*. To filter, to squeeze.

A. افصح *afṣaḥ*. More, or most, eloquent.

A. افصال *afṣāl*. Virtues. (pl. of فضل *faḍl*.)

A. افضل *afṣal* } More
• A. P. افضل *afṣal-tar* } excellent, or accomplished.

A. افطار *iftār*. Breaking a fast.

A. افعال *af'āl*. Actions. (pl. of فعل *fī'l*.)

A. افعى *af'ā*. A snake.

P. افغان *Afghān*. Lamentation; an Afghan.

A. افق *ufq*. The horizon.

P. افكن *afkan*. Overthrowing, casting away.

P. افكندن *afkandan*. To throw, to throw down.

A. افلاح *iftāḥ*. Prosperity.

A. افلاس *iftlās*. Poverty, bankruptcy.

A. افلاطون *Aflātūn*. Plato.

A. افلاك *afḷāk*. The heavens. (pl. of فلك *falak*.)

A. افلج *afḷaj*. Palsied.

A. افواج *afwāj*. Troops, armies. (pl. of فوج *faruj*.)

A. افواه *afwāḥ*. Mouths. (pl. of فم *famm* or فوه.)

A. افون *ifyūn*. Opium.

P. اقا *ākā*. Master, sir! lord.

P. اقا بانو *ākābānū*. Muslim.

A. اقارب *akārīb*. Relations, kinsmen. (pl. of قريب *kārīb*.)

A. اكاسى *akāsī*. The extremes; remotest parts. (pl. of اكسى *akṣā*.)

A. اكالم *akālīm*. Climates, countries, zones.

A. اقامت *ikāmat*. Abode, dwelling; establishment.

A. اقبال *ikbāl*. Prosperity, felicity; approaching. دلم اقباله *dlm ikbāl*. May his prosperity be lasting.

A. P. اقبالمد *ikbālmānd*. Prosperous, lucky.

A. اقباس *iktibās*. Quoting (especially from the Korān.)

A. اقتدا *iktidā*. Following, imitating.

A. اقتدار *iktidār*. Power, authority. ذو الاقدار *ẓul' iktidār*. Powerful (prince).

A. اقتران *iktirān*. Conjunction; company.

A. اقسام *iktisām*. Partitioning, division.

A. اقتصار *iktisār*. Abbreviation, abridgment.

A. اقتضا *iltiḏā*. Exigency, demand.

A. اقداح *akdāḥ*. Cups, bowls.

A. اقدام *akdām*. Paces, steps.

A. اقدام *aklām*. Presenting; pushing forward.

A. اقدس *akdas*. More or most pure or holy.

A. اقدم *akdam*. Prior, former.

A. اقرار *ikrār*. Confession, agreement. اقرار نامه *ikrār nāma*. A bond.

A. افران *alḥrān*. Equals, peers.

A. اقرب *alḥrab*. Nearer, nearest.

A. اقرباء *alḥribā*. Kindred, relation. (pl. of قریب *ḥarīb*.)

A. اقسام *alḥsām*. Sorts, kinds; oaths.

A. اقصى *alḥsá*. More or most extreme.

A. اقطار *alḥtār*. Tracts, districts.

A. اقل *alḥall*. Few, least. اقل قليل *alḥall i kalūl*. At least.

A. اقفد *alḥfīd*. Key.

A. اقليم *alḥlīm*. A clime, country.

A. اكابر *akābir*. Great people.

A. اكابر *akārim*. Nobles, grandees.

P. آگاه *āgāh*. Vigilant; informed, aware.

P. آگاهی *āgāhī*. Knowledge; vigilance.

A. اكبر *akbar*. Greater, greatest.

A. اكتساب *iktisāb*. Acquisition, gain.

A. اکتفا *iktifā*. Sufficiency, enough.

A. اکتناه *iktināh*. Scrutinizing.

A. اكثر *akṣar*. More, many.

P. اگر *agar*. If.

A. اکرام *ikrām*. Honouring.

A. اکراه *ikrāh*. Abhorrence, disgust.

P. اگرچه *agarchi*. Although.
A. اکرم *akrum*. More or most noble or generous.

A. اکسیر *iksīr*. An elixir; the philosopher's stone.

A. اکل *akl*. Eating.

A. اکمال *ikmāl*. Perfecting.

A. اکبل *iklil*. A crown, garland.

A. اکمل *akmal*. More or most perfect.

A. اکناف *aknāf*. Environs; sides.

P. آگندن *āgandan*. To fill, stuff, cram.

P. آگنده پر *aganda par*. Stuffed with feathers.

P. اکنون *aknūn*. Now, at present.

A. اکد *akyad*. More or most decided or urgent.

P. آگین *āgīn*. Full (in composition).

A. آل *āl*. Family, race.

A. الا *illa*. But, unless, except.

P. آلا تا *ala tā*. Beware! that...

A. آلات *ālāt*. Tools, instruments.

A. آلام *ālām*. Pains, griefs.

A. الآن *al-ān*. Now, the present moment.

A. الله *Allāh*. God.

P. **الابش** *áláyish*. Pollution, corruption.

A. **إليه** *albatta*. Certainly.

A. **آلة** *álat*. A tool, instrument.

A. **التجاء** *iltijá*. Taking refuge.

A. **إلزام** *ilzám*. Expediency; necessity.

A. **إتفات** *iltifát*. Attention, kindness, condescension.

A. **التماس** *iltimás*. Petition, request.

A. P. **التمغا** *at-tamghá*. Royal insignia.

A. **إلتيام** *iltiyám*. Healing; reconciliation.

A. **إلحاح** *ilháh*. Solicitation, importunity.

A. **الحاصل** *al-hásil*. Upon the whole, to sum up.

A. **إلحاق** *ilhák*. Annexation.

A. **الحمد لله** *al-hamdu lilláh*. Praise be to God!

A. **الحال** *al-hál*. Now, at present.

A. **الخان** *al-hán*. Modulated notes. **خوش الخان** *kh'ush al-hán*. Melodious.

A. **إلزام** *ilzám*. Conviction, proof.

P. **الرش** *alúsh*. The remains of a repast.

A. **الطاف** *altáf*. Favours, benefits. (pl. of **لطف** *lutf*.)

A. **الغرض** *al-gharṣ*. Upon the whole; in short.

A. **الغياث** *al-ghiyás*. Clamour for justice.

A. **الفت** *ulfat*. Affection, familiarity.

P. **الفتح** *alfakhtan*. To acquire.

A. **القاب** *alkáb*. Title, appellation. (pl. of **لقب** *laqab*.)

A. **القصة** *al-kissah*. In short.

A. **الم** *alam*. Grief, anguish, pain.

A. **الماس** *almás*. A diamond.

P. **الانك** *alang* or } Intrenchment.

P. **الانك** *alang* }
A. **الوان** *alwán*. Colours; varieties. (pl. of **لون** *laun*.)

P. **الو بالو** *álú bálú*. Sour cherry.

P. **الوبخار** *álú-bukhár*. A sort of plum.

P. **الوجه** *álúcheh*. A plum.

P. **الودن** *álúdan*. To stain, to pollute.

A. **الوداع** *al-widá*. Farewell, adieu!

P. **الودكى** *álúdagé*. Pollution.

P. **الوش** *alúsh*. The remains of a repast.

P. **الوند** *Alwend*. Name of a high mountain in Hamadán.

A. **الوف** *ukáf*. Thousands.

A. **الويه** *alwiyeh*. (Pl. of **لواء** *liwá*) Standards, banners.

A. **الوحيث** *ulúhíyet*. Deity, Godhead.

A. **الهام** *ilhám*. Inspiration.

A. **اللهم** *Allahumma*! Oh God!

A. **إلهي** *Ilāhī*. Divine, O !
God.

A. **إلى** *ilā*. To.

A. **ألم** *alim*. Painful, grieving.

A. **أم** *umm*. A mother.

A. **أما** *ammā*. But, however, nevertheless.

P. **أماج** *ámāj*. A butt or mark.

A. **أماجد** *amājīd*. Great nobles. (pl. of **أماجد** *amjad*.)

P. **أماده** *ámáda*. Ready.

P. **أماذكي** *ámádagī*. Readiness.

P. **أماذن** *ámádan*. To prepare, make ready.

A. **إمارة** *imárat*. A government; dominion. **امارات** *amárat*. A sign-post.

P. **أماس** *ámas*. A swelling.

P. **أماسدن** *ámásidan*. To swell.

A. **أماكن** *amákin*. Places, habitations. (pl. of **مكان** *makán*.)

A. **أمال** *ámāl*. Hopes, desires.

A. **إمام** *Imám*. A leader, chief; priest.

A. **إمامت** *imámat*. The office of Imam.

A. **إمام جمعة** *Imám i Jum'ah*. Imam, who recites the prayer for the sovereign on Fridays in the mosque.

A. **امان** *amán*. Security, safety; quarter.

A. P. **امامزاده** *Imámzāda*. Son of an Imam. Mausoleum, where a descendant of the Prophet is buried.

A. **امانت** *imánat*. Deposit, trust, safety.

A. **اماني** *amání*. Protection.

A. **امت** *ummat*. A sect; religion.

A. **امثال** *imtisál*. Conformity, obedience.

A. **امتحان** *imtihán*. Trial, examination.

A. **امداد** *imtidád*. Prolongation.

A. **امتراج** *imtizáj*. Union, conjunction.

A. **امتلاء** *imtilá*. Repletion.

A. **امتناع** *imtiná*. Restraint, prohibition.

A. **امتنان** *imtinán*. Obligation, favour.

A. **امتيياز** *imtiyáz*. Distinction.

A. **امثال** *amšal*. Proverbs; resemblances. (pl. of **مثال** *masál*.)

A. **أماجد** *amjad*. More or most laudable.

P. **آمد** *amad*. Income; arrival; he came.

A. **امداد** *imdad*. Aid, help.

P. **آمدن** *ámódan*. To come, arrive.

P. **آمدنی** *ámudaní*. Import; income; revenue.

P. آمد و شد *ámád u shud*. Access, coming and going.

A. امر *amr*. A thing; a command. امر و نهی *amr u nahy*. Command and prohibition

A. اُمراء *umará*. Nobles, grandees. (pl. of امیر *amír*.)

A. امراض *amráz*. Diseases, maladies.

A. اَمرد *amrad*. A beardless youth.

P. اَمْرُزِش *ámurzhish*. Forgiveness, remission.

P. اَمْرُزگار *ámurzgár*. Forgiver.

A. P. اَمْرُزیدن *ámurzídan*. To forgive.

A. اِمساك *imsák*. Parsimony, grasping.

P. اِمْرُوز *imrúz*. To-day.

T. اِمْرَك *amzek*. End of a pipe or tube; a spout.

P. اِمسال *imsál*. This year.

P. اِمشب *imshab*. To-night.

A. اِمضاء *imzá*. Signature; causing to pass, transmitting.

A. P. اِمضاء داشتن *imzá dáshtan*. To sign.

A. اِمعان *im'án*. Reflecting, speculating. اِمعان نظر *im'án i naẓar*. Mature consideration.

A. اِمكان *imkán*. Possibility; hypothetical existence (opposed to واجب q. v.).

A. اِمكنه *amkinah*. Places, mansions.

A. اَمَل *amal*. Hope, desire.

A. اِملاء *imlâ*. Orthography; filling up.

A. اَملاك *amlák*. Goods, possessions.

A. اِملاك *imlák*. Property, possession.

A. اَمم *umam*. People; seeds.

A. اَمِن *amn*. Tranquillity, safety.

A. اِموال *amwâl*. Wealth. (pl. of مال *mâl*.)

A. اِمواج *amwâj*. Waves. (pl. of موج *marj*.)

P. اِمُوخَن *ámúkhtan*. To teach, read, learn.

P. اِمُودَن *ámúdan*. To fill; prepare.

A. اَمُور *umúr*. Things, affairs.

P. اِمُوزِش *ámúzhish*. Learning, teaching.

P. اِمُوزگار *ámúzgár*. A teacher; student.

A. اِمهال *imhál*. Delay; respiting.

A. اِمى *ummî*. Illiterate (an epithet of Mohammed, who appealed to the Korân as a miracle in support of his prophetic assumptions, he not being able to read or write).

P. اِمِخَن *ámíkhitan*. To mix, compound.

P. اِمید *umneid*. Hope, desire.

P. امیدار *ummeid-wár*. Hoping; a candidate.

A. امیر *amír*. A nobleman, prince. امیرزاده *amírzáda*. A prince, a young noble.

P. آمیز *ámíz*. Mixing, mixed.

P. آمیزش *ámízish*. Mixture, mixing.

A. امین *amín*. Safe; faithful; superintendent.

P. آن *án*. That.

A. آه *áh*. A vessel.

A. انابت *inábat*. Repentance, penitence.

P. انار *anáar*. A pomegranate; fireworks.

A. انارت *inárat*. Brilliancy.

A. انام *ánám*. Mankind.

P. آنان *ánán*. Those.

A. انانیت *anániyet*. Egoism.

A. انبار *ambár*. A heap, granary.

P. انبار *imbár*. This time.

P. انبارش *ambárish*. Stuffing, quilting.

P. انباز *ambáz*. Partner, associate.

P. انبازی *ambázi*. Partnership.

P. انباشتن *ambáshtan*. To fill; to sprinkle.

P. انبغ *ambágh*. A concubine, extra wife.

P. انبان *ambán*. Soft leather.

A. انبساط *imbisát*. Mirth, joy.

P. انبر or انبور *ambúr*. Pincers, forceps.

P. انبوه *ambúh*. Multitude, a crowd.

P. انبه *amba*. A mango.

A. انبیاء *ambiyá*. Prophets. (pl. of نبی *nabíy*.)

A. انبیق *ambíq*. An alembic; a still.

A. انتباه *intibáh*. Vigilance.

A. انتخاب *intikháb*. Selection.

A. انتزاع *intizá*. Tearing up or out.

A. اتصال *intisáb*. Connexion, relation.

A. انتشار *intishár*. Dispersion.

A. انتظار *intiẓár*. Expectation, waiting.

A. انتظام *intiẓám*. Order, arrangement.

A. انتفاع *intifá*. Utility, advantage.

A. انتقال *intikál*. Emigration; dying.

A. انتقام *intikám*. Revenge, vengeance.

A. انتها *intihá*. The end, extremity.

P. آنجا *ánjá*. There, that place.

P. انجام *anjám*. The end, conclusion, result.

A. انجاح *injáh*. Success; giving success (God).

P. انجمن *anjuman*. Company, banquet, society.

P. انچنان *ánchunán*. Such as that, in such a way.

P. آنچه *unchá*. Whatever.

- P. انجبر *anjīr*. A fig.
 • A. انجيل *Injīl*. The gospel.
 A. احواء *ahwā*. Ways, kinds.
 A. انحراف *inhirāf*. Change, deviation; declension (in astronomy). انحراف مزاج *inhirāf i mizāj*. Indisposition.
 P. انداختن *andākhtan*. To cast, throw, shoot. بکردن انداختن *bagardan andākhtan*. To cast headlong.
 P. انداز *andāz*. Quantity; throwing.
 P. اندازه *andāza*. Estimation, reach.
 P. ادم *andām*. The body.
 P. اندر *andar*. In, into, within.
 P. اندرز *andaraz*. Precept, admonition; will, testament.
 P. اندرون *andarūn*. Within, inside.
 P. اندك *andak*. Little, few.
 A. اندلوس *Andalus*. Spain.
 P. اندوختن *andūkhtan*. To collect, gain.
 P. اندودن *andūdan*. To incrustate; to plaster; to anoint.
 P. اندوه *andūh*. Grief, sorrow.
 P. اندوهگین *andūhgīn*. Sorrowful, sad.
 P. اندیش *andīsh*. Considering, reflecting.
 P. اندیشناك *andīshanāk*. Thoughtful.
 P. اندیشه *andīsha*. Consideration.
 P. اندیشیدن *andīshīdan*. To consider, think.

- A. انزال *inzāl*. Seminal effusion.
 A. انزوله *inzūwā*. A solitary life.
 A. انس *Ins*. Mankind; انس و جان *ins wa jānn*. Men and devils.
 A. انس *uns*. Familiarity, sociality.
 A. انسان *insān*. Man, mankind.
 A. انسانیت *insāniyet*. Human nature; humanity; politeness.
 A. انساب *ansāb*. Genealogies (pl. of نسب).
 A. انسب *ansab*. More fitting.
 A. انشاء *insḥā'*. Elegance of style, composition; producing.
 A. انشاء الله *insḥā 'allāh*, (properly ان شاء الله). If it please God.
 A. انصار *ansār*. Assistants, auxiliaries.
 A. انصاف *insāf*. Equity, justice.
 A. انصرام *insirām*. Being cut off, or finished.
 A. انضباط *inzibāt*. Maintaining, order.
 A. انضمام *inzimām*. Adjoining.
 A. بانضمام *ba-inzimām*. Conjointly.
 A. انعام *in'ām*. A present, favour.
 A. انعام *an'ām*. Cattle.
 A. انفاذ *infāz*. Transmitting; issuing an order; causing to penetrate. مباحه اشیا در خوف این *siyāha i ash'yā dar jauf i in murāselah infāz*

dāshī. He has enclosed a list of articles in this letter.

A. انفس *anfās*. Breathings, sighs; spirits, persons.

A. انفاق *infāq*. Expenditure.

P. انفختن *anfakhtan*. To acquire, to gain.

A. انفراق *infirāq*. Being separated.

A. انفصال *infisāl*. Separation, cutting off; settlement, decision.

A. انفعال *infī'āl*. Modesty, shame.

A. انقضاء *inkizā*. Expiration, conclusion.

A. انقبه *unfiyeh*. Snuff.

A. P. انقه دان *unfiyah-dān*. A snuff-box.

A. انقراض *inkirāz*. Extinction of a family or dynasty.

A. انقلاب *inkilāb*. Revolution, change, alteration.

P. انفوزه *ankūza*. Assafœtida.

A. انقياد *inkiyād*. Obedience, submission.

A. انكار *inkār*. Denial, disavowal.

P. انگاشتن *angāshtan*. To think.

P. انگاریدن *angārīdan*. To compute.

P. انگبین *angabīn*. Honey.

P. انگختن *angikhtan*. To excite, rouse; to create.

P. انگوش *angush*. An instrument for driving an elephant.

A. انكر *ankar*. More or most odious.

A. انكسار *inkisār*. Humility.

A. انكشاف *inkishāf*. Detection, revelation.

A. P. انگشت *angisht*. Charcoal.

P. انگشت *angushī*. A finger.

P. انگشتانه *angushlāna*. A thimble.

P. انگلیز or انگلیس *Ingilīs* or *Ingiliz*. English.

P. انگشتی *angushtarī*. A ring.

P. انگور *angūr*. A grape.

P. انگوزه *anguza*. Assafœtida.

P. آنکه *āngah*. Then, at that time.

P. انگختن *angikhtan*. To excite; to draw (a sword).

A. انوار *anwār*. Lights, splendours.

A. انواع *anwā*. Sorts, kinds, varieties.

A. انوری *Anwarī*. Name of a celebrated Persian poet, died 586 A.H. = 1190 A.D.

P. آنها *ānhā*. They, those.

A. انهزام *inhizām*. Defeat, rout.

A. انیس *anīs*. A companion, friend.

A. انچه *anīka*. A letter.

P. او *ū*. He, she, it.

P. انوارچه *anwārja*. A journal, register, diary.

P. اواره *āwāra*. Wandering; distressed.

• P. اوراگى *āwaragī*. A state of wandering.

P. آواز *awāz*. A noise, sound, voice.

P. آوازہ *āwāza*. Report, fame.

• P. آوازیدن *awāzidan*. To call out.

P. A. اوامر *awāmīr*. Orders, commands (pl. of امر *amr*).

A. اوان *āwān*. Times (pl. of ان).

A. اوایل *awā-il*. Beginnings.

A. آوایش *aubāsh*. Blackguards, rabble.

P. آوایشان *aubāshān*. To fill, to devour.

A. اوج *auj*. The top, summit, altitude, zenith; the ascendant of a planet.

A. آوجب *aujab*. More incumbent.

A. آویدل *awiddā*. Lovers, friends.

A. آوراد *aurād*. Portions of the Korān recited at different hours (pl. of ورد *wird*).

A. آوراق *aurāk*. Leaves.

P. آورد *āward*. Battle, conflict.

T. اردک *urdak*. Duck.

P. آوردن *āwardan*. To bring; to relate; to adduce.

T. اردو *urdlū*. Camp; the Hindustāni language,

P. اورنگ *aurang*. A throne, a crown; glory.

T. اورمک *urmek*. Silk-stuff.

A. آوزار *auzār*. The sails of a vessel; tools; weapons.

A. آوزان *auzān*. Weights, measures. (pl. of وزن *wazn*.)

P. آوستاد *ustād*. A teacher.

A. آوسط *ausat*. The middle, medium.

A. آوصاف *ausāf*. Qualities; epithets; praises.

A. آوقات *aukāt*. Times, seasons, hours. (pl. of وقت *wakt*.)

T. آوقیه *ūkīyah*. An ounce.

A. آول *awwal*. First, beginning; principle.

P. آولاغ *ulāgh*. A donkey.

A. آولی *aulā*. Better, best.

A. آولی *awwalī*. First.

A. آولی الایاب *ulī-l elbāb* (obl. of آولوالایاب). Possessed of hearts or intellects.

A. آولاد *aulād*. Children, descendants.

A. آولایا *auliyā*. Friends (of God), saints.

A. آولایا الدولة *auliyā ed dawlat*. Ministers of state.

A. آواین *awwalīn*. First, prior.

P. آواند *āwand*. Furniture; a vessel of any kind.

P. آوختن *āwikhān*. To suspend.

P. آویز *āwiz*. Suspending.

P. آویزش *āwīzish*. Suspension; war, engagement.

P. **اَوِيْزَه** *awīza*. Pendulous;
an ear-ring.

A. **اِه** *āh*. Alas! a sigh.

A. **اَهْلِي** *ahālī*. Inhabitants;
possessors.

A. **اِهْنَات** *ihānat*. Abasing,
scorn.

A. **اِهْتِمَام** *ihitmām*. Care, at-
tention, diligence.

P. **اِهْكِيْطَان** *āhikhtan*. To in-
tend, design; to unsheath.

P. **اِهْسَاغِي** *āhistagī*. Slowness.

P. **اِهْسَاة** *āhista*. Softly, slowly,
step by step.

P. **اِهْلَاك** *āhāl*. Lime, plaster.

A. **اَهْل** *ahl*. Skilful; worthy
people; spouse. **اَهْل عَشَائِر** *ahl i ashā'ir*. Nomade tribe.

A. **اَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا** *ahlan wa sahlān*.
Welcome.

A. **اَهْل بَيْت** *ahl i beit*. Family.

A. **اِهْلَاك** *ihlāk*. Destruction.

A. **اَهْلِيَّت** *ahliyet*. Capability,
skill, experience.

A. **اَهْلِيَّه** *ahliyyeh*. A wife.

A. **اَهْم** *ahamm*. Very im-
portant.

A. **اِهْمَال** *ihmāl*. Neglect, de-
lay, respite.

P. **اِهْن** *āhan*. Iron.

P. **اِهْن رُوبَا** *āhan-rubā*. A load-
stone, magnet.

P. **اِهْنَاك** *āhang*. Intention;
melody.

P. **اِهْن كَر** *āhangar*. Black,
smith.

P. **اِهْن كَش** *āhan-kesh*. A mag-
net, a loadstone.

P. **اِهْنِي** *āhanī*. } Made of iron.

P. **اِهْنِي حَسَاك** *āhan-ihni*. } Iron-clawed.

P. **اِهْنِي** *āhanīn*. } Iron-clawed.

P. **اِهْو** *āhū*. A deer; a de-
fect.

P. **اِهْو بَرَه** *āhū-bara*. A fawn.

A. **اِهْوِيَّه** *ahwiyyeh*. Airs, at-
mosphere.

P. **اِهْكِيْطَان** *āhikhtan*. To un-
sheath.

P. **اِهْرَز** *āhriz*. Modestly, slow-
ly; softly!

P. **اَي** *ai*. The interjection,
O! Oh!

A. **اَيَا** *ayā*. O! ho! holla!

P. **اَيَا** *ayā*. An interrogative
particle.

A. **اَيَات** *āyāt*. Signs, mira-
cles; verses of the Korān.

A. **اَيَادِي** *ayādī*. Hands; fa-
vours, benefits.

A. **اَيَادِي** *iyālat*. Government.

T. **اَيَاز** *āyāz*. Name of a
favourite of Sultān Maḥmūd.

A. **اَيَام** *aiyām*. Days, times,
seasons. (pl. of **يَوْم** *yawm*).

A. **اَيَات** *āyāt*. A mark; a
verse of the Korān.

A. **اَيَاتِي** *aitām* (pl. of **يَتِيْم** *yetim*).
Orphans.

A. اِسَارَ *isár*. Bestowing, dif-
fusing.

A. اِطْلَاق *itíláf*. Amity, friend-
ship.

A. اِجَاب *ijáb*. Acquiescence.

A. اِجَاد *ijád*. Invention.

A. اِجَاز *ijáz*. Abbreviation.

A. اِذَا *izá*. Harming, in-
jury; pain, distress.

A. اِبراد *irád*. Bringing, ad-
ducing; objection, protest.

P. ايران *'Irán*. Persia.

P. ايراني *'Irání*. Persian.

P. اِزْد *'Izad*. God.

P. اِزْدِي *'Izadí*. Divine.

P. اِستادن *istádan*. To stand.

P. اِشان *ishán*. They.

T. اِشْك اَفَاسِي *ishak-ákási*. Mas-
ter of the ceremonies. اِشْك

اِشْك اَفَاسِي *ishak-ákási-báshí*.
Grand master of the ceremo-
nies.

A. اِضَا *aizan*. Ditto, the
same, also.

T. اِيل *il*. (pl. اِيلات *ilát*.) A
tribe (especially nomade).

T. اِلچِي *elchí*. An ambassa-
dor.

T. اِلغار *elghár*. An expedition.

A. اِمْاء *imá*. Allusion, signal.

A. اِمْان *imán*. Faith, reli-
gion, belief.

A. اِمْان *aimán*. Oaths.

P. اِمْاندار *imán-dár*. Faith-
ful, honest.

LAT. F. اِمْبِرَاطُور *imperátúr*.
Emperor.

A. اِمْان *aíman*. Safe, secure.

A. اِئْمَة *a-imma*. Imams.

A. اَيْن *ain*. Where.

P. اَيْن *ín*. This.

P. اِئَان *ínán*. These.

P. اِنْجَا *injá*. Here, this
place.

P. اِئْدَه *ayenda*. Coming,
future; a comer.

P. اَيْنَك *ínak*. Behold!

P. اِيْوَان *aiwán*. A palace.

A. اِھَام *ihám*. Insinuation.

P. اِئِن *á-in*. Regulation,
customs.

P. اِئِيَه *á-ina*. A mirror, a
looking-glass.

P. اِئِيَه دَار *á-ina-dár*. A
mirror-holder (a court-officer).

ب

B. B. The second let-
ter of the Arabic and Persian
Alphabet.

P. ب *ba*. } With, in, to, &

A. ب *bi*. } by, &c.

P. بَا *bá*. With, possessed
of.

P. بَا اِنْكِه *bá-ánki*. Notwith-
standing.

A. باب *báb*. A gate, a door;
chapter of a book; affair, mat-
ter.

P. بابَا *bábá*. Father.

A. بَابَت *bábat*. On account
of.

ب. *bābar*. The autumn; the name of the second Mogul Emperor of Hindustan.

A. *Bābel*. Babylon.

P. *bābūneh*. Camomile.

P. *bābūneh i Shī-rāzī*. Camomilla officinalis.

A. *bābī*. A member of the Bābī sect.

P. *bāj*. Tribute, customs, duty, tax.

P. *bāj-dār*. A tax-gatherer.

P. *bāj-guzār*. Tributary, taxed.

P. *bājī*. Sister! miss; e.g. *Bājī khabardār*, Look out, miss! to a married woman you say *nana-be-bakhsh*, pardon, ma'am!

P. A. *ba-khabr*. Intelligent.

P. *Bākhtar*. The East or West; Bactria.

P. *bākhtan*. To play; to lose at play.

P. *bākhta*. Plaster; •incrustation; played.

P. *bād*. The wind, air, breath; let it be so, so be it.

P. *bādām*. An almond.

P. *bādāmī*. Buff-coloured; oval.

P. *bād-bān*. The sail of a vessel.

P. *bād-pā*. Swift as the wind (a horse).

P. *bād-rang*. A cucumber.

P. *bād i šebā*. The zephyr.

P. *bād-gird*. A whirlwind.

P. *bād-kesh*. A fan.

P. A. *bād i mukhālīf*. A contrary wind.

P. *bādinjān*. The egg-plant.

P. *bād-numā*. A weather-cock.

P. *bāda*. Wine.

P. *bādī*. Windy, flatulent.

A. *bādī*. Foreign cause; author.

A. *bādiya*. A desert.

P. *bār*. A burden; pregnancy; fruit; once; admittance; great.

P. *bārān*. Rain.

P. *bārānī*. A riding-coat, cloak.

P. *bār bār*. Again and again, several times.

P. *bār burdār*. A bearer of burdens; pregnant (female).

P. *bār Khudāy*. The great God.

P. *bār dār*. Fruitful.

P. *bār i diyar*. Another time.

P. *bārish*. Rain.

P. A. *bār i'ām*. Public audience.

A. *bārīka*. Flashing, glittering.

A. بارک الله *bárák alláh*. May God bless.

P. بارگاه *bárgáh*. A king's court.

P. بار کشت *bár kesh*. A porter.

P. بارو *bárú*. Embrasure (in a tower or city wall).

P. باروت *bárút*. Gunpowder.

P. باروت خانه *bárút-khána*. Powder magazine.

P. بارور *bár-war*. Producing fruit.

P. باره *bára*. Subject, behalf; battlements. در باره *dar-bára e man*. With regard to me.

P. بارها *bárhá*. Often.

P. باری *bári*. One time, once.

P. باری چند *bári chand*. Several times.

A. باری *Bári*. The Creator.

P. بار باب *bár-yáb*. Admittance (at court).

A. باری تعالی *Bári ta'ála*. The Most High Creator.

P. باریدن *báridan*. To rain.

P. باریک *bárik*. Thin, fine.

P. باریک بینی *bárik-bíní*. Quickness of apprehension.

P. باریکی *bárikí*. Subtlety; fineness.

P. باز *báz*. A hawk; again; open; (in comp.) a player.

P. بازار *bázár*. A market.

P. بازاری *bázári*. Belonging to a market.

P. باز آمدن *báz ámadan*. To come back.

P. باز آوردن *báz áwardan*. To bring back.

P. باز پرس *báz-pas*. Retrospection.

P. بازخواست *báz-kh'ást*. Investigation; retrospection.

P. باز خریدن *báz-kharídan*. To buy back, redeem.

P. باز دادن *báz dádan*. To give back.

P. باز داشتن *báz dáshtan*. To hold back, restrain.

P. بازوگر *bázargar*. A merchant.

P. باز کردن *báz kerdan*. To open; to undo.

P. باز کشیدن *báz keshídan*. To draw back.

P. باز زدن *báz zadun*. To strike again; to keep back.

P. باز گردیدن *báz gardídan*. To turn back.

P. باز گردانیدن *báz gardánídan*. To bring or turn back.

P. بازوگانی *bázargání*. Trade.

P. بازگشت *bázgasht*. Return.

P. بازگشتن *báz gashtan*. To return.

P. باز گفتن *báz guftan*. To reply.

P. باز ماندن *báz ماندن*. To lag behind.

P. بازنده *bázanda*. A player.

P. بازو *bázú*. The arm, wing.

P. بازو بند *bázú-band*. An ornament for the arm.

P. بازی *bázi*. Play, sport.

بازی دو آورد از برای من *bāzi dar ávard az barāyi man*. He has played me a trick.

P. بازی باز *bāz yāftan*. To resume.

P. بازافت *bāzyāft*. A receipt.

P. بازیچه *bāzichī*. Sport, a game.

P. بازیدن *bāzidan*. To play.

P. بازیگر *bāzīgar*. A juggler.

A. باس *bās*. Might, prowess.

A. باسق *bāsīk*. Tall (a palm-tree).

A. باش *bāsh*. Stay, let it be.

A. باسط *bāsīt*. Spacious, plain.

A. باشد *bāshād*. Let it be so.

P. باشند *bāshanda*. An inhabitant.

P. باشه *bāsha*. A sparrowhawk.

P. باشند *bāshīdan*. To be; to stand, stay, dwell.

A. باصره *bāsira*. The sight, vision.

A. باطل *bāṭil*. False, absurd.

A. باطن *bāṭin*. Inward part; hidden, concealed.

A. باطنی *bāṭini*. Internal.

A. باعث *bā'is*. Cause, motive, occasion, subject.

P. باغ *bāgh*. A garden.

P. باغبان *bāghbān*. A gardener.

P. باغچه *bāghcha*. A little garden.

P. باغستان *bāghistān*. Garden-ground, vineyard.

A. باغی *bāghi*. A rebel, a sinner.

P. بافتن *bāftan*. To weave; to plait; to twist.

P. بافته *bāfta*. Woven; twisted; a kind of cloth.

P. بافنده *bāfenda*. A weaver; a twister.

A. باقلا *bākilā*. Bean.

A. باقی *bāqī*. Remainder, balance; durable.

P. باک *bāk*. Fear.

P. باکمه *bāki*. With whom?

A. باکره *bākira*. A virgin.

A. باکی *bāki*. Weeping.

P. بال *bāl*. An arm, wing.

A. بال *bāl*. Spirit, mind.

A. سرور *surūr el bāl*. Joyous.

P. بالا *bālā*. Above, summit.

P. بالا پوش *bālā-posh*. A coverlet, a quilt.

P. بالا خانه *bālā-khāna*. An upper chamber, balcony.

P. بالا گرفتن *bālā-giriftan*. To get the upper hand.

P. بالا ای *bālā-ī*. Above, up.

A. بالله *billāh*. By God.

A. بالجملة *bil-jumla*. In short, to sum up.

P. بالش *bālīsh*. A cushion, pillow.

A. بالضرورة *biz-zururat*. Necessarily.

A. بالفعل *bil-fi'l*. Actually; at the present.

A. بالغ *bāligh*. Mature; arrived; adult.

A. بالکل *bil-kull*. Wholly, all.

P. بالکانه *bāl-kāna*. A lattice window.

P. بالیدگی *bálidagī*. Growth; bride.

P. بالیدن *bálidan*. To grow up.

P. بالین *bálin*. A pillow, cushion.

P. بالین تربت *bálin i turbat*. Head of a tomb.

T. بالوز *bályúz*. A consul.

P. بام *bám*. The terrace, roof of a house; the morning.

P. بامداد *bámdád*. The morning, dawn.

P. بامدادان *bámdádán*. The next morning.

P. با مزه *bá-maza*. Sweet, savoury.

P. بامگاه *bám-gáh*. The morning.

A. بان *bán*. A kind of tamarrisk tree (the myrolaban).

P. بانگ *báng*. A noise, sound.

HINDUST. بانات *bánát*. Woollen cloth.

P. بانو *bánú*. Princess, lady.

P. با نوا *bá-navá*. Rich, fortunate.

A. بانی *bání*. Builder, maker.

P. A. باوجود *ba-wajúd*. Notwithstanding.

P. باور *báwar*. Faith, belief, credit.

P. باورچه *báwarche*. A cook.

P. باوصف *bá-wasf*. Notwithstanding.

P. باوی *bá-vai*. With him.

P. بام *báh*. Virility, sperm.

A. باهر *báhir*. Manifest, clear, open.

P. باهم *báham*. Together.

P. باهم دیگر *báham digar*. Together, with each other.

P. باهم آمدن *báham ámadan*. To get in a passion.

P. باید *báyad*. Necessary; it behoves.

P. بایست *báyist*. Fit, incumbent.

P. بایستن *báyistan*. To be necessary.

P. بایزید *Báyez-íd*. A proper name.

A. بائع *bái*. A seller.

P. ببر *babar*. A lion.

P. بت *but*. An idol, image.

P. بت پرست *but-parast*. Idolator.

P. بت *bat*. A score or mark.

P. بته *butásha*. A sweetmeat.

P. بت تراش *but tarásh*. A statuary.

P. بت تر *bat-tar*. Worse. (for بدتر).

P. بت کده *but-kedah*. } An
P. بت خانه *but-khána*. } idol-temple, pagoda.

P. بتره *bašra*. A pimple.

P. با جا *ba já*. In place; proper, fit, right.

P. بجا آوردن *bajá áwardan*. To perform.

P. بجان *baján*. Heartily.

P. بجان آمدن *baján ámadan*. To be wearied out, disgusted.

P. بجان رنجیدن *baján ranjidan*. To cut to the heart, vex.

P. بحای *ba jāi*. Instead of.
 H. بجره *bajara*. A barge.
 P. بجز *bajuz*. Except; besides.

P. بچگان *bachagān*. Children.
 A. بجد *bajidd*. Diligently, eagerly.

A. بجنس *bajins*. In the same kind.
 A. بجنسه *bijinsihi*. The thing itself.

P. بچه *bacha*. The young of any animal; an infant.

P. بچه *bachī*. Why? wherefore?

A. ببحار *bihār*. Seas.

A. P. بحال *bahāl*. Proper state or condition.

A. بحث *bahš*. Argument, controversy.

A. P. بحدی *bahaddi*. In that degree, to such an extent.

A. بحر *bahr*. The sea. بحر قزقم *Bahr i Kulzum*. Red Sea.
 بحر محیط *Bahr i Muhit*. Ocean.
 بحر یونان *Bahr i Yūnān*. Aegean Sea.
 بحر خزر *Bahr i Khazr*. Caspian Sea.
 بحر سفید *Bahr i Su-feid*. Mediterranean.

A. بحران *buharán*. The crisis of a disease.

A. بحری *bahrī*. Marine, maritime.

A. P. بحسب *ba hasb*. In conformity with.

A. P. بحضور *bahuzūr*. In presence of.

A. P. بحکم *bahukm*. In accordance with, by force of.

P. بجل کردن *bihl kerdan*. To absolve, forgive.

A. ببحور *buhūr*. Seas.

A. بخار *bukha*. Vapour, steam.

P. بخت *bakht*. Fortune, prosperity.

P. بخت برکشته *bakht-bar-gashita*. Unfortunate.

P. بخمندی *bakhtmandi*. Good fortune.

P. بخاور *bakhtāwar*. Happy, rich.

P. بخنی *bukhtī*. The two-humped Bactrian camel.

P. بخبار *bakht-yār*. Fortunate, rich.

P. بخدا *ba Khudā*. By God, to God.

P. بخرد *ba khird*. Intelligent, sagacious.

P. بخردی *ba khirdi*. Wisdom, sagacity.

P. بخش *bakhsh*. Part, share.

P. بخشایش *bakhshāyish*. Forgiveness, compassion.

P. بخشایشگر *bakhshāyishgar*. Merciful.

P. بخشاینده *bakhshāyenda*. Bountiful.

P. بخشیدار *bakhsh-bandar*. A royal custom-house.

P. بخشش *bakhshish*. A present, gift.

P. بخشندگی *bakshandagi*. Munificence.

P. بخشنده *bakhshanda*. A giver, bestower.

P. بخشودن *bakhshūdan*. To have pity on,

P. بخی *bakhlí*. Paymaster.

P. بخشیدن *bakhshidan*. To give, bestow; to pardon.

A. بخل *bukhl*. Parsimony, avarice.

P. بجه *bukhlá*. A bean.

P. بچور *bakhlúr*. Perfume, odour.

A. بچیل *bakhlíl*. Avaricious; miser.

A. بخیلی *bakhílí*. Parsimony, stinginess.

P. بچه *bakhya*. Strong quilting.

P. بد *bad*. Bad, wicked.

A. بد *bad'a*. Beginning.

P. بد اختر *bad-akhtar*. Ill-starred.

P. بدخشان *Badakhshán*. A country of Central Asia celebrated for rubies.

A. بداهت *badáhat*. An impromptu.

P. بدان *badán*. Know thou (imp. of دانستن); with that.

P. بد اندیش *bad-andesh*. Malicious.

P. بدایت *badáyat*. Commencement.

A. بدایع *badá'í*. New, strange, rare things.

P. بدبخت *bad-bakht*. Unlucky.

P. بدتر *bad-tar*. Worse.

P. بد خوی *bad-khúy*. Ill-tempered.

A. بدر *badr*. The full moon.

P. بدر *badar*. Out of doors.

P. بدر آمدن *badar ámadan*. To come out.

P. بدر رفتن *badar raftan*. To go out.

P. بدر رو *badar-rav*. A drain, a sewer.

P. بدروستی *ba-durustí*. Indeed, truly, certainly.

P. بدرقه *baidraqa*. A guard, escort.

P. بد کردن *badar kerdan*. To eject.

P. بدروود *bidrud*. (See بدود) farewell.

A. بدره *badra*. A bag of money.

P. بدروزگار *bad-rozgar*. Unfortunate; wicked.

P. بد زندگانی *bad-zindagáni*. Bad living.

P. بدستور *ba-dastúr*. According to rule, as formerly.

P. بدست آوردن *badast áwardan*. To gain possession of.

P. بدسگال *bad-sigál*. Malevolent, malignant.

A. بدعت *bid'at*. Oppression, violence; heresy.

P. A. بد عهد *bad-ahd*. A traitor, faithless.

P. بد فرجام *bad-farjám*. Unsuccessful; of evil tendency.

P. بد گیش *bad-kísh*. Irreligious.

P. بد کار *bad-kár*. Ill-doing; adulterous.

P. بدکاری *bad-karí*. Evil; adultery.

A. بدل *badal*. A substitute, change.

P. بدگو *badgū*. Evil speaker.

P. بدگوهر *bad-guher*. } Of

P. بدگهر *bad-guher*. } bad quality.

A. بدلا *baillū*. Substitute; succedaneum.

P. بد مست *bad-mast*. Refractory; intoxicated.

P. بد مهر *bad-mihr*. Unkind, unfriendly.

A. بدن *badan*. The body.

P. بد نام *bad-nām*. Infamous.

P. بد نما *bad-numā*. Bad-looking.

P. بد نهاد *bad-nihād*. Ill-disposed, perfidious.

P. بدو *badū*. To him.

A. بدون *bidūn*. Without, besides.

P. بده *ba-deh*. Give thou.

P. بدی *badi*. Wickedness, malignity.

A. بدیع *badī*. Wonderful, rare, strange.

P. بدین *badīn*. For به این *ba-in*, in this.

A. بدبخت *badīhat*. An impatient.

A. بدبختی *badīhā*. An axiom, extempore.

A. بذر *bazr*. Seed.

A. بذل *bazl*. Munificence.

A. بذله *bazla*. A jest, pleasantries.

A. P. بذله *bazla-gū*. A wit.

P. بر *bar*. Above, on, upon; the bosom, fruit.

A. بر *barr*. Dry land; a desert.

P. برابر *barābar*. Equal, alike; level, up to; opposite.

A. برات *barāt*. An assignment, commission.

P. برات بر شاخ احو *barāt bar shākh i ahū*. Vain promises ("a draft on Aldgate pump").

P. برادر *birādar*. A brother.

P. برادر خواندگی *birādarkhāwāndagī*. Professions of brotherly love.

P. برادر رضاعی *birādar-riṣāʿī*. Foster-brother.

P. برادری *birādari*. Brotherhood.

A. براده *burāda*. Filings, sawdust.

A. برار *bar ar*. Peace, concord.

A. براز *barāz*. An extensive open plain.

A. برائز *birāz*. Fighting; human ordure.

A. براعت *barāʿat*. Excellence, preeminence.

A. براق *ḥurraq*. Brilliant, flashing.

A. براق *burāq*. The celebrated animal on which Mohammed is said to have ascended to heaven on the night of the معراج *mīrāj*.

P. بر آمد *bār āmad*. Appearance, coming out; impeachment.

P. بر آمدن *bar āmadan*. To

come up, emerge; cope with; succeed.

P. برآمدگی *bar-amadgi*. Pre-eminence.

P. بر آمیختن *bar amíkhthan*. To mix up.

P. بر آن *bar án*. On that.

P. بر آن شدن *bar án shudan*. To agree to...

P. برانام *bar án am*. I obey.

P. بران *burrán*. Cutting, sharp.

P. برانیدن *buránidan*. To put to flight.

P. برآورد *bar-áward*. An estimate. برآورد کردن *bar-áward kerdan*. To make a valuation.

P. برآوردن *bar áwardan*. To raise, to perform; to heave (a sigh).

P. برآویختن *bar áwíkhthan*. To suspend.

A. براهمة *baráhlma*. Brahmins.

A. براهین *baráhlín*. Proofs, arguments.

P. برای *baráyí*. For, on account of.

P. برای چه *baráyí chi*. Why? for what?

A. برآیا *baráyá*. Peoples, creatures.

P. برپا *bar pá*. Fixed, established.

P. بر باد *bar bád*. Ruined, destroyed.

P. بر *bar bar*. Upon the breast, above.

P. بر بست *bar bast*. According to rule.

P. بر بستن *bar bastun*. To pack up.

A. بربط *barbat*. A harp or lute.

A. بربط سرای *barbat saráy*. A harper.

P. بر تابان *bar táftan*. To twist, to turn.

P. برت *barat*. On thee.

P. برتر *bartar*. Higher.

P. A. بر تقدیر *bar takdír*. On supposition.

P. برته *bartula*. A gift, present.

A. برج *burj*. A tower; a sign of the zodiac.

P. برجا *bar já*. In place, properly placed; prostrate.

P. برجستن *bar jastan*. To leap, to bound.

P. بر جستگی *bar jastagi*. Springing upon; an eruption.

P. بر جسته *bar jasta*. Befitting, proper.

A. برجیس *Birjis*. The planet Jupiter.

P. بر چیدن *bar chidan*. To pluck; gather up; to remove.

A. برح *barh*. Affliction, distress.

P. برحق *bar hagh*. In truth.

P. برح *barh*. Somewhat, a little.

P. بر خاست *bar khást*. Ad-

jourment; dismissal from office; rise.

P. *بر خاستن* *bar khāstun*. To rise, arise.

P. *بر خفتن* *bar khafch*. The nightmare.

P. A. *بر خلاف* *barkhlāf*. Contrary, opposite.

P. *بر خواندن* *bar khwāndan*. To recite, repeat.

P. *بر خوردار* *barkhurdār*. Happy, enjoying the fruits of life (a child).

P. *بر خوردن* *bar khurdan*. To enjoy, to meet.

P. *بر خی* *barkhī*. Somewhat, a little.

P. *بر خیز* *bar khīz*. Get up! (imp. of *بر خاستن*).

A. *برد* *bard*. Cold, frigid.

P. *بر دار* *burdār*. A carrier, a bearer.

P. *بر دار* *bardār*. Suspended, hanged.

P. *بر دار گشتن* *bar dār keshīdan*. To hang.

P. *بر داشتن* *bardāshtan*. To elevate; to carry off.

P. *بر دبار* *burd-bār*. Forbearing; patient.

P. *بر دریدن* *bar darīdan*. To rip up.

P. *بر دن* *burdan*. To carry; to win at play.

P. *بر ده* *barda*. A prisoner of war.

P. *بر ده* *burda*. Borne, carried.

P. *بر رفتن* *bar raftan*. To climb; to proceed; to surpass.

P. *برز* *barz*. Seed.

P. *برز* *burz*. A trowel; a mace.

P. *برزغه* *barazgha*. A saddle-cloth.

P. *برزگر* *barz-gar*. An agricultural labourer.

P. *برزن* *barzan*. A street, lane.

P. *برس* *bars*. A halter.

HIND. *برسات* *barsāt*. The periodical rains.

P. *برسام* *bar-sām*. The pleurisy.

P. *بر سر* *bar sar*. On or at the head, end, &c.

P. *برشتن* *burushtan*. To fry, to broil.

P. *بر شدن* *bar shudan*. To mount, to rise.

P. *برشک* *barshak*. A wine- or oil-press.

HIND. *برشکال* *barshakāl*. The periodical rains.

P. *برشکستن* *bar-shikastan* (pronounced *برشکن*). To become bankrupt, to fail.

A. *برص* *baras*. The leprosy.

P. A. *بر طرف* *bar tarāf*. Dismissed.

P. A. *بر عکس* *bar 'aks*. Inversely.

P. *برف* *barf*. Snow. *برف باریدن* *barf bārīdan*. To snow.

P. *برف آب* *barf-āb*. Iced water.

P. *بر فروختن* *bar farūkhtan*. To light up, kindle.

- P. *bar fuzúdan*. To increase.
- P. *bar fishándan*. To squeeze up; to snap (the fingers).
- A. *barq*. Lightning.
- P. A. *bar qarár*. Established, firm.
- A. *burka*. A veil.
- A. P. *barq-andáz*. A matchlock man.
- P. *barq*. A leaf.
- A. *barakát*. Blessings.
- A. *birkeh*. A pool.
- A. *barakat*. Prosperity, blessing.
- P. *bar gardídan*. To be inverted. To depart. To turn away from.
- P. *barg rízi*. The fall of the leaf; autumn.
- P. *bar guzúdan*. To choose, to select.
- P. *bar giríftan*. To take up; remove; to attain.
- P. *bar guzída*. Chosen, selected.
- P. *bar gustuwán*. Horse-armour.
- P. *bar gushánídan*. To snatch, wrench off.
- P. *bar gushídan*. To snap off.
- P. *bar kushádan*. To open, remove.
- P. *bar kashúdan*. To open, unloose.

- P. *bargashtan*. To invert; to return; to retreat.
- P. *bar kandan*. To tear up, eradicate, uproot.
- P. *bury* و *nawá*. Subsistence, provision.
- P. *barám*. I may bear (fr. *burdan*).
- P. *barmáh*. An auger or gimlet.
- P. *bar mí áyad*. It comes out, arises.
- A. *barmúl*. A barrel.
- P. *barmiyú*. The straggury.
- P. *barná* or *burná*. A youth.
- A. *barnásá*. Men.
- P. *biring*. Rice.
- P. *buring*. Brass.
- P. *baranján*. A bracelet, anklet.
- P. *barenda*. A carrier, bearer.
- P. *burenda*. Sharp, cutting.
- P. *bar nishastan*. To mount on.
- P. *bar nishándan*. To cause to sit on.
- P. *bar nayárad*. It bears not (fr. *bar áwardan*).
- P. *burút*. Whiskers, mustachios.
- A. *burúj*. Towers; signs of the zodiac.
- P. A. *bar wajhí*. In such a manner.

- A. برودت *burúdat*. Coldness.
 A. بروز *burúz*. Going forth ; appearing.
 P. بروند *barúmand*. Fortunate, happy.
 P. بیرون *birún*. Without, abroad.
 P. بروی *bar vai*. On him.
 P. بره *bara*. A lamb, kid.
 A. برهان *burhán*, Demonstration, proof.
 A. برهة *burhat*. A space of time.
 P. برهجن *bar hikhán*. To extract, to draw ; to educate, to teach.
 P. برهم *barham*. Confused ; displeased.
 P. برهم زدن *barham zadan*. To strike together, slam.
 A. برهمن *Brahman*. A Brahmin.
 A. P. برهمنان *barahminán*. Brahmins.
 P. برهنگی *barahnagi*. Nakedness.
 P. برهه *barahna*. Naked.
 A. بری *barí*. Exempted from, free, clear.
 A. بری، الذمه *barí uz zimmah*. Innocent of the charge.
 A. بری *barrí*. Wild.
 P. بریان *biryán*. Fried, broiled.
 P. بریدن *burídan*. To cut, fell, cleave.
 P. برشم *barisham*. Silk.
 P. برین *barín*. High, superior.

- P. برین *bar-in*. i. q. بران. On this.
 P. بز *buz*. A goat.
 A. بز *bazz*. Fine linen.
 A. بزاز *bazzáz*. A linen draper.
 P. بزاق *buzák*. Spittle.
 P. بزباز *bazbáz*. Mace.
 A. بزور *bizr*. Seed.
 A. بزور الكتان *bizr ul kettán*. Linseed.
 P. بزرجمپر *Buzurjmíhr*. Name of the Prime Minister of Naushírwán, King of Persia.
 P. بزورك *buzurg*. Great, elder, chief.
 P. بزركان *buzurgán*. Nobles, philosophers.
 P. بزركانه *buzurgána*. Nobly.
 P. بزركر *bizrgar*. A husbandman.
 P. بزرك زاده *buzurg-záda*. Of noble race.
 P. بزرك سال *buzurg-sál*. Old, aged.
 P. بزرك وار *buzurg-wár*. Illustrious.
 P. بزركواری *buzurgwári*. Magnificence.
 P. بزركی *buzurgí*. Greatness, eminence.
 P. A. بزرك همت *buzurg-hímat*. Magnanimous.
 P. بزرك *bizishk*. A physician ; a horse-doctor.
 P. بزغاله *buz-gházla*. A kid, a calf.
 P. بزله *bazla*. Pleasantry, jest.

- P. بزه کو *bazla-gû*. A wit.
 • P. بزم *bazm*. A banquet ; assembly.
 P. بزمگاه *bazm-gâh*. A banqueting house.
 A. بزور *buzûr*. Seeds.
 P. بزور *bazûr*. By force.
 • P. بزه *baza*. A sin, crime.
 P. بزه کار *baza-kâr*. A sinner.
 P. بس *bas*. Enough ; many.
 P. بس کردن *bas kerdan*. To finish, stop.
 P. بسا *basâ*. Many, much.
 A. بساط *bisât*. A bed ; carpet.
 A. بسالت *basâlat*. Intrepidity.
 P. بسان *basân*. Like, resembling.
 A. بسانه *basbâsa*. Mace.
 P. بست *bist*. Twenty.
 P. بستان *bustân*. A garden.
 P. بستان *bistân* or *bisitân*. Take thou ! fr. ستادن.
 P. بستر *bistar*. A bed, mattress.
 P. بستم *bistam*. Twentieth.
 P. بستان *bastan*. To bind.
 نعل نشین *na'î bustan*. To shoe a horse.
 P. بستکی *bastagi*. A ligature.
 P. بسته *basta*. Bound ; a bale.
 P. بسد *bussad* or *bissad*. Corral.
 P. بسر بردن *basar burdan*. To effect ; to complete ; to harmonize.

- P. بسر شدن *basar shudan*. To be finished.
 A. بستا *bast*. Diffusiveness, extension.
 A. بسم الله *bismillah*. In the name of God.
 A. P. بسمل کردن *bismil kerdan*. To sacrifice.
 P. بسنده *basenda*. Sufficient.
 HIND. بیوه *biswa*. The twentieth part of an acre of land.
 P. بسوی *basûi*. In the direction of.
 P. بسیار *bisyar*. Many.
 P. بسیار خب *bisyar-khasp*. A great sleeper, drowsy.
 P. بسیار خوار *bisyar-kh'ur*. A great eater, a glutton.
 P. بسیاری *bisyarî*. Abundance.
 P. بسی *basî*. Many, much.
 P. بستی *bestî*. An enterprise ; march ; preparation ; outfit.
 A. بسط *basit*. Simple, uncompounded ; plane.
 A. بسم *basim*. Affable, smiling.
 A. بشارت *bishârat*. Glad tidings.
 A. باشاشت *bashâshat*. Joviality, mirth.
 A. بشر *bashar*. Man, mankind.
 A. بشرة *bash'urat*. The cuticle, or outer skin.
 A. بشریت *bashariyet*. Human nature, humanity.
 P. بشکر *bashjîr*. A towel.

A. **بَشِير** *bashîr*. A messenger of good news.

A. **بَصَارَات** *baṣārat*. The sight, vision.

A. **بَصْرَه** *Basrah*. Basora, a city of Arabian Irāk.

A. **بَصَل** *baṣal*. An onion.

A. **بَصِير** *baṣîr*. Seeing, discerning.

A. **بَصِيرَات** *baṣîrat*. The sight, vision.

A. **بِضَاعَات** *biṣāat*. Capital, stock.

A. **بَطْ** *batṭ*. A goose, a duck.

A. **بَطَّال** *batṭāl*. An idle talker, vain.

A. **بَطَّالَات** *batālat*. Absurdity; falsity; vanity.

A. **بِطَانَات** *biṭānat*. The lining of a garment.

A. **بَطَار** *baṭar*. Petulance.

A. **بَطْش** *batsh*. Power; severity, violence.

A. P. **بَطْك** *batak*. A duckling.

A. **بَطْل** *batāl*. A brave man, a champion.

A. **بُطْلَان** *buṭlān*. Falsity, vanity.

A. **بَطْن** *batn*. The belly; the interior.

A. **بَاطِل** *batîl*. Slow, dull.

A. **بَعَاد** *bi'ād*. Distance.

A. **بَعَث** *ba'ṣ*. Rousing; sending.

A. **بَعِثَات** *bi'sat*. Mission, embassy.

A. **بَعْد** *ba'd*. After, afterwards.

A. **بُعْد** *bu'd*. Distance.

A. **بَعْدَهُ** *ba'dahu*. Afterwards.

A. **بَعِزَّة** *ba'izzat*. In high estimation.

A. **بَعْض** *ba'z*. Some, certain.

A. **بَعْضِي** *ba'zî*. A few, some.

A. **بَعْضِي جَمْع** *ba'zî-jam'*. Sundry impositions or taxes, forming a total of revenue.

A. P. **بَعْضِي خَرَج** *ba'zî-kharch*. Petty charges.

A. **بَعْل** *ba'l*. Lord, husband.

A. **بَعْلِك** *Ba'lbekk*. Baalbekk.

A. **بَعِيد** *ba'id*. Distant, far.

A. **بِعْنَةٍ** *bi'ainihî*. Exactly, the very same.

A. **بِغَال** *bighāl*. Mules. (pl. of **بَغْل** *baghl*.)

A. **بِغَاوَات** *baghāwat*. Rebellion.

A. **بِغَايَةً** *bi-ghāyet*. Extremely, exceedingly.

A. **بَغْطَاتَان** *bughtatan*. Suddenly.

P. **بَغْجَه** *bughcha*. A bundle.

A. **بَغْدَاد** *Baghdād*. The city of Bagdad.

A. **بَغْض** *bughṣ*. Hatred.

P. **بَغْل** *baghal*. The armpit.

A. **بَغْل** *baghl*. A mule.

A. **بَغْي** *baghy*. Rebellion, revolt.

A. **بِغَيْر** *bighair*. Excepting, besides.

P. **بَغْت** *baft*. Wrought, woven.

A. **بَقَاء** *baqā*. Eternity; permanency.

A. **بِقَاع** *bikā*. Places; low-lying tracts of land.

A. **بَاقَال** *baḳkāl*. A green-grocer.

P. **بَاقَاوَال** *baḳāwāl*. Overseer of the kitchens.

A. **بَاقَاي** *baḳāy*. Endurance.

A. **بَاقَايَا** *baḳāyā*. Balances, remainders. (pl. of **بَاقَايَه** *baḳāyeh*.)

● P. **بُكْچَا** *bukcha*. A knapsack, wallet.

A. **بُكْصُمَات** *buksumāt*. Biscuits.

A. **بُكْصَا** *buk'sah*. A low-lying tract of land; a valley; a mausoleum, burial-place of a saint.

A. **بَاقَل** *baḳl*. Herbage, pot-herbs.

A. **بَاقَلَا** *baḳlah*. A pot-herb.

A. **بَاقَايَاتِي** *baḳāyatī*. Some remnants.

A. **بَاقَايَه** *baḳāyeh*. The remainder, balance.

P. **بِك** or **بَغ** *beg* or *beig*. A lord, a Mogul title; a noble.

A. **بُكََا** *bukā*. Weeping, crying.

P. **بَكَارِ آمَادَن** *baḳār āmadan*. To be of use.

A. **بِكَارَات** *baḳārat*. Virginity.

P. **بِكَاَوَال** *baḳāwāl*. A taster, a head cook.

P. **بَكْتَر** *baktar*. A coat of mail, cuirass.

A. **بِكْر** *bikr*. A virgin; first-born.

P. **بِكْرَزَادَه** *beg-zāda*. Son of a Bey; a non-commissioned officer (see **فُوج**).

A. **بُكْم** *bukm*. Dumb,

A. **بَل** *bal*. But, yet, however.

A. **بَلَا** *balā*. A calamity, evil.

A. **بِلَا** *bilā*. Without.

A. **بِلَاد** *bilād*. Countries, cities. (pl. of **بِلَدَه**.)

A. **بَلَاغ** *balāgh*. Transmitting, delivering a message.

A. **بَلَاغَات** *balāghat*. Eloquence.

A. **بَلَاهَات** *balāhat*. Stupidity.

P. **بُلْبُل** *bulbul*. The nightingale.

P. **بَلْخ** *Balkh*. A town of Khorassan.

P. **بَلْخِي** *Balkhī*. A native of Balkh.

A. **بِلَد** *belad*. A city.

P. **بِلَد** *belad*. A guide.

A. **بِلْدَان** *buldān*. Cities. (pl. of *belad*.)

A. **بِلْدَه** *beldah*. A city, a town.

P. **بِلِسْت** *bilist*. A span.

P. **بُلْسُن** *bulsun*. A lentil, pulse.

A. **بَالْ** *bal'*. Swallowing.

A. P. **بَالْإِدَن** *bal'idan*. To swallow.

T. P. **بَلْغَم** *balgham*. Phlegm.

A. **بُلَاغَا** *bulaghā*. Eloquent men.

A. P. **بَلْكِ** *balki*. But, how ever.

P. **بَلْغَا** *balga*. Stolen goods by the possession of which the thief is traced.

A. **بَلْخِس** *Balkis*. Name of

the queen of Sheba, wife of Solomon.

P. بام *balma*. Thick, gross.

P. بلند *baland* and *buland*. High.

P. بلند آواز *baland-âwâz*. Loud-toned.

P. بلند بالا *baland-bâlâ*. Of high stature.

P. بلند بانگ *baland bâng*. Loud-sounding.

P. بلند بین *baland-bin*. Aspiring.

P. بلندی *balandî*. Height, sublimity.

P. بلوا *balwâ*. Disturbance, confusion.

P. بلوچستان *Beluchistân*. A province in the south of Persia.

A. بلور *billaur* (or *ballûr*). Crystal.

A. P. بلورین *billaurîn*. Made of crystal.

A. بلوط *ballût*. An oak, an acorn.

A. بلوع *balû*. Open wide (the mouth of a pot).

A. بلوغ *bulûgh*. Puberty.

A. بله *bulah*. Ignorant, stupid.

P. بلی *balî*. Yes, indeed, certainly.

A. بلیه *balîyet*. A misfortune.

A. بُد *bulîd*. A dunce, a dolt.

A. بلغ *baligh*. Eloquent.

P. بلیله *balîla*. Belleric, myrobalan.

A. بلیات *balîyât*. Misfortunes (pl. of بلیه *balîyeh*).

P. بَم *bam*. The bass in music.

P. A. بامال *ba masal*. For example.

P. بامبلی *bambulî*. A harlequin.

P. A. بامجرود *bamujarrad*. Instantly.

A. بن *'bn*. A son; (used for ابن when it occurs between two proper names).

P. بن *bun*. A root. سر و بن *sar u bun*. Beginning and end.

A. بنا *binâ*. A building, fabric.

A. P. بنا کردن *binâ kerdan*. To build, construct.

A. بنات *benât*. Daughters.

P. بنابر *binâ bar*. Because of. *binâ bar ân*. Therefore.

A. بنادر *bandâdîr*. Ports, harbours. (pl. of بندر *bandar*.)

P. بنا گوش *binâ-gûsh*. The cavity or lower part of the ear.

A. بنان *banân*. Finger-tips.

A. بنای *bindâi*. Foundation.

A. بنت *bint*. A daughter, a girl.

A. بنت الجبل *bint ul jebel*. The echo.

A. بَن *banj*. Henbane.

P. بنجاق *benchâk*. See بنه.

P. بند *band*. A bandage;

confinement; a bond; art; a scheme; a trick.

P. بند فرمودن *band farmúdan*. To send or order into confinement.

P. بند انگشت *band i angusht*. A knuckle.

P. بندر *bandar*. A port, harbour; emporium.

P. بندگان *bandagán*. Slaves, servants.

P. بدمی *bandagi*. Servitude, service.

P. بندن *bandan*. To bind; to design.

P. باند بست *band u bast*. Settlement, arrangement.

P. بندور *bandúr*. Packthread.

A. بندوق *bandúk*. A musket.

A. بندوقچی *bandúkhí*. A musketeer.

P. بنده *banda*. A servant, slave.

P. بندی *bandí*. Captivity, a captive.

P. بندن *bandídan*. To bind, confine.

A. بنصر *binsir*. The ring-finger.

P. بنفشه *banafsha*. A violet.

P. بنگ *bang*. An inebriating draught; *hashish*.

P. بنگاه *ban-gáh*. Baggage, the rear of an army, a store-house.

P. A. با نوری *ba-naurí*. In such a manner.

P. بینه *buma*. Baggage, furniture,

A. بنی *bení*. Sons, children. (pl. of ابن *ibn*.)

P. بنیاد *bunyád*. Foundation, origin.

A. بنی آدم *bení ádam*. The sons of Adam, the human race.

A. بنی عم *bení amm*. Nephews.

A. بنیان *bunyán*. Construction.

A. بینه *bunya*. The structure of the human body.

P. بو *bú*. Smell, odour.

A. بواب *barwáb*. A door-keeper, porter.

A. P. بواجی *barwájí*. Suitable.

A. بواسر *barwásir*. The hemorrhoids, or piles.

A. بواطن *barwátin*. Interior parts, bellies.

A. بواعث *barwá'is*. Causes, motives. (pl. of باعث *bá'is*.)

A. بوالعجب *bu'l'ajab*. Wonderful thing.

A. بوالفضول *bu'lfuzúl*. An idle talker.

A. بوالهوسى *bu'lhawasí*. Sensuality.

A. بیوت *buyút*. Houses.

P. بوته *búta*. A crucible.

P. بوتمار *bútimár*. A heron.

P. بودار *bú-dár*. Scented; a kind of leather.

P. بود باش *búd-básh*. Residence, dwelling.

P. بودن *búdam*. To be, to exist.

P. بونی *búdaní*. Existence.

- A. ورق *búraq.* Borax ;
 P. بوره *búra.* } nitre.
 P. بوری *búrí.* A trumpet.
 P. بوریا *búriyá.* A rush-mat.
 P. بوریااف *búriyábáf.* A weaver of mats.
 P. بوز *búz.* A roan horse.
 P. بوزنه *búzina.* A monkey.
 P. بوزه *búza.* A kind of beer.
 P. بوزهخانه *búza-khána.* A beer-shop.
 P. بوس *bús.* A kiss.
 A. بوس *bús.* Distress, misfortune.
 P. بوستان *bústán.* A garden.
 P. بوس و کنار *bús u kenár.* Kissing and hugging.
 P. بوسه *búsa.* A kiss.
 P. بوسیدن *búsídan.* To kiss; to rot.
 P. بوسیده *búsída.* Rotten.
 P. پوشقاب *búsheqáb.* A plate.
 P. بوغره *búghra.* A dish made of boiled meat, flour, &c.
 P. بوغچه *búghcha.* Bag, wrapper.
 A. بوق *búq.* A trumpet.
 A. بوقلمون *bú kalamún.* A chameleon; variegated.
 A. بول *baul.* Urine.
 A. بوم *búm.* An owl.
 P. بوم *búm.* A country.
 P. بوی *búy.* Odour, smell.
 P. با بوی *ba vai.* To him.
 P. بویا *búyá.* Fragrant.
 P. بوئدن *bú-ídan.* To smell.
 P. بویه *búya.* Hope, desire.

- P. به *bíhi.* Well; a quince.
 P. به *ba.* With, to, in; i.q.
 ب.
 P. به *bíhi.* A quince.
 P. بها *bahá.* Price, value.
 A. بها *bihá.* In, with, by, &c.; it.
 P. به از *bíh az.* Better than.
 P. بهادر *bahádúr.* Valiant, brave, bold, (see فوج).
 P. بهادری *baháduri.* Bravery.
 P. بهار *bahár.* The spring.
 P. بهاری *bahári.* Vernal.
 P. بهانه *bahána.* Pretence, excuse, pretext.
 A. بهائم *baháim.* Cattle, beasts. (pl. of بهیمه *bahíma.*)
 P. بهجت *bíh-bakht.* Gaiety.
 P. بهود *bíh-búd.* Welfare.
 A. بهتان *bíhtán.* A calumny, lie.
 P. بهتر *bíhtar.* Better.
 P. بهترین *bíhtarín.* Best.
 A. بهجت *bahjat.* Joy, beauty.
 P. بهر *ba har.* At, by, or to every or each.
 P. بهر *bahr.* For, because of.
 P. بهرام *Bahrám.* The planet Mars. Name of several kings of Persia.
 P. بهرام کور *Bahrám-Gúr.* Bahrám of the Wild Ass, the 6th of that name, a king of the Sassanian dynasty.
 P. A. بهر حال *ba har hál.* By all means; in any case.
 P. A. بهر کف *ba har káf.* Anyhow,

P. بهره *bahra*. Part, portion; profit.

P. بهره مند *bahra-mand*. Fortunate; participating in.

P. بهت *bihast*. It is better.

P. بهشت *bihisht*. Paradise.

P. بهشت *ba-hisht*. He left, from بهشت.

P. بهشتی *bihishtī*. Paradisiacal; (in Hindustani, a water-carrier).

P. بھل *bihil*. Absolution; give over! let alone! (imp. of هلدن).

P. بهم *baham*. Together; anger.

P. بهم برآعدن *baham bar āmadun*. To be displeased, discomposed.

P. بهم برزدن *baham bar zadan*. To convulse.

P. بهم برکردن *baham bar kerdun*. To displease; upset.

P. بهمرساندن *baham rasānidan*. To procure.

P. بهی *bihī*. Goodness; a quince.

A. بهیمه *bahīma*. A beast.

A. بهیمی *bahīmī*. Brutish.

P. بهین *bihīn*. Better, best.

P. بی *bī*. Without, besides.

P. بیابان *biyābān*. A desert.

P. بیابان نشین *biyābān-nishīn*. Dwelling in the desert.

P. بیابانی *biyābānī*. Wild, savage.

P. بیرو *bī-ābrū*. Dishonourable.

A. بایض *baiyāz*. Whiteness; an album or note-book; a fair copy of any document.

A. بیان *bayān*. Explanation.

P. A. بی اخبار *bī-ikhliyār*. Without choice.

P. A. بی ادب *bī-adab*. Rude, impolite.

P. بی آزار *bī-āzār*. Without trouble.

P. A. بی اعتبار *bī-ē-tebār*. Not respected.

P. بی اندازه *bī-andāza*. Without measure.

P. A. بی انصاف *bī-inṣāf*. Unjust.

P. A. بی باق *bī-bāk*. Completely.

P. بی باک *bī-bāk*. Fearless.

P. بی بر *bī-bar*. Fruitless.

P. بی پروا *bī-parwā*. Without care.

P. بی پر *bī-pūr*. Vicious.

A. بیت *bait*. A house; a distich.

P. بی تاب *bī-tāb*. Faint; restless.

A. بیت المقدس *Bait al Mukāddus*. Jerusalem.

P. A. بی تحاشا *bī-tahāshā*. Rash, precipitate.

P. A. بی تدبیر *bī-tadbīr*. Without deliberation.

P. A. بی تکلف *bī-takalluf*. Without ceremony.

P. A. بی تمیز *bī-tamīz*. Without discernment.

P. بی توکانه *bī-tūzāgāna*. Irregular.

P. *بی توشه* *bí-túsha*. Without provisions.

P. A. *بی توفیق* *bí-taufík*. Without grace.

P. *بی جا* *bí-já*. Improper; out of place.

P. *بی جان* *bí-ján*. Lifeless.

P. A. *بی جواب* *bí jawáb*. Irrefutable; having no answer.

P. *بیچاره* *bí-chára*. Helpless.

P. *بیچوا* *bí-chúba*. A kind of tent pitched without a pole.

P. *بیچراغ* *bí-chirágh*. Lampless; desolated; childless.

P. *بیچون* *bí-chún*. Incomparable. *بیچون و چرا* *bí-chún o chera*. God (as not subject to the laws of cause and effect).

P. A. *بی حاصل* *bí-hásil*. Unprofitable.

P. A. *بی حد* *bí-hadd*. Without limit.

P. A. *بی حساب* *bí-hisáb*. Countless.

P. A. *بی حضور* *bí-huzúr*. Absent, inattentive.

P. A. *بی حیبت* *bí-hamíyet*. Spiritless, dastardly.

P. *بیگ* *bígh*. A root, origin.

A. P. *بی خبر* *bí-khabar*. Uninformed.

P. *بیختن* *bíkhutan*. To sift.

P. *بی خوابی* *bí-khábí*. Sleeplessness.

P. *بی خود* *bí-khud*. Beside one's self, senseless.

P. *بی خودی* *bí-khudí*. Rapture.

E. *بد* *bíd*. The willow.

P. A. *بد محنون* *bíd i majnún*. The weeping willow.

P. *بد مشک* *bíd mushk*. The musk-willow.

A. *بدا* *baidá*. A desert.

P. *بداد* *bí-dád*. Unjust, lawless.

P. *بدار* *bídár*. Waking, attentive.

P. *بداری* *bídárí*. Wakefulness, vigilance.

P. *بد انجیر* *bíd-anjir*. The palma Christi.

P. *بد دانش* *bí-dánish*. Unwise.

P. *بدانه* *bí-dána*. Seedless; a pomegranate.

A. *بدای* *baidái*. A desert.

P. A. *بدخل* *bí-dakhil*. Dispossessed, excluded.

P. *بد درمان* *bí-darmán*. Without remedy.

P. *بد رنگ* *bí-dirang*. Without delay.

P. *بد ریغ* *bí-dirígh*. Undeniable; merciless.

A. *بدق* *baidak* (or *بدق* *baidak*). A pawn at chess. See also *پراق*.

P. *بد دل* *bí-díl*. Heartless.

P. A. *بد دین* *bí-dín*. Irreligious.

A. *بئر* *bí'r*. A well.

P. *بیراه* *bí-ráh*. Unprincipled; astray.

A. *بیراق* *báirák*. A flag, banner.

P. A. *بی رسمی* *bí-rasmí*. Irregularity.

P. *بیروزی* *bí-rúzí*. Destitute.

P. بیرون *hírán*. Without, exterior.

P. پریا *bí-riyá*. Without guile.

P. بیزار *bí-zár*. Indifferent; affected with *ennui*.

P. بی زبان *bí-zabán*. Dumb, speechless.

P. بی زر *bí-zar*. Without money.

P. بیست *bíst*. Twenty.

P. بی سرو پا *bí-sar u pá*. Destitute; without method.

P. A. بی سلفه *bí-salíka*. Inexpert; without method.

P. بیش *bísh*. More, much.

P. A. بی شائبه *bí-sháiba*. Doubtless.

P. بیستار *bíshitar*. For the most part.

P. بی شرم *bí-sharm*. Shameless.

P. بی شمار *bí-shumár*. Innumerable.

P. A. بی شک *bí-shak*. Doubtless.

P. بی شه *bísha*. A forest, desert.

P. بیشی *bíshí*. Excess.

P. A. بی صبر *bí-sabr*. Impatient.

A. بائز *baiz*. Eggs.

A. بائز *baizá*. White; the sun.

A. بائزوی *baizawí*. Oval.

A. بائزه *baiza*. An egg.

A. بائدار *baidár*. A horse-doctor.

P. A. بی طاقت *bí-tákat*. Without power.

A. باع *bai*. Sale.

A. P. باعه *ba'ána*. Earnest money.

A. باع *ba'at*. Homage, fealty; inauguration.

A. P. باع نامه *ba'i-náma*. A bill of sale.

P. A. بی اعیت *bí'ináyet*. Unkind; rude.

P. بی غش و غش *bí-ghúll u ghashsh*. Without deceit.

P. A. بی غم *bí-ghamm*. Without sorrow; unconcerned.

P. A. بی غیرت *bí-ghairat*. Spiritless, infamous; without jealousy.

P. A. بی فائده *bí-fáida*. Useless.

P. A. بیقرار *bí-karár*. Uneasy, restless.

P. A. بی قیاس *bí-kiyás*. Incalculable.

P. باگ *baig*. A lord; a Mogul title.

P. بی کار *bí-kár*. Unemployed.

P. بی کاری *bí-kári*. Idleness.

P. بیگانه *bigánagí*. Foreignness.

P. بیگانه *bíyána*. A stranger.

P. بیگاه *bí-gáh*. Untimely.

P. با یکبار *ba-yek-bar*. Suddenly, all at once.

P. بی گران *bí-girán*. Immense, infinite.

P. بیگس *bí-kas*. Destitute, friendless.

P. بی کفش *bí-kafsh*. Shoeless.

P. بی کمال *bi-kal*. Restless; out of order.

- P. *باگم* *baigam*. A lady.
 P. *بی گمان* *bī-gumán*. Without doubt.
 P. *بی گناه* *bī-gunáh*. Innocent.
 P. *بل* *bíl*. A spade.
 P. *بلا* *bílá*. Money to be distributed in charity.
 P. *بلدار* *bíldár*. A sapper, digger.
 A. *بایقان* *Baikhán*. A city in Armenia near the Caspian Sea.
 P. *بیم* *bím*. Fear.
 P. A. *بی محابا* *bī-muhábá*. Dauntless; disrespectful.
 P. *بیمار* *bímár*. Sick, infirm.
 P. *بیمارستان* *bímáristán*. An hospital.
 P. *بیماری* *bímárí*. Disease.
 P. *بی مانند* *bí mánand*. Incomparable.
 P. *بی مایایی* *bí-máyayí*. Indigence.
 P. A. *بی مروت* *bí-muráwat*. Unkind, inhuman.
 P. *بی مزه* *bí-maza*. Tasteless, insipid.
 P. A. *بی معنی* *bí-ma'ní*. Foolish, unmeaning.
 P. *بی مغز* *bí-maghz*. Marrowless.
 P. *بیمه* *bíma*. Insurance.
بیمه کردن *bíma kerdan*, to insure.
 A. *بین* *bain*. Between; an interval.
 A. *بین* *baiyin*. Clear, evident, plain.
 P. *بین* *bín*. See thou! (from دیدن).

- P. *بینا* *bíná*. Seeing; a spectator.
 P. *بینایی* *bínái*. Light.
 P. *بینش* *bínish*. Light, penetration.
 P. *بی نشان* *bí-nishan*. Without sign; inscrutable.
 P. A. *بی نظیر* *bí-naẓír*. Incomparable.
 P. *بی نمک* *bí-namak*. Insipid, saltless, tasteless.
 P. *بی نوا* *bí-nawá*. Helpless.
 P. *بینی* *bíní*. The nose; thou seest.
نامی بینی *namí bíní*. Dost thou not see? (from دیدن).
 P. *بی نیاز* *bí-niyáz*. Content; without prayer.
 P. A. *بی واسطه* *bí-wásíṭa*. Causeless.
 P. A. *بی وجود* *bí-wujúd*. Without existence; low, mean.
 P. A. *بی وفا* *bí-wafá*. Faithless, ungrateful.
 P. A. *بی وفای* *bí-wafá-í*. Ingratitude.
 P. A. *بی وقت* *bí-wakt*. Untimely.
 P. A. *بی وقوف* *bí-wukúf*. Stupid.
 P. *بیوه* *bíva*. A widow.
 P. *بی همتا* *bí-hamtá*. Incomparable.
 P. *بی هنر* *bí-hunar*. Without ingenuity; lazy.
 P. *بی حکام* *bí-hangám*. Ill-timed, untimely.
 P. *بیوده* *baihúda*. Vain, absurd.
 P. *بی هوش* *bí-húsh*. Faint, senseless.
 P. *بی هوشی* *bí-húshí*. Deprivation of sense.

ب

پ *pá* or *pé*. The third letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in Arabic; the letter ف being substituted for it, in Persian words adopted into Arabic. Even in Persian it sometimes interchanges with ف as سید and سید; and with ب as پادشاه and پادشاه.

P. پا *pá*. The leg, foot.

P. پا انداز *pá andáz*. A carpet spread at the entrance of a room.

P. پانچن *pá-baranjan*. An anklet.

P. پابند *pá-band*. A rope with which the fore feet of a horse are tied.

P. پابوس *pá-bús*. Kissing the foot, worshipping.

P. پابوسی *pá bási*. Reverence.

P. پاپوش *pá-púsh*. A slipper, shoe.

P. پایی *pá-pai*. Persecution.

P. پاتابه *pátába*. A sock.

P. پاجامه *pá-jáma*. Trousers.

P. پاجی *páji*. Mean; a scoundrel.

P. پاجک *páchak*. Dried cowdung used for fuel.

P. پاچه *pácha*. A paw.

P. پاداش *pádásh*. Retaliation; recompence.

P. پادزهر *pád-zahr*. The bezoar stone.

P. پادشاه *pádsháh*. A king.
P. پادشاهی *pádsháhi*. Empire, reign.

P. پار *pár*. Over, across.

P. پارچه *párcha*. A fragment, strip; cloth.

P. پاردم *pár-dum*. The crupper of a saddle.

P. پارس *Párs*. Persia.

P. پارسا *pársá*. Chaste; pious.

P. پارسال *pár-sál*. The last year.

P. پارسایی *pársái*. Holiness; asceticism.

P. پارسی *Pársí*. A Persian.

P. پاره *pára*. A piece, portion; bribe.

P. پاره‌دوز *páradúz*. A patcher.

P. پارو *páru*. A broom, a shovel.

P. پارتیه *párina*. Old, ancient.

P. پاس *pás*. Watch, guard, defence.

P. پاسان *pás-bán*. A sentinel.

P. پاسانی *pás-báni*. Keeping watch.

P. پاستان *pástán*. Former.

P. پاسک *pásukh*. An answer.

P. A. پاس‌خاطر *pás-khátir*. For the sake of, in deference to.

P. پاسداری *pás-dári*. Guardianship; partiality.

P. پاسنگ *pásang*. A make-weight.

P. پاش *pásh*. Sprinkling.

P. پاشا *páshá*. A Turkish title.

P. پاشته *páshta*. The heel.

P. پاشیدن *páshidan*. To sprinkle.

P. پاک *pák*. Pure, clean.

P. پاکیز *pák-báz*. Fair dealing.

P. پاک بردن *pák burdan*. To carry clean off.

P. پاکیز *pákí*. Purity, chastity.

P. پاکیزه *pákíza*. Clean, chaste, neat.

P. پالان *pálán*. A pack-saddle.

P. پالودن *pálúdan*. To strain, press; drain (this verb is seldom used except in the past participle پالوده *páلوده*, e. g. پالوده سیب *páلوده síb*. Extract of apples.)

P. پالک *pál-hang*. A halter.

P. پالیز *páлиз*. A kitchen-garden, melon-bed, &c.

P. پامال *pámál*. Ruin, devastation.

P. پانزده *pánzda*. Fifteen.

P. پانصد *pánşad*. Five-hundred.

P. پای *pái*. The foot.

P. پایاب *páyáb*. A shallow, ford.

P. پایان *páyán*. Extremity, end.

P. پای بند *pái-band*. A fetter; tied, fettered.

P. پای پوش *pái-púsh*. Shoe, slipper.

P. پایاب *pái-tába*. Socks.

P. پایتخت *pái-takht*. The capital, metropolis.

P. پایخانه *pái-khána*. A privy.

P. پایدار *pái-dár*. Firm, durable, permanent.

P. پائیدن *pái-dan*. To stand firm or still; to hesitate.

P. پازیب *pá-zib*. Anklets.

P. پاییز *páyiz*. Autumn.

P. پایستن *páyistan*. To expect; to be firm.

P. پایگاه *pái-gáh*. Dignity, rank.

P. پامال *pái-mál*. Ruin, devastation.

P. پایمزد *pái-muzd*. Hire of a messenger, &c.

P. پایه *páya*. Step, degree, dignity, basis, &c.

P. پائین *páin*. Beneath, down.

P. پتک *putk*. A smith's hammer.

P. پیل *patil*. A match for a lamp, a linstock.

P. پختن *pukhtan*. To cook; ripen.

P. پخته *pukhta*. Cooked; ripe.

P. پدر *pidar*. A father.

P. پدرانه *pidarána*. Fatherly.

P. پدروار *pidr-wár*. Like a father.

P. پدرود *padrúd*. Farewell, leave.

P. پدری *pidrí*. Paternal.

P. پودنه *puduna*. Mint (herb).

P. پدید *padíd*. Evident, visible.

P. پدیدار *padídár*. Appearing.

P. پذیر *pazír*. Accepting; susceptible of.

P. پذیرای *pažiri*. Acceptance.

P. پذیرفتن *pažirftan*. To accept, admit, be susceptible of.

P. پذیره *pažira*. Acceptable, agreeable.

P. پر *pur*. Full, loaded.

P. پر *par*. A feather, a quill, wing.

P. پر سال *parásál*. The year before last.

P. پراگندگی *parágandagi*. Dispersion.

P. پراگندن *parágandan*. To disperse, to scatter.

P. پراکنده *paraganda*. Dispersed, scattered.

P. پیران *parán*. Flying.

P. پیرایدن *paránidan*. To cause to fly.

P. پرتاب *partáb*. A bow-shot; brilliancy.

P. پرتو *partav*. A ray, beam.

P. پر حذر *pur hažar*. Full of caution.

P. پرخاش *purkháš*. War, battle.

P. پرداخت *pardáht*. Completion, relinquishment.

P. پرداختن *pardáhtan*. To accomplish; to attend to; to quit, leave.

P. پردگی *pardagi*. Concealment; a chaste woman.

P. پرده *parda*. A veil, curtain; a musical key or mode.

P. پرده، الحان *parda i ilhán*. The musical scale or gamut.

P. پرده بینی *parda i bini*. The cartilage of the nose.

P. پرده بر انداز *parda-baran-dáz*. Revealing a secret.

P. پرده پوش *parda-púsh*. Keeping a secret.

P. پرده دار *parda-dár*. Holding the veil; a chamberlain.

P. پرده عنکبوت *parda i 'anka-bút*. A cobweb.

P. پرده نشین *parda-nishín*. Remaining behind the veil; modest.

P. پرزه *purza*. A scrap, bit.

P. پرست *parast*. A worshipper.

P. پرستار *parastár*. A servant; a worshipper.

P. پرستش *parastish*. Worship.

P. پرستك *piristuk*. A swallow. Vulg. پرستو *piristú*.

P. پرستده *purastenda*. A worshipper.

P. پرستیدن *parastídan*. To worship.

P. پرسش *pursish*. A question.

P. پرستده *pursenda*. An interrogator.

P. پرسیدن *pursídan*. To ask, interrogate.

P. پرسدنی *pursídaní*. A subject for inquiry.

P. پرگار *Parak*. Canopus (star).

P. پرگار *pargár*. A pair of compasses.

P. پرگار *pur-kár*. Skilful; close; well made.

P. *پركاله* *parkála*. A spark.
 P. *پرنده* *parenda*. Flying;
 a bird.
 P. *پربان* *parniyán*. Painted
 Chinese silk.
 P. *پروا* *parwá*. Care, fear.
 P. *پرواری* *parwári*. Fatted,
 stall-fed.
 P. *پرواز* *parwáz*. Flight.
 P. *پرواگی* *parwánagi*. Per-
 mission.
 P. *پرواه* *parwána*. A moth;
 a mandate.
 P. *پرو و بال* *par u bál*. Fea-
 thers and wings. *بی پرو و بال* *bi-
 par u bál*. Destitute; impo-
 tent.
 P. *پرور* *parwar*. Nourisher,
 patron.
 P. *پروردگار* *Parwardagár*.
 Providence.
 P. *پروردن* *parwardan*. To
 nourish; educate.
 P. *پرورش* *parvarish*. Pro-
 tection, nurture.
 P. *پرورنده* *parvarenda*. Pro-
 tector, patron.
 P. *پروریدن* *parvarídan*. To
 bring up, nourish.
 P. *پرویزن* *parvīzan*. A
 sieve.
 P. *پروین* *Parvín*. The Plei-
 ades.
 P. *پره* *parra*. Side, border.
 P. *پره بینی* *parra i bíní*. The
 nostrils.
 P. *پرهیز* *parhíz*. Abstinence,
 continence.
 P. *پرهیزگار* *parhíz-gár*. Con-
 tinent, chaste.

P. *پرهیزدن* *parhízídan*. To
 abstain, to avoid.
 P. *پری* *parí*. A fairy.
 P. *پری* *purí*. Fulness.
 P. *پردن* *parídan*. To fly.
 P. *پری روز* *parí-rúz*. The
 day before yesterday.
 P. *پریشان* *parishán*. Afflicted,
 distracted.
 P. *پریشان* *parishání*. Distress,
 destitution.
 P. *پریشب* *parí-shab*. The night
 before last.
 P. *پزشک* *pizishk*. A physician.
 P. *پزشکی* *pizishkí*. The art
 of physic.
 P. *پژمان* *pazhmán*. Withered.
 P. *پژمردن* *pazhmardan*. To
 wither.
 P. *پژمرده* *pazhmurda*. Do-
 cayed, withered.
 P. *پژوهش* *pizhúhish*. In-
 quiry.
 P. *پزیدن* *pazídan*. To cook.
 P. *پس* *pas*. After, behind;
 then, therefore, consequently.
 P. *پس انداز* *pas-andáz*. Clear
 profit; savings.
 P. *پست* *past*. Low, abject.
 P. *پستان* *pistán*. The breast,
 nipple.
 P. *پسته* *pista*. A pistachio
 nut.
 P. *پستی* *pastí*. Inferiority,
 lowness.
 P. *پس خور* *pas-khúur*. The
 leavings of a meal.
 P. *پس دادن* *pas dádan*. To
 render.
 P. *پسر* *pisar*. A son, boy.

P. پسر امجد *pisar i amjed*. Eld-
est son.

P. پسر خوانده *pisar-kh'anda*.
An adopted son.

P. پس فردا *pas-furdá*. The
day after to-morrow.

P. پشکله *paskulla*. The bolt
of a door.

P. پس گرفتن *pas-giriftan*. To
take back.

P. پسند *pasand*. Approba-
tion. پسند دادن *pasand ánuudan*.
To be approved.

P. پسندیدن *pasandidan*. To
approve.

P. پسندیده *pasandída*. Com-
mendable, agreeable.

P. پس و پیش *pas u pish*. De-
mur, hesitation.

P. پیچ *pasích*. March; pre-
paration.

P. پسین *pasín*. The last, pos-
terior.

P. پشت *pusht*. The back.
پشت پا *pusht i pá*. The instep.

P. پشتاره *pushtára*. A load,
a pack.

P. پشت دادن *pusht dádan*. To
retreat.

P. پشت پناه *pusht-panáh*. Pa-
tion, supporter.

P. پشته *pushta*. A bundle,
load; a hillock; a quay.

P. پشتیبی *pushtí*. Support.

P. پشتیبان *pushtibán*. A prop,
buttress.

P. پشکله *pishkil*. Dung of a
sheep.

P. پشم *pushm*. Wool; hair

on the privities. این پشم است *in
pushm ast*. Stuff and non-
sense!

P. پشمینه *pushmína*. Woollen.

P. پشه *pushsha*. A gnat.

P. پشیز *pishíz*. A small piece
of money.

P. پشیمان *pushimán*. Peni-
tent.

P. پشیمانی *pushimáni*. Repent
ance.

P. پگاه *payáh*. The dawn.

P. پل *pul*. A bridge.

P. پلاش *palás*. Coarse cloth,
sackcloth.

P. پیلاو *piláv* and پلو *pilar*.
A dish made of rice and meat.

P. پپل *pulpul*. Pepper.

P. پلندی *pul-bandí*. Embank-
ment.

P. پالک *palak*. An eyelash.

P. پالنگ *palang*. A tiger, leo-
pard.

P. پاله *pala* or *pilla*. The
basin of a balance; step of a
ladder.

P. پاله کردن *pilla kardan*. To
importune.

P. پالیته *palita*. The wick of
a candle or lamp.

P. پالید *palid*. Impure.

P. پناه *panáh*. Refuge, pro-
tection.

P. پناده *pron. penábat*. A
small silver coin worth about
6d.

P. پنبه *pamba*. Cotton.

P. پنبه دوز *pamba-dúz*. A
carder of cotton.

- P. پن *panj*. Five.
 P. پنجاه *panjáh*. Fifty.
 P. پنجاهم *panjáham*. Fiftieth.
 P. پنجره *panjara*. A cage;
 a lattice.
 P. پن گوشه *panj-gúsha*. A
 pentagon.
 P. پن شنبه *panj-shamba*.
 Thursday.
 P. پنجه *panja*. A claw, the
 fist.
 P. پنجم *panjam*. Fifth.
 P. پند *pand*. Maxim; ex-
 hortation.
 P. پندار *pindár*. Conceit;
 imagination.
 P. پنداری *pindári*. Self-con-
 ceit.
 P. پنداشتن *pindáshtan*. To
 think, suppose.
 P. پنهان *pinhán*. Concealed,
 secret.
 P. پنهانی *pinhání*. Conceal-
 ment.
 P. پنیر *panír*. Cheese.
 P. پنیر ماهی *panír-máya*. Ren-
 net.
 P. پی *pí*. Search, inquiry.
 P. پیچ *púch*. Injudicious,
 absurd.
 P. پیود *púd*. The warp, the
 web.
 P. پیودنه *púdina*. Garden
 mint.
 P. پور *púr*. A son.
 P. پوز *púz*. The parts round
 the mouth.
 P. پوزش *púزش*. An excuse,
 apology.

- P. پوزمال *púz-mál*. A far-
 rier's twitch.
 P. پوست *púst*. A skin, hide;
 bark of a tree.
 P. پوست بو پوست *púst bar púst*.
 Coat upon coat (as an onion).
 P. پوستین *pústín*. A fur-
 garment, a pelisse.
 P. پوسیدن *púsídan*. To rot.
 P. پوش *púsh*. A cover, lid.
 P. پوشانیدن *púshánídan*. To
 cause to hide.
 P. پوشاك *púshák*. Dress,
 clothes.
 P. پوشش *púshish*. A Cover-
 ing, dress.
 P. پوشیدن *púshídan*. To hide;
 to dress.
 P. پوشیده *púshída*. Hidden.
 P. پوف کردن *púf kerdan*. To
 puff.
 P. پول *púl*. Money. پول چکمه
púl i chekma u shelivár.
 Board wages: money given to
 servants to provide themselves
 with necessaries on a journey.
 P. پولاد *púlád*. Steel.
 P. پی *púy*. Search, in-
 quiry.
 P. پیای *púyá*. } Seeking;
 P. پیان *púyán*. } running.
 P. پیویدن *pú-ídan*. To search,
 to run.
 P. پیوه *púya*. A hand-gallop.
 P. پهر *pahar*. A watch of
 the night.
 P. پهره *páhra*. A guard.
 P. پهلو *pahlú*. Side; quar-
 ter.
 P. پهلوی باندی کردن *pahlú bandi
 kerdan*. To protect. پهلوی داشتن

pahlú dáshtan. To procure an advantage to any one.

P. پهلوان *pahluván*. A hero, wrestler.

P. پهلوان *Pahlavi*. The language of the ancient Persians.

P. پهن *pahn*.

P. پهن اوری *pahn-ávarí*. } Breadth, width.

P. پای *pai*. A foot; a tendon; behind.

P. پای *pay á pay*. Successively.

P. پیاده *piyáda*. A foot-soldier; pedestrian.

P. پیاز *piyáz*. An onion.

P. پیاله *piyála*. A cup.

P. پیام *payám*. A message.

P. پیامبر *payámbar*. A messenger; an apostle.

P. پیچ *pích*. A screw; twist.

P. پیچ خوردن *pích-khurdan*. To have the colic.

P. پیچ خور *pích-khur*. Pliant.

P. پیچش *píchish*. Contortion.

P. پیچک *píchak*. A skein of thread.

P. پیچیدن *píchidan*. To twist; to fold.

P. پیچن *píchtan*. To twist.

P. پیدا *paidá*. Production; evident.

P. پیدایش *paidáyish*. Produce; birth.

P. پی در پی *pai dar pai*. Successively.

P. پیر *pír*. An old man; a saint.

P. پیر طریقت *pír i taríkat*. A spiritual guide; superior of a religious order.

P. پیرا *pairá*. Decorating (in comp.).

P. پیراستن *pairástan*. To adorn.

P. پیرامن *pírámun*. } Envi-
P. پیراهون *pírámún*. } rons; about.

P. پیرانه *pírána*. Like an old man.

P. پیراهن *pírahan*. A shirt.

P. پیراهن شاهی *pírahan i sháhí*. Calico.

P. پیرایش *pairáyish*. Embellishment.

P. پیرایه *pairáyah*. An ornament.

P. پیر زال *pír-zál*. A decrepit old man or woman.

P. پیرسال *pír-sál*. Stricken in years.

P. پیر معان *pír i mughán*. Chief priest of the Magi.

P. پیرو *pai-rav*. A follower, a dependant.

P. پیروی *pai-ravi*. Follow-
ing; prosecution; imitation.

P. پیروز *pírúz*. Victorious; conqueror.

P. پیروزه *pírúza*. A turquoise.

P. پیروزی *pírúzi*. Victory, conquest.

P. پیرهن *pírahan*. See پیراهن.

P. پیری *píri*. Old age.

P. پیش *písh*. Before, in front, forward.

P. پیشاب *písháb*. Urine.

P. پیش آمدن *pish ámadan*. To come before; to occur.

P. پیشانی *pishání*. The forehead.

P. پیشتر *pish-tar*. Before, prior.

P. پیشخانه *pish-khāna*. Camp-equipage sent on before.

P. پیشخور *pish-khur*. Receiving pay in advance.

P. پیشداد *pish-dād*. A law-giver; name of the earliest dynasty of Persian Kings.

P. پیشدستی *pish-dastí*. Aggression.

P. پیشدد *pish-did*. In view.

P. پیشرفت *pish-raft*. Efficacious.

P. پیش فضا *pish-kabza*. A dagger.

P. پیش رو *pish-rav*. A chief, leader.

P. پیش کار *pish-kār*. A manager, agent, deputy.

P. پیشکاری *pish-kārí*. Deputyship.

P. پیشکش *pish-kesh*. A present; offerings.

P. پیشگاه *pish-gāh*. A portico.

P. پیشگرفتن *pish-giriftan*. To propose; to adopt; to embrace.

P. پیش مزد *pish-muzd*. Hand-sell.

P. پیش نماز *pish-namāz*. A priest; presiding at prayers.

P. پیش نهاد *pish-nihād*. Intention.

P. پیشوا *pishwā*. A leader.

P. پیشوای *pish-wāz*. Going

out to meet a person of distinction.

P. پیشوایی *pishwāi*. Guidance; the office of Imām.

P. پیشه *pisha*. An art, profession.

P. پیشه ور *pishawar*. An artisan.

P. پیشی *pishí*. Superiority, precedence.

P. پیشاپیش *pish-yáb*. Foresighted.

P. پیشین *pishín*. Former; primitive.

P. پیشینه *pishína*. Formerly.

P. پیشینان *pishínán*. The ancients.

P. پیام *paighám*. A message.

P. پیغامبر *paighámbar*. A messenger; prophet.

P. پیغام *paigham*. A message.

P. پیغمبر *paighamber*. A prophet.

P. پیغواله *paighūla*. A corner, angle.

P. پیک *paik*. A courier, messenger.

P. پیکر *paikar*. Form, figure.

P. پیکان *paikán*. The head of a spear, &c.

P. پیکار *paigár*. Combat, battle.

P. پیگو *Pigú*. The kingdom of Pegu.

P. پیل *pil*. An elephant.

P. پیلان *pil-bán*. An elephant-keeper.

P. پیلای *pil-pái*. A pillar; prop; a pillar-post.

P. پیلان *pil-tan*. Bulky, burly.

- P. پلور *pílawar*. A pedlar.
 * P. پله *píla*. A silkworm's cocoon.
 P. پیام *paiyam*. A message.
 P. پیمای *paimá*. A measurer, a weigher.
 P. پیمان *paimán*. A promise; treaty.
 P. پیمانه *paimána*. A measure; a goblet.
 P. پیمایش *paimáyish*. Measure, dimensions.
 P. پیامبر *paiyambar*. A messenger; prophet.
 P. پیمودن *paimúdan*. To measure.
 P. پینه *pína*. A patch (of cloth).
 P. پیوسته *paivastu*. Continually, successively.
 P. پیوستن *paivastan*. To join.
 P. پیوند *paivand*. Conjunction; joint; kindred.
 P. پیچ *píya*. Fat, grease.
 P. پیهم *pai-ham*. Successively.

ت

ت The third letter of the Arabic and fourth of the Persian alphabet. At the end of a word it represents the pronoun of the second person singular.

P. تا *tá*. To, until, so far, as long as, that, in order that, while. It is generally added

to the numerals, e. g. دو تا کتاب *dú tá kitáb*. Two books.

P. تاب *táb*. Heat, light; power, endurance.

P. تابان *tábán*. Shining, bright.

P. تابدان *tábdán*. A sky-light; a stove.

P. تابستان *tábistán*. Summer, hot weather.

P. تابش *tábish*. Brilliancy; heat.

A. تابع *tábi*. A dependant, follower.

P. تابناك *tábnák*. Bright, burning.

A. تابوت *tábút*. A coffin; an ark.

P. تابه *tába*. A frying-pan.

A. تابد *ta'búd*. Perpetuation.

P. تابیدن *tábidan*. To shine; to twist.

P. تاتار *Tátúr*. A Tartar.

A. تأثر *ta'sír*. Impression, effect.

A. P. تاج *táj*. A crown, a crest.

A. P. تاج خروس *táj i khurús*. A cock's comb.

A. P. تاجدار *táj-dár*. A crowned head.

A. تاجر *tájir*. A merchant.

A. P. تاجور *tájwar*. A prince, a king.

P. تاخت *tákht*. Attack, assault.

P. تاختن *tákhtan*. To attack; to gallop.

A. تأخر *ta'khír*. Delay.

A. تَأْدِيب *ta'dīb*. Chastisement; discipline.

P. تار *tār*. A thread; wire; dauk.

P. A. تار برقی *tār i barqī*. The electric telegraph.

P. تاراج *tārāj*. Spoil, plunder.

P. تارک *tārak*. The top; crown of the head.

P. تارکس *tār-kesh*. A wire-drawer.

P. تارومار *tār u mār*. Topsy-turvy.

P. تار و پود *tār u pūd*. The warp and woof of a cloth.

A. تَارِخ *tārīkh*. The date of a letter; an event, era, epoch; a history, chronicle.

P. تاریک *tārīk*. Dark, obscure.

P. تاریکی *tārīkī*. Darkness, obscurity.

P. تاز *tāz*. An attack; a race.

P. تازگی *tāzagi*. Freshness.

P. تازنده *tāzanda*. Galloping.

P. تازه *tāza*. Fresh, new.

P. تازی *Tāzī*. Arabian; Arabic.

P. تازیانه *tāziyāna*. A scourge, whip.

P. تازیدن *tāzīdan*. To attack; to gallop.

A. تاسع *tāsī*. The ninth.

A. تأسف *ta'assuf*. Grief, regret.

A. تأسیس *ta'sīs*. Founding.

P. تاش *tāsh*. A master;

partner. خواجه تاش *kh'āja-tāsh*. A schoolfellow.

P. تافتن *tāftan*. To twist, to spin; to turn away; to shine.

P. تافته *tāfta*. Twisted, woven.

P. تاک *tāk*. A vine, tendril.

P. تکی *tā kai*. How long?

P. تاکها *tā kujā*. How far?

A. تاکد *ta'kūd*. Injunction.

P. تالاب *tālāb*. A pond, a tank.

A. تائف *ta'alluf*. Affection.

A. تالم *ta'allum*. Grief, pain.

A. تائف *ta'lif*. Compilation of a book.

A. تام *tāmm*. Complete, entire.

A. تأمل *ta'ammul*. Consideration, thought.

A. تأنی *ta'annī*. Delay, hesitation.

A. تأنیث *ta'nīs*. Feminine.

P. تاو *tāv*. Heat; strength.

P. تاون *tāwān*. Fine, mullet; recompense.

A. تاویل *ta'wīl*. Interpretation.

A. تاهل *ta'ahlul*. Marrying.

A. تأیید *ta'yīd*. Aid; corroboration.

P. تای *tāy*. Like, resembling (in comp.).

A. تائب *tā'ib*. Repenting, penitent.

P. تب *tap*. A fever.

P. تبار *tabār*. Family, race.

P. تبه *tabāh*. Wicked, abject, ruined.

P. *tabáhi*. Depravity;
ruin.
A. *tabjil*. Honouring;
glorification.
A. *tabahkhar*. Profound
learning.
A. *tabakhtur*. Walk-
ing jauntily.
A. *tabahkhur*. Per-
fuming one's self.
A. *tabkhur*. Perfuming,
scenting.
A. *tabaddul*. Disper-
sion.
A. *tabaddul*. Change.
A. *tabdil*. Alteration;
substitution.
A. *tabdir*. Prodigality.
P. *tabar*. A hatchet, axe.
A. *tibr*. Gold.
P. *tabar-zin*. A small
hatchet borne by the Shah's
body-guard.
P. A. *tap i rub*. A
quartain fever.
P. A. *tap i dilik*. A
hectic fever.
A. *tabarruk*. Benedic-
tion; relic.
A. *tabrid*. Cooling.
P. *Tabriz*. Tebríz. The
chief town of the province of
Ázerbáiján.
A. *tabassum*. Smiling.
P. *tapish*. A swoon;
palpitation.
A. *tab'iyet*. Obedience.
A. *tab'id*. Removing
to a distance.

P. A. *tap i ghibb*. A
tertian fever.
P. *tap i lurza*. An
ague.
A. *tabligh*. Causing to
arrive; despatching (letters,
&c.).
P. A. *tap i mulrik*.
An ardent fever.
A. *tibn*. Straw.
P. A. *tapi naubat*.
An intermittent fever.
P. *tabah*. Corruption;
ruin.
P. *tabah-kar*. An evil-
doer.
A. *tabyin*. Explaining.
A. *tibyán*. Explanation.
P. *tapidan*. To pulpi-
tate.
A. *tattabuf*. Imitation,
following up.
P. *tatar*. A Tartar.
P. *tutari*. Tartarian.
P. *tutuk*. A curtain, a
veil.
A. *tutinma*. Supple-
ment, appendix; balance (or
an account).
A. *tutim*. Completing.
A. *tasniyet*. The dual,
doubling.
A. *tujjar*. Merchants
(pl. of *tájir*).
A. *tajárib*. Experi-
ments, trials.
A. *tijarat*. Trade,
traffic.
A. *tajasur*. Presump-
tion, boldness.

- A. *تجاور tajāwūr*. Vicinity.
 A. *تجاوز tajāwuz*. Transgression.
 A. *تجاهد tajāhud*. Labouring hard.
 A. *تجاهل tajāhul*. Feigned ignorance.
 A. *تجدد tajdid*. Renewal.
 A. *تجربة tajribat*. Experience, proof, experiment.
 A. P. *تجربه کار tajriba-kār*. Experienced in business.
 A. *تجرد tajarrud*. Solitude; celibacy.
 A. P. *تجرد کزین tajarrud-guzin*. A recluse.
 A. *تجربہ tajrib*. Testing.
 A. *تجرید tajrīd*. Separation, solitude.
 A. *تجسس tajassus*. Search, spying.
 A. *تجلی tajallī*. Brilliancy.
 A. *تجمل tajammul*. Pomp, retinue.
 A. *تجنب tajannub*. Avoiding.
 A. *تجنس tajnis*. Analogy, resemblance; a pun.
 A. *تجویر tajwīr*. Accusing of injustice.
 A. *تجويز tajwīz*. Investigation; permitting; deciding.
 A. *تجهيز tajhīz*. Furnishing (a funeral).
 A. *تہائف tahā'if*. Rarities; choice gifts (pl. of *تہفہ tuhfat*).
 A. *تہبیر tahbīr*. Speaking or writing elegantly.
 A. *تہت tuht*. Under, below.

- A. *تہذیر tahzīr*. Threatening, warning.
 A. *تہرک taharruk*. Motion.
 A. *تہریر tahīrīr*. Writing.
 A. *تہریص tahīris*. Instigating.
 A. *تہریف tahīrif*. Inversion, transposition (of letters).
 A. *تہریق tahīriq*. Burning, setting on fire.
 A. *تہرک tahrīk*. Agitating; movement.
 A. *تہریم tahīrīm*. Interdicting, prohibiting.
 A. *تہزین tahzīn*. Afflicting.
 A. *تہسر tahassur*. Regret.
 A. *تہسین tahsīn*. Approbation.
 A. *تہصل tahsīl*. Acquisition.
 A. *تہسیدار tahsīldār*. A collector of revenue.
 A. *تہفہ tuhaf*. Presents (pl. of *تہفہ tuhfat*).
 A. P. *تہفگی tuhfa'gī*. Rarity; elegance.
 A. *تہفہ tuhfat*. A present; rarity.
 A. *تہفجات tuhfa'jāt*. Rarities.
 A. *تہفیر tahfīr*. Contempt.
 A. *تہقیق tahkīk*. Certainty; truth; investigation.
 A. *تہکم tahakkum*. Command, sway.
 A. *تہلیف tahlīf*. Exacting an oath.
 A. *تہلیل tahlīl*. Making lawful; dissolving; digesting.
 A. *تہمل tahammul*. Endurance.

- A. تَحْمِيد *tahmíd*. Praising God.
- A. تَحْوَر *tahawwur*. Precipitation.
- A. تَحْوِل *tahwíl*. Changing.
- A. P. تَحْوِيلَدَار *tahwíldár*. A treasurer.
- تَحِيَّة *tahíyat*. Salutation.
- تَحِيَّات *tahíyát*.
- A. تَحْيَر *taháiyur*. Astonishment.
- A. تَحَاَف *takháluf*. Opposition, enmity.
- A. تَحْبِر *takhbír*. Information.
- P. تَحْت *takht*. A throne.
- P. تَحْت رَوَان *takht-rawán*. A litter.
- P. تَحْت كَاه *takht-gáh*. The seat of government.
- P. تَحْه *takhta*. A board, plank.
- P. تَحْه بَنْدِي *takhta-bandí*. Boarding.
- P. تَحْتِي *takhtí*. A tablet.
- A. تَحْرِب *takhrúb*. Devastation.
- A. تَحْصِص *takhṣṣ*. Appropriation, attributing.
- A. تَحْفِيف *takhfíf*. Abatement.
- A. تَحْصِص *takhṣṣ*. The nom-de-plume assumed by poets.
- A. تَحْلِص *tahlís*. Deliverance.
- P. تَحْم *tukhm*. Seed; an egg.
- P. تَحْمَه *tukhma*. Indigestion.

- A. تَحْمِن *tukhmín*. Conjecture, guess.
- A. تَحْمِنًا *takhmínan*. By conjecture; nearly, about.
- A. تَحْوِيف *takhwíf*. Inspiring fear.
- A. تَدَابِر *tadábír*. Deliberations.
- A. تَدَارَك *tadárúk*. Precaution; reparation.
- A. تَدَبَّر *tadbír*. Deliberation, control.
- A. تَدْرِج *tadríj*. Gradation.
- A. تَدْرِس *tadrís*. Teaching.
- A. تَدْفِن *tadfín*. Burying.
- A. تَدْفِيق *tadkfík*. Scrutinizing.
- P. تَذَرُو *taẓarv*. A pheasant, the jungle-cock.
- A. تَذَكْرَه *taẓkera*. A memoir, memorandum, a passport.
- A. تَذَكُّر *taẓkír*. Masculine gender.
- P. تَر *tar*. Moist, fresh; the sign of the comparative.
- A. تَرَاب *turáb*. Ground, earth.
- A. تَرَاخِي *tarákhí*. Remissness.
- A. تَرَادُف *taráduf*. A series.
- P. تَرَاوُز *taráwú*. A balance, scales; the sign Libra.
- P. تَرَأَش *tarásh*. Cutting, shaving. (in comp.)
- P. تَرَأْشَه *tarásha*. A chip, paring, shaving.
- P. تَرَأْشِدَنْ *taráshídan*. To cut.

A. تراخی *tarázi*. Mutual satisfaction.
 A. تراکم *tarákum*. A crowd, throng.
 A. تراکب *tarákib*. Compounds. pl. of ترکیب *tarkíb*.
 P. ترانه *tarána*. Melody.
 P. تراوش *taráwush*. Exudation, oozing.
 P. تراویدن *taráwidan*. To exude, to leak.
 P. ترب *turb*. A radish.
 A. تربت *turbat*. A grave, tomb.
 P. تربد *turbud*. Turbith root.
 P. تربز *turbuz*. A water-melon.
 A. تربیت *tarbīyet*. Education.
 A. تربیع *tarbī*. Dividing into four.
 A. ترتیب *tartīb*. Arrangement, order.
 A. ترتیل *tartíl*. Intoning, chanting.
 A. ترجمان *tarjumán*. An interpreter, a translator (dragoman), also (colloquially) a fine.
 A. P. اورا ترجمان کردند *úrá tarjumán kerdand*. They fined him.
 A. ترجمه *tarjuma*. Interpretation, translation.
 A. ترجیح *tarjīh*. Preference.
 A. P. ترجیح داشتن *tarjīh dāshen*, to be preferred.
 A. ترحم *taráhum*. Pity.
 A. تردد *taraddud*. Hesitation; a going to and fro; application, labour.

P. تر دامن *tar-dáman*. A sinner.
 P. تر زبان *tar-zaban*. Eloquent.
 P. ترس *tars*. Fear, terror.
 P. ترسا *tarsá*. A Christian.
 P. ترسانیدن *tarsánidan*. To terrify, frighten.
 P. ترسده *tarsenda*. Timid, fearful.
 P. ترسو *tarsú*. Fearful.
 P. ترسیدن *tarsídan*. To fear.
 A. ترسیل *tarsíl*. Sending, despatching.
 P. ترش *tursh*. Sour, acid.
 A. ترشش *tarashshuh*. Exudation, sprinkling.
 P. ترشرو *tursh-rú*. Austere.
 P. ترشک *turshék*. Sorrel.
 P. ترشه *tursha*. Wild sorrel.
 P. ترشی *turshí*. Acidity.
 A. ترصد *tarassud*. Hope, expectation.
 A. ترغیب *targhīb*. Incitement.
 A. ترفیع *tarfí*. Elevation.
 A. ترفیه *tarfīyeh*. Quieting, composing.
 A. ترقب *taráqub*. Expectation.
 A. ترقی *taráqí*. Augmentation, promotion.
 P. ترفیدن *tarkídan*. To burst, split.
 A. ترقیم *tarkím*. Writing.
 A. ترک *tark*. Relinquishing, abandoning.
 P. ترک بستن *tark bastan*. To

put anything on the back of a beast of burden.

A. P. ترك *Turk*. A Turk.

A. تركات *tarikát*. Legacies, bequests.

P. تركانه *Turkána*. Turk-like.

P. تركازی *turk-tázi*. Depredation.

P. تركش *tarkash*. A quiver.

A. تركمة *tarikah*. A legacy.

A. P. تركی *Turkí*. Turkish.

A. تركب *tarkíb*. Compound-ing.

P. تركیدن *tarkídan*. To burst.

A. ترمنس *tarmus*. The Turkish lupine.

P. ترنجه *turunj*. A citron, an orange.

A. P. ترنجبن *taranjubín*. Manna.

A. ترنم *tarannum*. Intoning.

P. تر و تازه *tar u táza*. Moist and fresh.

P. تر و خشك *tar u khushk*. Moist and dry.

A. تروى *tarwíj*. Giving currency.

P. تره *tarra*. Pot-herbs.

P. تری *tarí*. Freshness, moisture.

A. تریاق *tiriyák*. An antidote; treacle.

A. تزايد *tazájud*. Augmentation, increase.

A. تركیة *tashkíyat*. Purity, sanctity.

A. تزلزل *tazalzul*. Commotion; earthquake.

A. تزوير *tazwír*. Hypocrisy, fraud.

A. تزين *tazayyun*. Ornament. Adorning oneself.

A. تساوى *tasáwí*. Equality.

A. تسبیح *tasbîh*. Praising God; a rosary.

A. تسيك *tasbík*. Melting.

A. تسخر *tas'har*. Ridicule.

A. تسخير *tashkír*. Subduing; conquest.

A. تسخين *tashkhín*. Heating water.

A. تطير *tastír*. Writing, delineating.

A. تسعر *tas'ír*. Taxation.

A. تسكين *tashkín*. Pacifying, calming.

A. تسلسل *tasalsul*. Series, succession.

A. تسلط *tasallut*. Dominion.

A. تسلي *tasallí*. Consolation, comfort.

A. تسليم *taslím*. Consignment, surrender. Salutation.

P. تسمه *tasma*. A thong of undressed leather.

A. تسمية *tasmíyet*. Nomination.

A. تسويد *taswíd*. Writing a rough draft or copy.

A. تسويل *taswíl*. Trickery.

A. تسمية *tasmíyet*. Equality.

A. تشابه *tashábih*. Resemblances. (pl. of تشبه *teshábih*.)

A. تشارك *tasháruk*. Association.

A. **تشبه** *tashbîh*. A likeness, simile.

A. **تشت** *tashattut*. Dispersion.

A. **تخص** *tashakkhûs*. Being distinguished.

A. **تخمين** *tashakkîs*. Ascertaining, estimating, diagnosis.

A. **تدب** *tashdîd*. Corroboration; the mark ۛ.

A. **تشریح** *tashrîh*. Explanation; anatomy.

A. **تشریف** *tashrîf*. Ennobling; visiting. **تشریف آوردن** to come (on a visit). **تشریف بردن** to go (on a visit).

A. **تشی** *tashaffî*. Consolation; placidity.

A. **تشر** *tashakkur*. Gratitude.

A. **تک** *tashakkuk*. Doubting.

A. **تشنج** *tashannuj*. Spasm; puckering.

P. **تشی** *tishnagî*. Thirst; temptation.

P. **تشنه** *tishna*. Thirsty.

A. **تشنه** *tashnî*. Reproaching, taunting.

A. **توش** *tashawwush*. Disquietude.

A. **توهم** *tashwîr*. Anguish. Causing another to feel ashamed.

A. **تویش** *tashwîsh*. Confusion; distraction, anxiety.

A. **توق** *tashwîq*. Inspiring with desire.

A. **تشهد** *tashahhud*. Pronouncing the formula. **تشهد ان لا اله الا الله** I attest that there is no God but God.

A. **تشیهر** *tash-hîr*. Proclaiming, publishing.

A. **تشهر** *tashayyukh*. Boasting.

A. **تشیید** *tashyîd*. Raising, erecting, plastering; reinforcement.

A. **تشیع** *tashyî*. Accompanying, escorting.

A. **تصاحب** *taşâhub*. Taking legal possession of anything.

A. **تصاریف** *taşârîf*. Révolutions, changes, inflections.

A. **تصاعد** *taşâud*. Ascent, climbing.

A. **تصانیف** *taşânîf*. Literary compositions.

A. **تصاویر** *taşâwîr*. Pictures. (pl. of تصویر.)

A. **تصحیح** *taşhîh*. Correction.

A. **تصحیف** *taşhîf*. Writing; making an error in writing.

A. **تصدق** *taşadduk*. Almsgiving.

A. **تصدی** *taşaddî*. Presumption.

A. **تصدع** *taşdî*. Vexation.

A. **تصدیق** *taşdîk*. Verifying, attesting. A certificate.

A. **تصرف** *taşarruf*. Possession; use; expenditure; embezzlement.

A. **تصرفات** *taşarrufât*. Possessions, usages.

- A. *توضیح* *taẓrīḥ*. Setting forth clearly.
- A. *تصرف* *taṣrif*. Change, inflection.
- A. *تصغير* *taṣghīr*. Diminution; a diminutive.
- A. *تصفيه* *taṣfiyeh*. Purification; reconciliation.
- A. *تصلب* *taṣlīb*. Crucifixion.
- A. *تصميم* *taṣmīm*. Resolving, determining.
- A. *تضع* *taṣannū*. Speciousness.
- A. *تصنيف* *taṣnīf*. Literary composition, writing a book.
- A. *تصور* *taṣawwur*. Imagination.
- A. *تصوف* *taṣawwuf*. The doctrine and profession of a Sūfī or Mystic.
- A. *تصوير* *taṣwīr*. A picture.
- A. P. *تصوير کشیدن* *taṣwīr ke-shīden*. To paint.
- A. *تضاعف* *taẓāʾuf*. Double.
- A. *تضاحك* *taẓāḥḥuk*. Mocking, ridicule.
- A. *تضرع* *taẓarrū*. Supplication.
- A. *تضمن* *tazmīn*. Indemnification; including.
- A. *تضييع* *taẓyī*. Wasting.
- A. *تطابق* *taṭābūq*. Analogy, conformity.
- A. *تطاول* *taṭāwul*. Tyranny.
- A. *تطابق* *taṭbīq*. Conformity, comparison.
- A. *تطليق* *taṭlīq*. Repudiation.
- A. *تطول* *taṭwīl*. Extending.

- A. *تطهير* *taṭhīr*. Purification.
- A. *تظاهر* *taẓālum*. Oppressing. Pretending to be a victim.
- A. *تظلم* *taẓallum*. Oppression, injustice.
- A. *تعارض* *taʿāruḥ*. Opposition.
- A. *تعاقب* *taʿāqub*. Persecution.
- A. *تعالى* *Taʿāla*. The Most High.
- A. *تعاون* *taʿāwun*. Mutual assistance.
- A. *تعاهد* *taʿāhud*. Making a mutual compact.
- A. *تاويز* *taʿāwīz*. Amulets.
- A. *تعب* *taʿb*. Fatigue.
- A. *تعبد* *taʿabbud*. Adoration.
- A. *تعبیه* *taʿbīyeh*. Insertion, inlaying.
- A. *تعبیر* *taʿbīr*. Interpretation (of dreams).
- A. *تعجب* *taʿatṭub*. Reproaching.
- A. *تعثر* *taʿassur*. Stammering, hesitating.
- A. *تعجب* *taʿajjub*. Wondering.
- A. *تجيب* *taʿjīb*. Causing wonder.
- A. *تعجز* *taʿjīz*. Impotence.
- A. *تعجل* *taʿjīl*. Haste.
- A. *تعداد* *taʿdād*. Number, account.
- A. *تعدد* *taʿaddud*. Multitude, number.
- A. *تعدى* *taʿaddī*. Invasion, transgression, transitive (a verb).

A. *ta'did*. Enumeration.

A. *ta'dil*. Equalising.

A. *ta'azizur*. Difficulty; excuse.

A. *ta'azib*. Tormenting, punishment.

A. *ta'zir*. Reprimand.

A. *ta'arruz*. Opposition; an obstacle; also *ta'arruz kerdan*. To lay a case before any one.

A. *ta'arruf*. Knowledge of God.

A. *ta'riz*. Allusion.

A. *ta'rif*. Description; praise.

A. *ta'rik*. Causing perspiration.

A. *ta'ziyeh*. Mourning.

A. P. *ta'ziyeh dāsh-tan*. To perform the passion-play representing the death of Hasan and Hosein.

A. P. *ta'ziyet mursi*. Condolence.

A. *ta'assur*. Difficulty.

A. *ta'ashshuk*. Falling in love.

A. *ta'ashsh*. Supping.

A. *ta'assub*. Bigotry.

A. *ta'attul*. Being unemployed, idleness.

A. *ta'til*. Rendering useless; a holiday. *āyam ta'til*. The vacation.

A. *ta'aẓẓum*. Pride, grandeur.

A. *ta'ẓīm*. Reverence.

A. *ta'affun*. Becoming putrid or fetid.

A. *ta'akkul*. Understanding.

A. *ta'alluk*. Dependence, connexion.

A. *ta'allukah*. Landed property; connexion. pl. *ta'allukāt*.

A. *ta'allul*. Procrastination.

A. *ta'lik*. Suspension; the Persian style of handwriting.

A. *ta'il*. Soothing, diverting.

A. *ta'likah*. An order or passport signed by the prime minister. An inventory.

A. *ta'lim*. Instruction.

A. *ta'limi*. A martin-gale.

A. *ta'mid* or *ta'mid*. *ghusl i ta'mid*. Baptism.

A. *ta'mir*. Building, repairing.

A. *ta'annat*. Finding fault, taunting.

A. *ta'wiz*. An amulet.

A. *ta'wiz*. Substitution.

A. *ta'wik*. Suspense, delay.

A. *ta'ahhud*. Engagement, compact.

A. *ta'yib*. } Blame.

A. *ta'yir*. }

A. *ta'ayyun*. Appointment.

A. تعيين *ta'yīn*. Appointing, specifying.

A. تعينات *ta'yīnāt*. Appointments.

A. تعائى *ta'yīnātī*. The duty of an office.

A. تغابن *taghābun*. Mutual deception.

A. تغار *taghār*. A bucket; a provision bag slung on a horse.

A. تغافل *taghāful*. Wilful negligence.

A. تغالب *taghālub*. Being victorious.

A. تباين *taghāyūr*. Difference.

A. تغذية *taghziyeh*. Diet.

A. تغريب *taghrīb*. Exiling.

A. تغريق *taghrīb*. Immersion, drowning.

A. تغلب *taghallub*. Domination; imposition.

A. تغمه *tughmeh*. A medal.

A. تغيير *taghaiyūr*. Change.

A. تغيير *taghiyūr*. Changing, dismissing from office.

P. نف *tuff*. Spitte.

P. نف *taf*. Vapour.

A. تفاح *tufāh*. An apple.

A. تفاخر *tafākhur*. Boasting.

A. تفاريق *tafāwīq*. Intervals, divisions.

A. تفاسير *tafāsīr*. Commentaries.

A. تفاصيل *tafāṣīl*. Details.

A. تفاوت *tafāwud*. Distance, difference.

A. تفاول *tafāwul*. Taking a good omen.

P. تفت *taft*. Warmth, heat.

P. تفت *tafta*. Warm.

A. تفتيح *taftīh*. Opening.

A. تفتيش *taftīsh*. Inquiry, search.

A. تفحص *tafahhuṣ*. Strict inquiry.

A. تفتخر *tafakkhur*. Inordinate boasting.

A. تفرج *tafarraj*. Amusement; taking a walk.

A. P. تفرجگاه *tafarraj-gāh*. A theatre; a place of recreation.

A. تفرد *tafarrud*. Separation; solitude.

A. تفرس *tafarrus*. Discernment.

A. تفرق *tafarruḥ*. Dispersion.

A. تفرقه *tafriqah*. Separation, disjunction.

A. تفریح *tafrīh*. Exhilaration.

A. تفريد *tafrīd*. Isolation.

A. تفریط *tafrīt*. Excess.

A. تفریق *tafrīq*. Separation, partition.

P. تفسدن *tafsīdan*. To grow warm.

A. تفسر *tafsīr*. A commentary.

A. تفصیل *tafṣīl*. Detail.

A. تفاضل *tafaẓṣul*. Favour, kindness.

A. تفضیه *tafẓīh*. Disgrace.

A. تفقد *tafukḥud*. Inquiry, kindness.

A. تفکر *tafakkur*. Thought.

- P. توفان *tufang*. A musket.
 P. توفانچی *tufangcî*. A matchlock-man.
 A. تافنن *tafunnun*. Diver-sion.
 P. تافو *tafû*. Ey! for shame!
 A. تافویض *tafwiż*. Consign-ment, entrusting to.
 A. تافله *tajih*. Tasteless, in-sipid.
 A. تافلهم *tafuhum*. Under-standing.
 P. تافدن *tafidan*. To warm.
 A. تاقابل *takâbul*. Encounter.
 A. تاقادیر *takâdir*. Divine decrees.
 A. تاقارب *takârub*. Approach-ing one another.
 A. تاقاریز *takârir*. Recitals, speeches.
 A. تاقاضی *takâzî*. Urgency; importunity.
 A. تاقاعد *takâud*. Backward-ness.
 A. تاقاطر *takâtur*. Distilling, drop by drop.
 A. تاقابل *takâlib*. Resolu-tions.
 A. تاقاوت *takawât*. Piety.
 A. تاقاؤل *takâwul*. Conver-sation.
 A. تاقاوی *takâwî*. Advanc-ing money to a tenant to pur-chase seed.
 A. تاقاویم *takâwîm*. Calen-dars.
 A. تاقادیس *takaddus*. Being holy.
 A. تاقادم *takaddum*. Priority.

- A. تاقدر *takdir*. Fate, pre-destination, purport, supposi-tion.
 A. تاقدیس *takdis*. Sanctify-ing, consecration.
 A. تاقدم *takdim*. Priority; presenting.
 A. تاقرب *takarrub*. Approxi-mation, access.
 A. تاقرر *takarrur*. Confirm-ation.
 A. تاقرب *takrib*. Giving access; recommendation. Pre-tence, motive.
 A. تاقرباً *takriban*. Nearly; about.
 A. تاقیر *takrir*. A speech, or recitation.
 A. تاقسیم *taksîm*. Division, distribution.
 A. تاقصیر *takşîr*. Fault, de-ficiency.
 A. تاقصبروار *takşîr-wâr*. Cul-pable.
 A. تاقطیر *takşîr*. Distilling, dropping.
 A. تاقطیع *takşî*. Scanning (verse).
 A. تاقالب *takallub*. Writhing, rolling.
 A. تاقالض *takalluş*. Contract-ing, shrinking.
 A. تاقالب *taklîb*. Inversion.
 A. تاقاد *taklid*. Imitation, counterfeiting.
 تاقاد در آوردن *taklid dar âwardan*. To mimic any one.
 A. تاقلدی *taklûlî*. Counterfeit.

- A. تَقْلِلُ *taklíl*. Diminishing.
 A. تَقْوَى *takwá*. Piety.
 A. تَقْوِيَةٌ *takwíyet*. Strength.
 A. تَقْوِيمٌ *takwím*. Almanac.
 A. تَقِيٌّ *takí*. Pious.
 A. تَقْدٌ *takayyud*. Diligence.
 P. تَغٌ *tag*. The bottom;
 a race or heat.
 P. تَكَاوٍ *takápu*. Search,
 inquiry.
 A. تَكَاَسُلٌ *takásul*. Indolence.
 A. تَكَاَلُفٌ *takálif*. Exactions,
 impositions.
 P. تَكَانُدٌ *takánudan*. To
 shake off.
 A. تَكَاوُرٌ *tak-áwur*. An am-
 bling horse.
 A. تَكَاَهُلٌ *takáhlul*. Negli-
 gence.
 A. تَكْبُرٌ *takubbur*. Airo-
 gance.
 A. تَكْبِيرٌ *takbír*. Saying
 اللهُ أَكْبَرُ *Alláhu akbar*. God is
 greatest.
 T. تَكْتَلُ *tekteh*. Isolated;
 separately.
 A. تَكْثِيرٌ *taks*. Augmenta-
 tion.
 A. تَكْدُرٌ *takaddur*. Being
 turbid.
 P. تَكْدُو *tag-dav*. Inquiry,
 search.
 A. تَكْذِبٌ *taksíb*. Accusing
 of imposture or lying.
 A. تَكَرَّارٌ *takrár*. Altercation,
 repetition.
 P. تَكْرَكَ *tagarg*. Hail.

- تَكْرَكَ بَارِدٌ *tagarg bárídan*. To
 hail.
 A. تَكْرِمٌ *takrím*. Respect,
 honour.
 A. تَكْسُرٌ *takassur*. Being
 broken.
 A. تَكْسِبٌ *taksíb*. Gaining,
 acquiring.
 A. تَكْسِرٌ *taksír*. Breaking
 in pieces.
 A. تَكْفُلٌ *takafful*. Taking
 security or bail.
 A. تَكْفِيرٌ *takfir*. Covering;
 expiation.
 A. تَكْفِينٌ *takfín*. Enshroud-
 ing, "laying out" the dead.
 A. تَكْلُفٌ *takalluf*. Cere-
 mony; extravagance.
 A. تَكَلُّمٌ *takallum*. Speech.
 A. تَكْلِفٌ *taklíf*. Ceremony,
 trouble.
 A. تَكْلِيلٌ *taklíl*. Crowning.
 P. تَكْمَةٌ *takma*. A button.
 A. تَكْمِيدٌ *takmíd*. Fomenta-
 tion.
 A. تَكْمِيلٌ *takmíl*. Perfecting.
 P. تَكْوِبٌ *tagupú*. Search,
 inquiry.
 A. تَكِيَّةٌ *takyeh*. A pillow;
 a place of repose; reliance. A
 Dervish College.
 A. P. تَكِيَّةُ زَدَنٍ *takyeh zadan*.
 To lean; to rely.
 A. P. تَكِيَّةُ كَاهٍ *takyeh-gáh*. A
 resting-place; a sofa.
 A. تَلٌّ *tell*. A hill.
 P. تَلَّاشٌ *talásh*. Search, in-
 quiry.

A. تالاطم *talátum*. Dashing
(of the waves).

A. تالافى *taláfí*. Compensation,
amends.

A. تالافى *taláfí*. Meeting,
interview.

A. تالاميز *talámiz*. } Disciples,

A. تالاميزاه *talámizah*. } scholars.

A. تلاوت *tiláwat*. Reading
(the Korān).

A. تلبس *talbís*. Fraud; im-
posture.

A. تالجز *taljíz*. Going out to
sea (a ship).

A. P. تالك *talkh*. Bitter, pun-
gent.

P. تالكه *talkh-kám*. Bitter
tasting.

P. تالحي *talkhí*. Bitterness.

A. تالطف *talatpuf*. Affability,
kindness.

A. تاليف *taláf*. Waste; loss.

A. تالافض *talaffuz*. Expres-
sion; pronunciation.

A. P. تالافكار *taláf-kár*. A
prodigal.

A. تالفيق *talfíq*. Stitching
together.

A. تالفين *talkín*. Instructing;
dictating the words of a prayer.

A. تالميز *talmíz*. A scholar.

P. تالو *talv*. Contained in
(a letter).

P. تالواسا *talwásá*. Grief;
restlessness.

A. تالوامن *talawmmn*. Fickleness.

A. تالايغن *talayygn*. Being
softened.

A. تامما *tamma*. Finis.

A. تاماشا *tamášíl*. Resem-
blances, images.

A. تامادى *tamádi*. Protrac-
tion.

P. تاماشا *tumášha*. A show,
spectacle.

P. تاماشگاه *tumášha-gáh*. A
theatre.

P. تاماشاى *tumashái*. A spec-
tator.

A. تام *tamám*. The whole;
finish; exactly.

A. P. تاماير *tamámter*. En-
tirely.

A. تامى *tamámí*. Comple-
tion.

A. تامت *tamattu*. Enjoy-
ment.

A. تمال *timsál*. Resemblance;
an image.

A. تمثيل *tamsíl*. An example
simile.

A. تمجد *tamjíd*. Glorifying
God.

A. تمدد *tamaddud*. Exten-
sion.

A. تمر *tamar*. A date.

A. تمررد *tamarrud*. Being
refractory.

A. P. تمر هندی *tamar i hindí*.
A tamarind.

A. تمرق *tamrík*. Anoint-
ing with oil.

A. تمساح *timsáh*. A croco-
dile.

A. تمسخر *tamaskhur*. Buf-
foonery.

A. تمسك *tamassuk*. A bond,
note of hand.

P. **تامغا** *tamghá*. • An official stamp.

A. **تامككن** *tamakken*. Residence.

A. **تامكينة** *tamkinat*. Dignity.

A. **تامكين** *tamkin*. Dignity, authority.

• **تاملق** *tamalluq*. Flattery, coaxing.

P. **تامن** *tuman*. Ten thousand.

A. **تامنا** *tamanná*. Wish, desire.

A. **تامواج** *tamarwuj*. Billowing (waves).

A. **تاموز** *tammúz*. A Syrian month (July).

A. **تاماول** *tamarwul*. Opulence.

A. **تامهيد** *tamahlid*. To engage, occupy oneself in.

A. **تامهيد** *tamhlid*. Arrangement, preamble.

A. **تاميز** *tamiz*. Discrimination.

T. **تميز** *temiz*. Neat, clean.

P. **تن** *tan*. The body, person.

P. **تن دادن** *tan dadan*. To engage in; to yield.

A. **تانازل** *tanázul*. Descent.

A. **تانازع** *tanázul*. Litigation, wrangling.

P. **تن اساني** *tan asáni*. Ease.

A. **تاناسب** *tanásu*. Symmetry.

A. **تاناسك** *tanásukh*. Metempsychosis.

A. **تاناسل** *tanásul*. Succession, descent.

A. **تانافض** *tanáfuz*. Disagreement.

P. **تن اور** *tan-avar*. Corpulent.

A. **تاناول** *tanáwul*. Taking (a meal).

A. **تاناهي** *tanáhi*. Finishing.

P. **تامباكو** *tambáku*. Tobacco.

P. **تنبل** *tambal*. Lazy.

A. **تنبل** *timbal*. A dwarf.

P. **تنبول** *tambúl*. Betel-leaf.

A. **تنبيه** *tambíh*. Admonition.

A. **تنجس** *tanajjus*. To be soiled.

A. **تنجيم** *tanajjum*. Observation of the stars.

A. **تنخواه** *tan-kh'áh*. An assignment, draft; salary.

P. **تن پور** *tan-parvar*. Voluptuous; a Sybarite.

P. **تند** *tund*. Swift, sharp, violent.

P. **تندباد** *tund-bád*. A tempest.

P. **تندخو** *tund-khú*. Hasty.

P. **تندر** *tundar*. Thunder.

P. **تندرست** *tan - durust*. Healthy.

P. **تندرستی** *tan-durustí*. Good health.

P. **تندى** *tan-dihí*. Diligence, exertion.

P. **تندی** *tundí*. Swift, violence, vehemence.

A. **تانازل** *tanázul*. Declination.

A. تنزیل *tanẓíl*. Revelation (of the Korán).
 A. تنزه *tanẓih*. Purifying. Declaring God to be free from human attributes.
 A. تنسل *tanassul*. Pedigree.
 A. تنسم *tanassum*. Exhaling, sniffing.
 A. تنصف *tanṣif*. Halving.
 A. تنظم *tanẓim*. Composing (verses).
 A. تنعم *tanʿam*. Affluence.
 A. تنعش *tanʿish*. Exalting.
 A. تنفر *tanaffur*. Aversion.
 A. تنفس *tanaffus*. Respiration, sighing.
 A. تنقص *tanakhṣus*. Detriment, deficiency, loss.
 A. تنقل *tanakhḥul*. Eating dessert.
 A. تنقى *tanakká*. Purity.
 A. تنقیة *tanqíh*. Investigation.
 A. تنقیة *tanqíh*. Purgation.
 P. تنك *tanuk*. Brittle, slender, shallow.
 P. تنك *tang*. Narrow, tight; a girth.
 P. تنك آب *tang-áb*. Shallow water.
 P. تنك جای *tang-jái*. Tightness, closeness.
 P. تنكار *tangár*. Borax.
 P. تنك چشم *tang-chashm*. Covetous; insatiate.
 P. تنك دست *tang dast*. Indigent, parsimonious.

P. تنك دستی *tang-dastí*. Indigence, parsimony.
 P. تنك دل *tang-díl*. Narrow-minded.
 P. تنك روزی *tang-rúzi*. Being straitened in means.
 T. تنكری *Tangrí*. God.
 P. تنك سال *tang-sál*. A season of scarcity.
 P. تنك نای *tang-náy*. A difficulty; a defile.
 P. تنكه *tanga*. A small coin; cash. Tin.
 P. تنگی *tangí*. Narrowness, distress.
 A. تنور *tannúr*. An oven, a stove.
 P. تنومند *tanúmand*. Robust, vigorous.
 A. تنوین *tanwín*. Doubling a vowel (in Arabic) which then takes the sound of *n*.
 P. تنومندی *tanúmandí*. Robustness, vigour.
 P. تنه *tana*. The trunk of a tree; a web.
 P. تنها *tanhá*. Alone, only.
 P. تنهای *tanháí*. Solitude.
 P. تنی چند *taní chand*. A few people.
 P. تنیدن *tanídan*. To twist, spin.
 P. تو *tú*. Thou.
 P. تو *tav*. A fold, plait.
 A. توابع *tawábi*. Followers. (pl. of تابع.)
 A. تواتر *tawátur*. Succession.
 A. توارد *tawárud*. Arriving at the same time. Coincidence.

A. تَوَارِيخ *tawārīkh*. Histories, annals; dates.

A. تواضع *tawāḥuḥ*. Humility.

A. P. تواضع سمرقندی *tawāḥuḥ i Samarḳandī*. False politeness.

A. تَوَافُر *tawāfur*. Abundance.

A. توافق *tawāfuq*. Concord.

A. تَوَالِد *tawālid*. Generation, succession.

A. تَوَالٍ *tawāl*. Continuation, succession.

A. تَوَآم *taw'ām*. A twin.

A. تَوَآمَان *taw'āmān*. Twins.

P. توان *tawān*. Power, strength. It is possible, one can: e.g. توان گفت *tawān guft*. One may say.

P. تَوَانَا *tawānā*. Powerful, strong.

P. توانایی *tawānāi*. Power, ability.

P. توانستن *tawānistān*. To be able.

P. تَوَانِگَر *tawāngar*. Rich.

P. تَوَانُگَرِی *tawāngarī*. Opulence.

P. تَوپ *tōp*. A cannon, artillery.

P. توپ انداز *tōp andāz*. A gunner.

P. تُو بَا تُو *tū ba tū*. In folds.

P. تَوِیْحَانَه *topkhāna*. A train of artillery.

P. توپ خالدار *tōp-i-khāldār*. A rifled cannon.

P. توپ زدن *tōp zadān*. To cannonade.

P. تَوپَاک *topak*. A musket.

A. تَوْبَه *taubah*. Penitence.

A. تَوْبِیْک *taubīkh*. Reproach.

A. تَوْت *tūt*. A mulberry.

P. تَوْتَن *tūtān*. Tobacco.

P. تَوْتِی *tūtī*. A parrot.

P. تَوْتَا *tūtīyā*. Tutty; sulphate of zinc for the eyes.

A. تَوَاجُّج *tawajjuh*. Favour, condescension; going in the direction of any place.

A. تَوَحُّد *tawḥid*. Unitarianism; professing belief in God's unity.

P. تَوَخُّن *tūkhtān*. To desire.

A. تَوَدَد *tawaddud*. Friendship.

P. تَوَدَرِی *tūdarī*. The seeds of the mallow.

P. تَوَدَه *tūda*. A heap, stack.

A. تَوَدِیع *tawdī*. Bidding adieu; depositing.

A. تَوَرَع *tawarru*. Asceticism, abstinence.

P. تَوَرَه *tora*. Law, regulation.

A. تَوَرِیْت *tawrīt*. The Pentateuch.

A. تَوَرِید *tawrid*. Blossoming (a tree); painting the cheeks rose-colour.

P. تَوَز *toz*. Plundering; bark used to ornament bows.

P. تَوَزَاک *tūzak*. Institute, regulation.

P. تَوَزِیدَن *tuzīdan*. To plunder.

A. تَوَزِیع *tawzī*. Distribution; dealing out.

A. *tūs*. Nature; origin.
 A. *tavassut*. Mediation; adopting a medium course.
 A. *tavassu'*. Amplitude.
 A. *tavassul*. Means, intervention.
 P. *tarasan*. A horse.
 A. *tausu'*. Extension, amplification.
 P. *tush-dán*. A cartridge-box.
 P. *túshak*. A quilt, mattress.
 P. *túshak-klana*. A wardrobe.
 P. *túsha*. Provision for a journey.
 A. *tausúyeh*. Recommendation.
 A. *tausíf*. Description, praise.
 A. *tawazzú'*. Ablution.
 A. *tauzúh*. Publication.
 A. *tawatún*. Fixing one's residence; naturalization.
 A. *tautúyeh*. Trick, dissimulation.
 A. *taw'ir*. Preventing, embarrassing.
 A. *tawaghlul*. Deep research.
 A. *tawaffúh*. Conformity.
 A. *taufír*. Increase, multiplication.

A. *taufík*. The grace (of God).
 A. *tuwalákur*. Respect, being sedate.
 A. *tuwaláku'*. Hope, expectation.
 A. *taukír*. Honour, respect.
 A. *tarwaláku'*. Delay, persevering.
 A. *tarwakul*. Trust in God.
 A. *taukíd*. Positive injunction.
 A. *taukíl*. Committing to the custody of anyone.
 A. *tarwalli*. Forming a friendship.
 A. *tarwallud*. Birth.
 P. *tuleh*. A puppy, a whelp.
 H. *tola*. A weight of $2\frac{1}{2}$ miskáls.
 P. *túmán*. A gold coin worth about 10s.
 P. *tarwángar*. Wealthy.
 P. *tarwángarí*. Riches, wealth.
 P. *túh*. A fold, plait.
 A. *tarwalhúum*. Suspicion, imagination.
 P. *túy*. Inside. *túy shahr*. In town. *túy ín kútí*. In this box.
 P. *tál*. A fold, plait; the bottom of anything.
 P. *tih*. Empty.
 A. *taháwun*. Neglecting, slighting.

- A. *tahattuk*. Disgrace; dissipation.
 A. P. *tah-ihána*. A cellar.
 P. *tah i dil*. The bottom of the heart.
 A. *tahdéd*. A threat.
 A. *tahzib*. Amending, amelioration.
 A. *tahattur*. Perdition, ruin.
 A. *tahlíkah*. Perishing.
 A. *tahlík*. Destruction.
 A. *tahlíl*. Praising God.
 A. *tulmat*. Accusation, calumny.
 P. A. *tah i náf*. The abdomen.
 P. *tah-nishán*. Sediment, dregs.
 A. *tahní-et*. Congratulations.
 P. *tah u bálá*. Topsy-turvy.
 A. *tahanwur*. Fury, temerity.
 P. *tihí*. Empty.
 P. *tihí-dast*. Empty-handed, indigent.
 P. *tihí-gáh*. The hypochondria; the slender part of the body under the short ribs.
 P. *tihí-maghs*. Empty-brained, ignorant.
 A. *tahíyeh*. Readiness, preparation.
 P. *taiyár*. Ready, prepared.
 P. *taiyári*. Readiness, preparation.
 P. *tír*. An arrow; the planet Mercury. (Colloquially) the best of anything; as *tír kun*. Choose the best.
 P. *tír andúz*. An archer.
 P. *tír i bandák*. A musket-ball.
 P. *tír dán*. A quiver.
 P. *tír-gar*. An arrow-maker.
 P. *tír i kishí*. The mast of a ship.
 P. *tír-agi*. Obscurity; being turbid.
 P. *tír-málh*. The first summer-month of the Persian year.
 P. *tíra*. Dark; turbid.
 P. *tíra-bakht*.
 P. *tíra-rúzgar*. Unfortunate.
 P. A. *tíra-rái*. Dark-minded; having cloudy ideas.
 P. *tíra-kerden*. To tarnish.
 P. *tíz*. Sharp, acrid, swift.
 P. *tíz-áb*. Aquafortis.
 P. *tíz-changí*. Having sharp claws, rapacity.
 P. *tíz-dast*. Diligent.
 P. *tíz-rav*. Swift.
 P. *tízak*. Cresses.

P. تیزی *tízi*. Sharpness, pungency, swiftness.

A. تیر *tayassar*. Facility.

P. تیشه *tísha*. An axe, hatchet.

P. تیغ *tígh*. A sword, scimitar.

P. تیرغا *tíghá*. A short, broad scimitar.

P. تیرماج *tímáj*. Calf's skin.

P. تیمار *tímár*. Care; attendance on the sick; grooming a horse.

P. تیمارخانه *tímár-kláneh*. A hospital.

P. تیمار داری *tímár-dári*. Care of the sick.

A. تیمم *tayammum*. Purifying before prayer with sand or dust, when water cannot be had.

A. تیمن *tayammun*. Taking a good omen.

A. تین *tín*. A fig.

A. تیه *tíh*. A desert. بادیه *Bádiyet et Táh*. The wilderness of the forty years' wandering.

P. تیو *tíhu*. A small part-ridge; a quail.

ث

ث *sú* or *se*. Š. The fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet. It is never used in words of Persian origin.

A. ثابت *sábit*. Firm, fixed, proof.

A. ثابت قدم *sábit - kadam*. Steady.

A. ثابت کردن *sábit kerdan*. To conform; to prove.

A. ثابته *sábitah*. A fixed star.

A. ثاقب *sákib*. Glittering; penetrating.

A. ثالث *sális*. The third; an arbitrator.

A. ثالثی *salishi*. Arbitration.

A. ثابل *sa'alil*. Warts. (پلو، لول of)

A. ثامن *sámin*. The eighth.

A. ثانی *sání*. The second.

A. ثبات *sabát*. Stability.

A. ثبت کردن *sabt kerdan*. To fix; to inscribe.

A. ثبوت *subút*. Proof by evidence.

A. ثدی *sady*. The breasts.

A. ثراء *sarâ*. Opulence.

A. ثروت *sarwat*. Wealth.

A. ثری *sarâ*. The ground.

A. ثری *sarîy*. Rich, moist.

A. ثریا *suraiyâ*. The Pleiades.

A. ثعالب *sa'bân*. A large serpent.

A. ثعلب *sa'leb*. A fox.

A- ثعلب مصری *sa'leb i misri*. Salep (a medicinal root).

A. ثغور *sughûr* (pl. of ثغر). Ridges, frontiers.

A. ثقات *sikât*. Trusty friends.

A. ثقلات *shakalat*. Heaviness, weight.

A. ثقب *sakb*. Perforation.

A. ثقبه *shukbat*. A hole.

A. ثقل *sikl*. Heaviness.

A. سِكَاة *sikāt*. A trusty friend.

A. سُكُوب *sukūb*. Holes.

A. سَكِيل *sakīl*. Heavy.

A. سَلَالِث *salās*. Three. ثَلَاث *ṯalās*. In threes.

A. سُلَاشِي *ṣulāšī*. Triple, trilateral.

A. ثُلُث *ṯulṯ*. A third.

A. سَلَالَسَا *salāsā*. Tuesday.

A. سَيْل *silj*. Snow.

A. سُمَمَا *summa*. Then.

A. سَمَر *samar*. Fruit.

A. سَمَارَات *samarat*. Fruit, advantage.

A. سَمَان *saman*. Price, value.

A. سُمْن *sumn*. An eighth.

A. سَمِين *samīn*. Valuable; precious.

A. سَانَا *sanā*. Praise, applause.

A. سَانَاة *sanāʿa*. The act of praising.

A. سَانِيَّة *sanīyet*. A front tooth.

A. سَاوَاب *sawāb*. A good work; reward.

A. سَاوَابَات *sawābāt*. Fixtures; fixed stars.

A. سَاوَب *sawb*. Clothes, dress.

A. سَاوَر *saur*. A bull; the sign Taurus.

A. سَاوَل *sūʿlūl*. A wart; a nipple.

A. سَوْم *sum*. Garlic.

A. سَيَاَب *siyāb*. Clothes, garments.

ج

ج *jīm*. J. The sixth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets.

P. جَا *jā*. Place.

P. جَا بَا جَا *jā ba jā*. Here and there; from place to place.

P. جَا جِم *jājīm*. A kind of carpet.

P. جَا دَا *jā-dād*. A place, station, service.

A. جَادِل *jādīl*. A wrangler.

P. جَادُو *jādū*. Magic.

P. جَادُو كَر *jādū-gar*. A magician.

P. جَادَا *jāda*. A high-road.

A. جَاذِب *jāzīb*. Attractive, absorbent.

A. جَار *jār*. A neighbour.

A. جَار و الْجَار *jār u biljār*. Neighbours and dependants.

P. جَارُو *jārū*. A broom, a brush.

A. جَارُور *jārūr*. A river, a stream.

A. جَارِي *jārī*. Current, running, flowing.

A. جَارِيَّة *jārīyet*. A female slave.

A. جَاذِم *jāzim*. Resolving; conclusive.

A. جَاوِس *jāsūs*. A spy.

A. جَاوِسِي *jāsūsī*. Spying.

P. جَاكُوج *jākūj*. A sledgehammer. (also جَاكُوح *chākūch*.)

P. جَاغِير *jāgīr*. A grant of lands; pension.

P. جاكبر دار *jágir-dár*. The holder of a *jágir*.

A. جالس *jális*. Sitting.

P. جام *jám*. A cup, a goblet.

A. جامد *jámíd*. Rigid, concrete.

A. جامع *jámi*. The great mosque of a city; a collector; all, the whole.

A. جامعیت *jámi'iyet*. Universality.

A. جاموس *jámús*. A buffalo.

A. حاشیه { *jámikáshiyeh* }

P. حاشی { or *jámagú* }

A salary, stipend.

P. جامه *jáma*. A garment; cloth.

P. جامه خانه *jáma-kháneh*. A wardrobe.

P. جامه دان *jáma-dán*. A knapsack, portmanteau.

P. جامه وار *jáma-wár*. A flowered piece of *shawl*; chintz.

P. جان *ján*. The soul, life, spirit, mind.

P. جان ازاری *ján-ázarí*. Cruelty.

P. جانان *jánán*. A sweet-heart; (pl. of جان) Dear ones.

A. جانب *jánib*. A side, part, quarter.

P. جان باز *ján-báz*. Risking one's life.

P. جانبازی *ján-bází*. Intrepidity.

P. A. جانبداری *jánib-dárí*. Partiality.

A. جانین *jánibáin*. Both sides; mutual.

P. A. جان نثار *ján-nisár*. Devoted.

P. جاندار *ján-dár*. A living creature.

P. جانربا *ján-rubá*. Captivating the soul.

P. جانستان *ján-sitán*. Life-taking; deadly.

P. جانسوز *ján-súz*. Inflaming the mind.

P. جان نشین *ján-nishín*. A locum-tenens.

P. جان فرسا *ján-farsá*. Wearing out the life.

P. جان کندن *ján-kandañ*. To harrow the soul.

P. جان کاه *ján-káh*. Weakening the animal spirits.

P. جان گذار *ján-guzár*. Heart-breaking; penetrating the soul.

P. جانگزا *ján-gazá*. Injuring life.

P. جانور *jánvar*. An animal.

P. جانی *jání*. A lover, a friend.

P. جاودان *jávidán*. Eternal, always.

P. جاودانی *jávidání*. Eternity.

P. جاوید *jávid*. Eternal, always.

P. جاه *jáh*. Pomp, dignity.

A. جاهد *jáhíd*. Industrious.

A. جاهل *jáhíl*. Ignorant.

A. جاهلیت *jáhíliyet*. Ignorance; the Arabs before Mohammed's time.

- P. جای *jáy*. A place.
 P. جایداد *jáy-dád*. Assets.
 A. جائر *jáir*. Tyrannical.
 A. جائز *jáiz*. Permitted.
 A. جائزه *jáizah*. Examination, trial.
 P. جایگاه *jáy-gáh*. Station, place.
 P. جایگر *jáy-gír*. Efficacious.
 A. جابر *jabbár*. Omnipotent; a tyrant.
 A. جبال *jibál*. Mountains.
 A. جبر *jabr*. Power, violence; restoration, setting a bone; reducing fractions to integers in Arithmetic.
 A. الجبر والمقابلة *aljabr wa'lmu-
lábalah*. Algebra.
 A. جبرا *jabran*. Perforce.
 A. جبروت *jubrút*. Omnipotence; عالم جبروت *Álam i júb-rút*. The Empyrean heaven.
 A. جبرائیل *Jabrá'il*. The Angel Gabriel.
 A. جبل *jebel*. A mountain.
 A. جنت *jibillat*. Nature, disposition.
 A. جبلی *jibilli*. Natural, innate.
 A. جن *jubn*. Cowardice. Cheese.
 P. جبه *juba*. An over-coat.
 A. جبهة *jubhah*. The forehead.
 A. جبین *jabín*. The temple, the brow. Pusillanimous.
 A. جسده *jussah*. The body.
 A. P. جسده داری *jussa-dári*. Corpulence.

- A. جد *jadd*. Grandfather, ancestor.
 A. جد *jidd*. Effort.
 A. جدا *jiddan*. Strenuous.
 P. جدا *juddá*. Separate.
 P. جدا جدا *juddá-juddá*. Separately.
 A. حدار *jidír*. A wall.
 P. جداگانه *judágána*. Separately.
 A. جدال *jidal*. Dispute; wrangling.
 A. جداول *jadáwíl*. Columns; astronomical tables. (pl. of جدول *jadwál*.)
 A. جدای *judái*. Separation.
 A. جدری *jadaríy*. The small-pox.
 A. جد صحت *jadd i shá'ih*. Paternal grandfather.
 A. جدال *jadal*. Altercation.
 A. P. جذوار *jadwár*. Zedoary, a root.
 A. جدول *jadwál*. A column; astronomical table.
 A. جدده صحیح *jaddah i shá'ih*. Paternal grandmother.
 A. جدی *jidy*. The sign Capricorn.
 A. جدی *jaddi*. Ancestral.
 A. جدید *jadíd*. New, modern.
 A. جدام *juzám*. Elephantiasis.
 A. جذب *jazb*. Absorption, attraction.
 A. جذبه *jazbat*. Strong desire.

- A. جزر *ja'ir*. The square root in arithmetic.
- A. جر *jarr*. Drawing or dragging along; the genitive case.
- P. جرابه *jarābah*. A sock.
- A. جرأت *jarā'at*. Boldness, audacity. كم جرأت *kam-jarā'at*. Timid.
- A. جراح *jarrāh*. A surgeon.
- A. جراحت *jirāhat*. A wound.
- A. P. جراحی *jarrāhī*. Surgery.
- A. جراد *jarād*. A locust.
- A. جراد البحر *jarādu'l bah*. A shrimp (sea-locust).
- A. جرار *jarrār*. Brave, valiant. (said of an army.)
- A. جرائد *jarā'id*. Registers, books.
- A. جرائم *jarā'im*. Crimes, faults.
- A. جرب *jarab*. The itch, scab.
- A. جرح *jarh*. A wound.
- P. جرس *jaras*. A bell.
- A. جرسام *jirsám*. The pleurisy.
- P. جرشنت *jarshast*. A lam-poon, pasquinade.
- A. جرعه *jur'ah*. A draught of liquor.
- A. جرم *jirm*. A (celestial) body.
- A. جرم *jurm*. A crime, fault.
- P. جرفار *jaranghār*. The left wing of an army.
- A. جری *jarī*. Bold, brave.

- P. جریان *jarayán*. Flowing, running; a flux.
- A. P. جریان شکم *jarayán i shikam*. Dysentery.
- A. جریب *jarīb*. A land-measure.
- A. جریب *jarīb*. Wounded.
- A. جرید *jaríd*. A lance, spear.
- A. جریده *jaridah*. A register.
- A. P. جریمانه *jarimāna*. } A
- A. جریمه *jarima*. } fine, penalty.
- P. جز *juz*. Besides, except.
- A. جز *juz'*. A part; particle; section of the Korān.
- A. جز، کلام *juz' e kelām*. In short, to sum up.
- A. جزاء *jazā*. Compensation, reward.
- A. جزاء الله *jazāka 'Uah*. May God reward you; bravo!
- A. جزائر *jazā'ir*. Islands.
- A. جزائل *jazā'il*. Dignities; abundancies.
- A. P. جزدان *juz-dān*. A portfolio.
- A. جزر *jazzr*. The ebb tide; a carrot.
- A. P. جزرسی *juz-rasī*. Knowledge, experience.
- A. جزم *jazm*. Deciding; the orthographical character *jazm*; cutting. عزم بالجزم *'azm bi'l jazm*. A determined resolution.
- A. P. جزوی *juzvī*. A part, a little, few.
- A. جزیره *juzīrah*. An island.

A. *jazil*. Great, dignified.

A. *jizyeh*. The capitation tax for dissenters (from the Mohammedan religion).

A. *jasārat*. Intrepidity.

A. *jasāmat*. Corpulence.

P. *jastan*. To leap, to spring, jump.

P. *justan*. To search.

P. *just u jā*. Strict search.

A. *jasad*. The body.

A. *jisr*. A bridge.

A. *jism*. The body.

A. *jismānī*. Corporeal.

A. *jismānīyet*. Materiality.

A. *jasūr*. Bold, audacious.

A. *jasim*. Corpulent. Majestic.

A. *jushā*. Eructation.

P. *jashn*. A feast, festival.

A. *ja'bah*. A quiver.

A. *jad*. A crisp or curly lock of hair.

A. *ja'fer*. A little stream; a proper name.

A. P. *ja'ferī*. The finest kind of gold; parsley.

A. *ja'l*. Forgery, counterfeit.

A. *ja'li*. Forged, false.

P. *jugh*. A yoke for oxen.

P. *jughrāt*. Curdled milk.

A. *jafā*. Violence, molestation. Coquetry.

A. P. *jafā-kār*. An oppressor.

P. *juft*. A pair, couple, brace. *juft kardan* to take a partner, to marry.

P. *jufti*. Pairing (of birds).

A. *jafn*. The eyelid.

P. *jafnak*. Futile, frivolous.

P. *jigar*. The liver.

P. *jikka*. Crest, tuft (in a diadem, &c.).

P. *jigar-band*. The intestines; a son.

P. *jigar-gāshah*. Corner of the liver; a beloved object.

A. *jalla jalāluhu*. May His Majesty be glorified! (said of God).

A. *jull*. A housing, horse-cloth.

A. *jall or jull*. The sail of a ship.

A. *jalā*. Brightness, polish. *jalā-dādan*. To polish.

A. *jalā*. Emigration.

A. P. *jullāb*. Any purgative, jalap; (from *كل اب*).

A. *jalājil*. Small spherical bells for cattle, drums, &c.

A. جلال *jallád*. An executioner.

A. جلادت *jaládat*. Intrepidity.

A. P. جلا کر *julá-gar*. A polisher; cutler.

A. جلال *jalál*. Majesty.

A. جلالات *jalálat*. Majesty, glory, splendour.

A. جلالی *jeláli*. The new Persian era of *Jelál ud dín*, *Malik Sháh*, in whose reign the Persian Calendar was reformed, A.H. 465.

A. P. حلا وطن *jalá i watan*.

A. P. جلا ی وطن } Emigration, expatriation.

A. جلب *jalab*. Attraction, allurement.

A. جلباب *jilláb*. A screen, a veil.

P. جلد *jald*. Quick, speedy.

A. جلد *jild*. The skin, leather; a volume.

A. P. جلد کر *jild-gar*. A bookbinder.

P. جلدی *jaldí*. Speed, haste.

A. جلا *julusá*. Companions, convives, members of an assembly. (pl. of جلس.)

A. جلسه *jalsá*. Meeting of a society; *séance*.

A. جلا ندر *jullandár*. A pomegranate-flower.

P. جلو *jalav*. A bridle.

P. جلو ریز *jalav-riz*. Full speed.

P. جلو دار *jalav dár*. Head groom.

A. جلود *julúd*. Skins, volumes.

A. جلوس *julus*. Accession to the throne.

A. جلوه *jilvah*. Splendour; a bridal trousseau.

A. P. جلوه کر *jilva-gar*. Splendid, gracing.

A. جلی *jaly*. Clear; plain.

A. جلیس *jalís*. A companion.

A. جلیل *jalíl*. Great, glorious.

A. جماد *jamád*. A fossil; anything inorganic.

A. جمادات *jamádát*. Minerals.

A. جمادی *jamádíy*. Inorganic.

A. جمادی الاولی *jumádá'l'awwel*. The 5th month of the Arabian year.

A. جمادی الثانی *jumádá'ssání*. The 6th month of the Arabian year.

A. جماع *jimá*. Copulation.

A. جماعت *jamá'at*. Congregation.

A. جمال *jamál*. Elegance, beauty.

A. جماعیر *jumá'ir*. Republics.

A. جمجمه *jumjuma*. A skull.

A. جمد *jumd*. Congealing; freezing.

A. جمرة *jamrat*. An ember.

P. جمشید *Jemshíd*. A mythical hero, King of Persia.

A. جمع *jam*. A collection; the plural; rental.

A. جمعه *jumá'h*. Friday.

A. جمع *jam'iyet*. Collection.

A. P. خاطر *jam'iyet i kháṭir*. Composure of mind.

A. حمل *jamal*. A camel.

A. جمل *jumal*. Sums, totals.

A. P. جملى *jumlají*. Totality.

A. جمه *jamla*. Sum, total, whole. *fil-jumla*, on the whole.

A. جمود *jumúd*. Congelation, freezing.

A. جمهور *jumhūr*. A republic; the masses.

A. جمع *jamí*. All, universal.

A. جمعا *jamí'an*. Altogether.

A. جميل *jamíl*. Beautiful.

A. جن *jinn*. A genius, demon.

A. جناب *janáb*. Presence, excellency, lordship.

A. جنابت *janábat*. Ceremonial pollution.

A. P. جناب على *janáb i 'alí*. Your excellency; your highness!

A. جنات *jannát*. Paradises.

A. جناح *janáḥ*. A wing, fin, pinion.

A. جنازه *jenáza*. A funeral. *tashyí'i jenáza kardán*. To act as bearer at a funeral.

A. جنان *jinán*. Paradise.

A. جنائب *janá'ib*. Led horses.

A. جنایت *jináyet*. A crime.

A. جنب *janíb*. A side; by the side of...

P. جان *jumbún*. Shaking, trembling.

P. جنبیدن *jumbánidan*. To put in motion.

P. جنبش *jumbish*. Motion, agitation.

P. جنبیدن *jumbidan*. To move, stir.

A. جنت *jannat*. Paradise.

A. جنتی *jannatí*. Heavenly.

A. جند *jund*. An army; troops.

A. جندبیدست *jundbidasť*. Castor; the testicles of a beaver.

A. جنس *jins*. Kind, sort, genus, race, goods.

A. جنسیت *jinsíyet*. Correspondence of species; a generic state.

LAT. جنابه *jintiyána*. Gentian.

P. جنگ *jang*. War, battle.

P. جنگ آوردن *jang áwardán*. To wage war.

P. جنگ آزموده *jang ázmúda*. Skilled in war.

P. جنگو *jang-jú*. Quarrelsome.

P. جنگل *jangal*. A forest, wood.

P. جنگلی *jangalí*. Savage, wild.

P. جنگی *jangí*. Warlike.

P. جنگیدن *jangidan*. To fight.

- A. جنوب *janúb*. The south.
 A. جنوبي *janúbí*. Southern.
 A. جنود *junúd*. Troops.
 A. جنون *junún*. Insanity;
 demoniacal possession.
 A. جنونى *junúní*. Insane,
 mad.
 A. جنين *janín*. An embryo;
 a fetus.
 P. جو *jav*. Barley; a grain
 of silver. جو جو *jav-jav*. Grain
 by grain.
 P. جو سم *jav i sım*. A grain
 of silver.
 P. جو *jú*. A stream; seek
 thou.
 A. جواب *javáb*. An answer.
 A. P. جواب صاف *javáb i şáf*.
 A positive answer.
 A. جواد *javvúd*. Liberal,
 beneficent.
 A. P. جواد مطلق *javvúd i*
muflaık. The universal bene-
 factor (God).
 A. جواذب *javúzib*. Attract-
 ive qualities.
 A. جوار *jivár*. Neighbour-
 hood.
 A. جوارح *jancırık*. The
 limbs; beasts of prey.
 A. جوارش *javırish*. Con-
 diments; stomachics.
 A. جوارى *javırí*. Female
 slaves. (pl. of جاراة.)
 A. جواز *javáz*. Lawful,
 permitted. A custom-house
 permit (see جواز).
 A. جواسس *javúsıs*. Spies.
 (pl. of جاسوس.)

- P. جوال *juwál*. A sack, a
 bag.
 P. جوال دوز *juwál-dúz*. One
 who sews sacks; a packing-
 needle.
 P. جوال دوزى *juwál-dúzí*.
 Sack-making.
 A. جوامع *javámı*. Compre-
 hensive; mosques.
 P. جوان *javán*. Young; a
 youth.
 A. جوانب *javánıb*. Sides,
 quarters, parts. (pl. of جانب.)
 P. جوان بخت *javán-bakht*.
 A promising youth.
 P. جوان مرد *javán-mard*.
 Generous, brave, a hero, a
 gentleman.
 P. جوان مردى *javán-mardı*.
 Generosity, manliness.
 P. جوانى *javání*. Youth.
 A. جواهر *javáhir*. Gems,
 jewels. (pl. of جوهر.)
 A. جوائز *javáziz*. Gifts, be-
 nefits, rewards. (sing. جائزة.)
 P. جوجه *júja*. A fowl.
 A. جود *júd*. Liberality, mu-
 nificence.
 A. جودت *júdat*. Ingenuity.
 A. جور *jaur*. Violence,
 tyranny.
 A. P. جور پشه *jaur-pışa*. A
 tyrant.
 A. جوز *jauz*. A nut.
 A. جوزاء *jauzá*. The sign
 Gemini. الجوزا *el jauzá*. Orion.
 P. جوز بوبا *jauz i búya*. A
 nutmeg.

P. جوز رومی *jāuz i rūmī*.
A walnut.

P. جوز هندی *jāuz i hindī*. A
cocoa-nut.

P. جوز بر کند *jāuz bar gam-
bad*. A walnut on a cupola,
i. e. lost labour.

P. جوزغه *jāuzayha*. A cot-
A. جوزق *jāuzak*. } ton-pod.

A. جوزهر *jāuzahr*. The dra-
gon's head and tail (the nodes).

P. جوسه *jāusa*. } A lofty
A. جوسق *jāusak*. } building.

a villa; kiosk.

P. جوش *jāsh*. Ebullition;
heat.

P. جوش خوردن *jāsh khurdan*.
To solder.

P. جوشاندن *jāshāndan*. } To
P. جوشاندن *jāshāndan*. } cause
to boil.

P. جوش *jāshish*. Ebulli-
tion; strong desire.

P. جوشن *jāushan*. A cuirass.

P. جوشن خای *jāushan-khāy*.
Piercing the cuirass.

P. جوشیدن *jāushīdan*. To boil,
ferment.

A. جوع *jāu*. Hunger.

A. جوف *jāuf*. Cavity; the
belly; inside (of a letter, &c.)

A. جوق *jāuk*. A troop.

P. جولان *jāulān*. Galloping;
careering to and fro.

P. جولانگاه *jāulān-gāh*. A
plain for exercising or gallop-
ing horses.

P. حوله *jūlah*. A weaver.
A spider.

A. حوهر *jāuhar*. A gem,
a pearl; essence, substance.

A. حوهری *jāuhari*. A jew-
eller; the trade of a jeweller.

P. جوی *jūy*. A river, a
brook.

P. حویا *jūyā*. Search.

P. جوی آب *jūy āb*. A river.

P. حویان *jūyān*. Searching;
wishing.

P. حویای *jūyāt*. Searching,
inquiry.

P. حویار *jūy-bār*. A large
river receiving many streams.

P. حویدن *jūyīdan*. To seek.

P. حوین *jūyīn*. Made of
barley.

A. جهات *jihāt*. Directions,
sides.

A. جهاد *jihād*. A holy war.

A. جهاز *jahāz*. Parapher-
nalia; trousseau; a ship.

A. جهال *jūhhāl*. Ignorant
men.

A. جهالت *jūhhālat*. Ignorance.

P. جهان *jahān*. The world.

P. جهان *jihān*. Leaping.

P. جهان آرا *jahān-ārā*. A-
doorning the world.

P. جهان آفرین *jahān-āfrīn*.
The Creator of the world.

P. جهان بان *jahān-bān*. Pro-
tector of the world. •

P. جهان بانی *jahān-bānī*.
Government of the world.

P. جهان پناه *jahān-panāh*.
Asylum of the world; your
majesty!

P. جهان بین *jahān-bīn*. Seeing, comprehending the whole world.

P. جهان تاب *jahān tāb*. Illuminating the world.

P. جهان جهان *jahān-jahān*. Much, many, very.

P. جهان دار *jahān-dār*. Possessor of the world, a king.

P. جهان داری *jahān-dārī*. Sovereignty.

P. جهان دیده *jahān-dīda*. Experienced; a traveller.

P. جهان روی *jahān rawāi*. Government of the world.

P. جهان ستان *jahān-setān*. A conqueror.

P. جهان کشا *jahān-kushā*. Conqueror of the world.

P. جهان گرد *jahān-gurd*. A traveller.

P. جهان گیر *jahān gīr*. Conquering the world; name of an emperor of Hindustan.

P. جهان گیری *jahān gīrī*. Conquest.

P. A. جهان مطاع *jahān-muṭāʿ*. Obeyed by the world.

P. A. جهان نما *jahān-numā*. Index or mirror of the world.

P. جهان نورد *jahān-naward*. A traveller.

P. جهان نیان *jahān-niyan*. People, creatures.

P. جهان نیدن *jahān-nīdan*. To cause to leap or spring.

A. جهت *jihat*. Cause; side;

direction. از این جهت *az in jihat*. For this reason. جهت اینکه *jihat i inki*. Inasmuch as. هر جهت *ba har jihat*. Anyhow, in any respect.

A. جهد *jahd*. Effort, diligence.

A. جهرا *jahran*. Aloud, public.

A. جهل *jahl*. Ignorance.

A. جهلا *jahala*. Ignorant man.

A. جهنم *jehannum*. Hell.

P. جهودی *jahūdī*. A Jew; Jewish.

A. جهول *jahūl*. Very ignorant.

P. جهیدن *jihīdan*. To spring, bound, leap.

A. جهیز *jahīz*. Paraphernalia; dowry.

A. جب *jaib*. The collar or breast of a garment, a pocket.

A. جهون *jahūn*. The river Oxus.

A. جد *jaīyid*. Elegant, excellent.

A. جيران *jīrān*. Neighbours.

A. جيش *jaish*. Troops, an army.

P. جغه *jigha*. i. q. جگه *jigka*.

A. جفہ *jifu*. A carcase.

A. جبل *jil*. A generation, a race.

A. جوش *juyush*. Armies.

P. جیوه *jivuh*. Quicksilver.



چ *chím* or *che*. Ch. The sixth letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in Arabic words.

P. چابك *chábuk*. Alert; a whip.

P. چابكخرام *chábuk-khírám*. Swift-paced.

P. چابكدست *chábuk-dast*. Expert.

P. چابكسوار *chábuk-sawár*. A horsebreaker, a jockey.

P. چابكي *chabukí*. Activity.

P. چاپار *chápár*. Courier, the post.

P. چاپ کردن *cháp kardán*. To print.

P. چاپلوس *chápłús*. A flatterer.

P. چاپلوسی *chápłúsí*. Flattery.

P. چادر *chádar*. A sheet; a pavilion.

P. چار *chár*. Four.

P. چار بالش *char-bálish*. A throne; the four elements.

P. چار پاہ *char-páya*. A quadruped.

P. چارپای *charpái*. A bedstead.

P. چاربر *chárpar*. A wine-bottle.

P. چار تکبیر *char takbír* *bar ú zad*. He repeated four *takbírs* over him (as they do over a corpse); i. e. abandoned him as dead.

P. چار چشم *chár-chashm*. Meeting, interview.

P. چارت زدن *chárt zadan*. To take a siesta.

P. چارده *chárdeh*. Fourteen

P. چار دیوار *chár-díwár*. Four walls; the elements.

P. چار سو *chár-sú*. Four roads meeting; a market.

P. چار طاق *chár-ták*. Four-arched; a tent with four doors.

P. چار گوشه *chár-gúsha*. Square, quadrangle.

P. چار مغز *chár-maghz*. A walnut.

P. چار نا چار *char ná chár*. Inevitable.

P. چاروا *chárvá*. A quadruped; a pony.

P. چاروا دار *chárvá-dár*. A muleteer.

P. چاره *chára*. A remedy, cure, help.

P. چاره پذیر *chára-pazír*. Curable.

P. چاره کر *chára-gar*. A knave, cheat.

P. چاشت *chásht*. Breakfast; the hours between sunrise and noon.

P. چاشنی *cháshní*. Taste, trial.

P. چاشنی گیر *cháshní-gír*. An assayer of metals; a taster.

P. چاق *chák*. Vigorous, healthy, active.

P. چاك *chák*. A fissure, rent.

P. چاکر *chákar*. A servant.

P. چاکری *chákarí*. Service.

P. چاکو *chákú*. } A pen-
P. (or) چاقو *chákú*. } knife.
P. چاکوچ *chákúch*. A sledge-
hammer.

P. چالاک *chálák*. Expert,
active.

P. چالاکی *chálákí*. Activity.

P. چالیش *chálísh*. Graceful
motion: war.

P. چانه *chána*. The jaw-
bone.

P. چانه زدن *chána-zadan*. To
jaw, to talk long and much.

T. چاوش *cháush*. A ser-
geant, mace-bearer.

P. چاه *cháh*. A well, a pit.

P. چاهچور *cháh-chúr*. Ladies'
trousers for out-door wear.

P. چاه زب *cháh i zamukh*.
The pit or dimple of the chin.

P. چاه کن *cháh-kan*. A well-
digger.

P. چاب *chabán*. An ulcer,
abscess.

P. چای *cháí*. Tea.

T. چوق *chibúk*. A pipe.

P. T. چوب چوق *chúb i chibúk*.

A pipe-stem.

P. چپ *chap*. The left hand.

P. چتر *chatar*. An um-
brella.

P. چخین *chikhín*. Filthy.

P. چتر خان *chatar i már*. A
mushroom.

P. چچک *chichak*. Small-pox.

P. چدن *chadun*. Cast iron.

P. چرا *cherá*. Why? where-
fore? why not?

P. چراغ *chirágh*. A lamp.

P. چراغ پا *chirágh-pá*. Rear-
ing (a horse).

P. چراغدان *chirágh-dán*. Stand
for a lamp.

P. چراغ گرفتن *chirágh-girif-
tan*. To snuff the candle.

P. چراغ کشتن *chirágh-kushtan*.
To put out the light.

P. چراگاه *chará-yáh*. A
pasture; meadow.

P. چرایدن *chará'idán*. To
cause to graze.

P. چرب *charb*. Fat, greasy.

P. چرب زبان *charb-zabán*.
Glib-tongued.

P. چربه *charba*. Oiled paper.

P. چربی *charbí*. Grease, fat.

P. چرخ *charkh*. A sphere,
a wheel. The sky.

P. چرخ انداز *charkh-andáz*.
A cross-bow man.

P. چرخ زدن *charkh-zadan*.
To turn, to spin.

P. چرخه *charkha*. A wheel,
reel.

P. چرخه *charkhí*. Celestial,
spherical. Voluble; a pulley.

P. چرز *charz*. A kind of
bustard.

P. چرغ *chargh*. A species
of hawk.

P. چرغد *chirghad*. A cricket.

P. چرک *chirk*. Filth, dirt.

P. چرک را گرفتن *chirk-rá girif-
tan*. To clean off dirt.

P. چرک گوش *chirk i gúsh*.
Ear-wax.

P. چرکین *chirgín*. Filthy,
nasty; dung.

P. چرم *charm*. • Leather, skin, hide.

P. { چرم ساز *charm-sáz*. }

P. { or چرم سگر *charm-gar*. }

A currier, tanner.

P. چرمینه *charmina*. Leathern, leather.

P. چرنده *charenda*. Grazing; a ruminant animal.

P. چریدن *charídan*. To graze.

P. چسپانیدن *chaspánídan*.

P. or چسپاندن *chaspándan*. }

To cause to adhere.

P. چسپنده *chaspenda*. Adhesive.

P. چسپدگی *chaspídugí*. Tenacity.

P. چسبیدن *chaspídan*. To adhere, to stick.

P. چسپده *chaspída*. Inclined, attached, addicted to.

P. چست *chust*. Active, alert, brisk.

P. چسته *chusta*. Rennet.

P. چستی *chusti*. Activity.

P. چشاندن *chashándan*. To cause to taste.

P. چشم *chashm*. An eye; hope. چشم داشتن *chasm dáshtan*.

To hope. چشم زدن *chashm zúdan*.

To injure by the evil eye; to wink. چشم *ba chashm*. "On my eye," i.e. with pleasure,

certainly. سیاه چشم *siyáhi chasm*.

The apple of the eye. چشم سفید *chashm i safíd*. A white-blind eye.

P. چشم بد *chashm i bad*. The evil eye. چشم بد دور *chasm i bad*

dúr. May the evil eye be averted! = bravo!

P. چشم پوشی *chashm-púshí*. Connivance.

P. چشمخانه *chashm-khána*. The socket of the eye.

P. چشمداشت *chashm-dásht*. Hope.

P. چشمدرد *chashm-dard*. Ophthalmia.

P. چشمه *chashma*. A fountain.

P. A. چشمه، جوان *chashma e juiván*. The fountain of life or immortality.

P. چشمه، خور *chashma i hor*. The sun.

P. چشیدن *chashídan*. To taste

P. چغند *chughnd*. An owl.

P. چغل *chughul*.

P. چغل خور *chughul khur*. }

A tale-bearer.

P. چغلی *chughulí*.

P. چغل خوری *chughul khurí*. }

Backbiting, informing.

P. چغندر *chughunder*. Beet-root.

P. چق *chik*. A screen made of split bamboos; a venetian blind.

P. چخماق *chakmák*. A flint.

P. چخماقی *chakmáki*. A fire-lock.

P. چخندر *chukundar*. • Beet-root.

P. چکان *chakán*. Dropping, distilling. (in comp.)

P. چکاندن *chakándan*. To distil.

P. چکاوک *chakáwak*. A lark.

P. چکس *chakas*. A perch
or roost.

P. چکش *chukush*. A hammer.

T. چکمه *chekma*. A boot.

P. چکه *chakla*. A district.

P. چکن *chakin*. Needlework,
embroidery.

P. چکن دوز *chakin-dúz*. An
embroiderer.

P. چگونگی *chigúnagi*. Man-
ner.

P. چگونگی *chigúnat*. How
art thou?

P. چکیدن *chakídan*. To drop,
to distil.

P. چل *chil*. Fort.

P. چالپاسا *chalpásá*. A small
venomous lizard.

P. چالغوزا *chalghúza*. A pine-
cone.

P. چلک *chilk*. A ladle; a
cask, a tun.

P. چللا *chilla*. A bowstring;
fast of forty days.

P. چلیپا *chalípá*. A cross;
• a crucifix.

P. چم *cham*. An easy or
graceful air.

P. چمچه *chamcha* }

P. { or چمچ *chamcham*. }
A spoon, ladle.

P. چمن *chaman*. A pasture,
orchard, flower-garden.

P. چمن زار *chaman-zár*.
Garden-ground.

P. چمدن *chamúlan*. To walk
gracefully.

P. چادر *chendr*. A plane-tree.

P. چاندن *chundán*. Such.

P. چانچه *chunánchi*. Such
as; so that; inasmuch as; ac-
cording to what.

P. چانگی *chunánki*. As; as
for example; since; so much
that, &c.

P. چنبر *chambar*. A circle;
a hoop.

P. چند *chand*. How many;
some, few. *تانى چند* *taní-chand*.

A few persons. *روزی چند* *rúzi*
chand. A few days.

P. چندان *chandán*. As much;
so much.

P. چندانکه *chandánki*. In-
somuch as; notwithstanding.

T. چنداول *chandáwul*. The rear
of an army, camp-followers.

P. چندن *chandan*. Sandal-
wood.

P. چندگاه *chandgáh*. Some-
time.

P. چندی *chandi*. A few,
some.

P. چندی *chandin*. So much;
some.

P. چنگ *chang*. A mate;
fingers; claws.

P. چنگال *changál*. } Talons,

P. چنگل *changul*. } claws.

A hook, a fork.

P. چو *chu*. When; then;
like; since.

P. چوال *chuwál*. A sack.

P. چوب *chúb*. Wood, timber.

P. چوباب *chúbán*. } A shep-

P. چوپان *chúpán*. } herd.

P. چوبدار *chúb-dár*. A mace-bearer.

P. چوبدستی *chúb-âstí*. A walking-stick.

P. چوبشکاف *chúb-shúgáf*. A wedge.

P. چوبك *chúbak*. A drum-stick.

P. چوبك زن *chúbak-zan*. A drummer.

P. چوبین *chúbín*. Wooden.

P. چوخا *chúkhá*. A sort of tunica.

T. چورك *chúreh*. Bread.

P. چوز *chúz*. Pudenda mulieris.

P. • چوزه *chúza*. A chicken.

P. چوگان *chaugán*. The club, or bat used in the game of "polo." Name of the game itself.

P. چون *chun*. When; because; like.

P. چون و چرا *chun u cherá*. When and wherefore?

P. چونی *chuní*. How do you do?

P. چه *chi*. What? how?

P. چها *chihá*. What? (pl. of چه).

P. چهار *chéhár*. Four.

P. چهارپایه *chéhár-páya*. A quadruped.

P. چهار دانگ *chéhár-dáng*. The four quarters of the world.

P. چهارده *chéhárdeh*. Fourteen.

P. چهاردهم *chéhárdahum*. Fourteenth.

P. چهار سو *chéhár-sú*. A square or market-place.

P. چهار سواره *chéhár-suivára*. A place where four roads meet.

P. چهار شنبه *chéhár-shemba*. Wednesday.

P. چهار گانه *chéhár-gána*. Fourfold.

P. چهارم *chéhárum*. Fourth.

P. چهار پار *chéhár yár*. The four friends (i.e. *Abubek*, *Omar*, *Osmán*, and *Alí*).

P. چهار يك *chéhár yek*. One of four; a fourth.

P. چیهجه *chebacha*. A cistern, a vat.

P. چهره *chihra*. Face, countenance.

P. A. چهره حال *chihra i hál*. State, circumstance.

P. چهره کنای *chihra-kushát*. Displaying the face; coquetting.

P. چه قدر *chi hâdar*. How much?

P. چهل *chihal*. Forty.

P. چهل منار *chihal minár*. The forty minarets, i.e. the ruins of Persepolis.

P. چهلیم *chihlum*. Fortieth.

P. چچک *chíchak*. The small-pox.

P. چیدن *chídan*. To gather, pluck, to select.

P. چده *chída*. Select, picked.

P. چیره *chíra*. Bold, valiant; impudent.

P. چیره دست *chíra-dast*. Expert, active.

P. چیره دستی *chíra-dastí*. Ex-pertness; victory.

P. چیز *chíz*. A thing.

P. چیزی *chízí*. Something; a little, few.

P. چیست *chíst*. What is it?

P. چیستان *chístán*. A riddle, an enigma; quality, essence.

P. چین *chín*. A fold, wrinkle.

P. چنه *china*. Grain used as a bait or food for birds; grain in general.

P. چنه دان *china-dán*. The crop of a bird.

P. چینی *chíní*. Chinese; porcelain.

ح

ح. *H*. The sixth letter of the Arabic Alphabet: it does not occur in pure Persian words.

A. حاتم طای *Hátim Táí*.

• A name of an Arab chief celebrated for his generosity.

A. حاجب *hájib*. A chamberlain; a veil; the eyebrow.

A. حاجت *hájat*. Want, necessity. (pl. حاجات.)

A. حاجت مند *hájat-mand*. Necessitous, indigent.

A. حاجز *hájiz*. Hindering, preventing.

A. حاج *hájj*.) A pilgrim

A. P. حاجی *hájjí*.) to Mecca.

A. حاکم لک *hákí lak-lak*. A stork.

A. حاد *hadd*. Sharp.

A. حادث *hádís*. New, recent; casual.

A. حادثه *hádísa*. An event, accident, novelty.

A. حاذق *házík*. Skilful, expert.

A. حارث *hárís*. A husbar d-man.

A. حارس *háris*. A sentinel, guard.

A. حارص *hárís*. Greedy.

A. حازم *házim*. Wise, provident.

A. حاسد *hasíd*. Envious.

A. حاسه *hássá*. One of the five senses.

A. حاشا *hášhá*. God forbid.

A. حاشیه *hášhíyeh*. Margin, border, brink, edge; foot-notes.

A. حاصل *hásíl*. Produce, advantage, duty.

A. P. حاصل کردن *hásíl kerdan*. To acquire.

A. حاصلات *hásílat*. Products.

A. حاضر *házir*. Present, ready.

A. حاضری *házirí*. Attendance; (in India) breakfast.

A. حافظ *háfiz*. A guardian; one who has learnt the Korán by heart. The celebrated Persian lyric poet.

A. حافظه *háfízah*. A retentive memory. (the word فوت *kúwat* being understood).

A. حاکم *hákím*. A magistrate, ruler, governor.

A. حال *hāl*. Condition; the present time, or tense.

A. حالا *hālā*. Now, at present.

A. حالات *hālat*. pl. حالات *hālāt*. Quality, condition, state.

A. حالي *hālī*. Modern; at present.

A. حاليًا *hāliyan*. Now, at present.

A. حامل *hāmīl*. A carrier, bearer.

A. حاملة *hāmīla*. Pregnant.

A. حامى *hāmī*. A defender, protector.

A. • حاوى *hāwī*. Comprehending.

A. حائط *hāit*. A wall.

A. حایل *hāyīl*. Intervening; a screen.

A. حب *habb*. } A grain,

A. حبة *habbah*. } berry, pill.

A. حب *hubb*. Love.

A. حباب *hubāb*. A bubble of water.

A. حبات *habbāt*. Corn, grain, pulse.

A. حبال *hibāl*. Ropes.

A. حبال *habbāl*. A rope-maker.

A. هذا *habbāid*. Bravo! Excellent!

A. حبر *hūbr*. A learned (especially Jewish) doctor.

A. حبس *habs*. Retention, confinement.

A. حبشى *Habashī*. An Abyssinian, a negro.

A. حل *habl*. A rope,

A. حل الوردة *habl ul warid*. The jugular vein.

A. حبل *hablā*. A pregnant woman.

A. حبوب *hubūb*. Grains, berries.

A. حبيب *habīb*. A friend, a beloved one.

A. حتى *hattā*. Until; so that.

A. حتى الوسع *hatta 'l was'*. To the utmost extent.

A. حم *hatm*. Necessary. Determination.

A. • حج *hajj*. The pilgrimage to Mecca.

A. حجاب *hijāb*. Modesty, shame; a veil, curtain.

A. P. حجاب بر دشتن *hijāb bar dāshthan*. To unmask.

A. حجاج *hujjāj*. Pilgrims to Mecca.

A. حجارة *hijārat*. Stones.

A. حجار *hajjār*. A lapidary.

A. حجاز *Hijāz*. Mecca and its territory.

A. حمام *hajjām*. A cupper, barber.

A. حمامات *hajāmat*. Cupping, shaving.

A. حجة *hujjat*. Proof, argument.

A. حجر *hajar*. A stone (pl. حجار *hijār*).

A. حجرة *hajrah*. A chamber, closet; magazine.

A. حله *hajalah*. A bridal chamber.

- A. حجم *hajm*. Thickness, size.
 A. حد *hadd*. A limit; boundary.
 A. حداثة *hadāsāt*. Novelty; tender age.
 A. حداد *haddād*. A blacksmith; a farrier.
 A. حدافت *hadāfat*. Ingenuity, skill.
 A. حدائق *hadā'iq*. Gardens, orchards.
 A. حدت *hiddat*. Sharpness, vehemence.
 A. حدث *hadaš*. Novelty.
 A. حدس *hads*. Thinking, conjecturing.
 A. حذقة *hadaqah*. The pupil of the eye.
 A. حدوث *hudūs*. Novelty, invention.
 A. حدود *hudūd*. Boundaries, limits.
 A. حديث *hadīs*. A traditional saying of the Prophet.
 A. حديد *hadīd*. Iron.
 A. حديقة *hadīkah*. A garden.
 A. حذافت *hičāfat*. Ingenuity.
 A. حذر *hažar*. Caution, prudence.
 A. حذف *hažf*. Apocopa-tion.
 A. حر *harr*. Heat, ardour.
 A. حُر *hurr*. Free-born.
 A. حرث *hurrās*. Agriculture.
 A. حرثت *hīrāsāt*. Agriculture, trade.
 A. حرارت *harārat*. Heat.

- A. حراست *hīrāsāt*. Watching, guarding.
 A. حرام *harām*. Unlawful, illegitimate.
 A. P. حرام زاده *harām-zāda*. Base-born; a rascal.
 A. P. حرام خور *harām-khūr*. Iniquitous; ill-living.
 A. P. حرام مغز *harām-magħz*. The spinal marrow.
 A. حرامی *harāmīy*. A robber.
 A. حرب *harb*. War, battle.
 A. حربا *hīrbā*. A chameleon.
 A. حربہ *harbah*. A spear.
 A. حرث *hars*. Agriculture.
 A. حرج *hīrj*. A sin.
 A. حرز *hīrz*. An amulet.
 A. حرص *hīrs*. Avidity.
 A. حرف *harf*. A letter; particle.
 A. P. حرف زدن *harf zadan*. To speak, to talk. با من که حرف ندارد *bā man ki harf na dārad*. It has nothing to do with me.
 حرفی در مقابل ندارد *harfī dar mukābil na dārad*. There is nothing against it.
 حرف مفت زدن *harf i muft zadan*. To talk nonsense.
 شما حرف فارسی می زید *shumā harf i fārsī nā zanīd*. Do you talk Persian?
 A. حرفا عن حرف *harfan 'an-harf*. Letter by letter.
 A. حرف کبر *harf-gīr*. A caviller, critic.
 A. حرفه *hurfat*. Occupation, trade, skill.

A. حرق *hark*. Burning.
A. حرقة *hurkat*. Heat, burning.

A. حركة *harakat*. Motion; a vowel-point; a bad action. (pl. حرركات.)

A. حرركات و سكنات *harakát wa sakanát*. Proceedings; vowels and consonants.

A. حرم *haram*. Sacred; a wife; women's apartments. The sacred enclosure at Mecca or Jerusalem.

A. حرمان *hirmán*. Exclusion, disappointment.

A. حُرمة *hurmat*. Reputation, character, honour.

A. P. حرم سرا *haram-sarâ*. A seraglio.

A. حروب *hurúb*. Wars, battles.

A. حرور *hurúr*. Heat.

A. حروف *hurúf*. Letters. (pl. of حرف.)

A. حرة *hurrah*. A free woman.

A. حُررية *hurriyyet*. Freedom, liberty.

A. حرير *hurír*. Silk.

A. حريص *harís*. Covetous; greedy.

A. حريف *haríf*. A rival; messmate, companion.

A. حريق *harík*. Burnt, fired.

A. حريم *harím*. A sanctuary, women's apartments.

A. حزب *hiẓb*. A troop, crew, gang.

A. حزم *hazm*. Vigilance.

A. حزن *huzn*. Grief, affliction.

A. حزين *hazín*. Grieved.

A. حس *hiss*. Sense, feelings.

A. حساب *hisáb*. Account, reckoning.

A. حسام *husám*. A sword.

A. حسب *hasb*. According to; a sufficiency.

A. حسد *hasad*. Envy, malevolence.

A. حسرت *hasrat*. Regret.

A. حس مترك *hiss i mushtarek*. Common sense.

A. حسن *husn*. Beauty; goodness.

A. حسن خلق *husn i khulk*. Good nature, good manners.

A. حسن ظن *husn i ẓann*. Good opinion.

A. حسن *Hasan*. Son of the Caliph 'Alí and brother of Husein.

A. حسنات *hasanát*. Good works. (sing. حسنة.)

A. حسود *hasúd*. Envious, malignant.

A. حسى *hissí*. Belonging to the senses.

A. حسن *hasín*. Good, beautiful.

A. حسين *Husein*. See حسن.

A. حشر *hashar*. Gathering. The resurrection.

A. حشرات *hasharát*. Reptiles, creeping things.

A. حشم *hashm*. Train, retinue, suite.

A. حشمت *hashmat*. Pomp, equipage.

A. **hashw.** The stuffing of a pillow, &c.

A. **hashish.** Dry herbage, hay; an intoxicating preparation of *cannabis indica*.

A. **hesá.** Gravel, pebbles.

A. **hesat.** Stone in the bladder.

A. **hisád, or hasád.** Reaping; harvest.

A. **hasád.** A reaper.

A. **hisár.** A fence; fortress.

A. **hasbá.** Gravel, pebbles.

A. **hasbat.** The measles.

A. **hasr.** Restriction; blockading.

A. **hisas.** Shares. (pl. of حصه.)

A. **hisn.** A fort. (pl. حصون.)

A. **husúl.** Produce, profit.

A. **hisshah.** A share, lot, part.

A. **hasír.** A mat.

A. **hasín.** Strong, well fortified.

A. **huzár.** Spectators; attendants.

A. **hazrat.** Presence; majesty. (pl. حضرات.)

A. **huzúr.** Presence.

A. **hasiz.** Bottom, lower extremity. **Nadir** (opposite of Zenith).

A. **hutám.** Rubbish, trash. **hutám ud**

dunyá. Worldly considerations; covetousness.

A. **hatab.** Firewood.

A. **hasz.** Pleasure, delight. **hasz kerdan.** To enjoy.

A. **hifázat.** Custody, care.

A. **hafr.** Digging, excavation; engraving.

A. **hifz.** Memory; protection.

A. **hafiz.** A guardian.

A. **hak.** Just, right, true. An attribute of God. (pl. **hakúk.** Rights, dues.)

hak dáshtan. To have a right. **dar hak.** Respecting, concerning.

A. **hakkan.** In truth.

A. **hakarat.** Contempt, meanness.

A. **hakání.** True, sincere.

A. **hakáníyet.** Truth, sincerity.

A. **hakáyik.** Narrations; truths.

A. P. **hak-parast.** Addicted to the truth.

A. P. **hak-parastí.** Addiction to truth.

A. P. **hak-bín.** Observant of justice.

A. **hak-ta'alá.** God Most High.

A. P. **hak-jú.** Seeking truth.

A. P. *ḥakḥ-dār*. Right-ful owner.

A. P. *ḥakḥ-shinās*. Knowing one's duty; grateful.

A. P. *ḥakḥ-guzār*. Administering justice; upright.

A. P. *ḥakḥ guzīn*. Approving justice.

A. P. *ḥakḥ ná ḥakḥ*. Right or wrong.

A. P. *ḥakḥ ná shinās*. Ungrateful.

A. *ḥulḥna*. A clyster, an enema.

A. *ḥukūk*. Rights. See *ḥuq*.

A. *ḥukḥa*. A casket; a pipe for smoking.

A. P. *ḥukḥa-bāz*. A juggler, thimble-rigger.

A. P. *ḥukḥa bāzī*. Thimble-rig.

A. P. *ḥukḥa bardār*. A pipe-bearer.

A. *ḥakḥayet*. Reality, right; real property.

A. *ḥakḥr*. Mean, contemptible.

A. *ḥakikat*. Explanation, account, truth, fact.

A. *ḥakikī*. Intrinsic, real; own.

A. *ḥakḥ*. Scratching.

A. *ḥakḥāk*. A cutter and polisher of precious stones.

A. *ḥakām*. Rulers.

A. *ḥikāyat*. A tale.

A. *ḥakam*. An arbitrator.

A. *ḥukm*. Command, order, sentence; law. *ḥukm* *ānki*. Inasmuch as.

A. P. *ḥukm-andāz*. Obedient to orders; hitting the mark (an archer).

A. *ḥukamū*. Philosophers, doctors, sages. (pl. of *ḥakīm*.)

A. *ḥikmat*. Wisdom; metaphysics; science; mystery; a device.

A. *ḥikmat ilāhī*. Divine mystery.

A. P. *ḥukm-rānī*. Rule, dominion.

A. *ḥukūmat*. Government.

A. *ḥikḥat*. The itch.

A. *ḥakīm*. A doctor (of any faculty, but especially a physician).

A. *ḥall*. Solution, loosening.

A. *ḥallāk*. A barber.

A. *ḥalāl*. Legal, legitimate, lawful.

A. *ḥalāwat*. Sweetness.

A. *ḥalab*. Aleppo.

A. *ḥulba*. Fennigreek.

A. *ḥiltī*. Asafetida.

A. *ḥalf*. An oath.

A. *ḥilf*. An alliance.

A. *ḥalk*. The throat.

A. *ḥalkah*. A ring, circle; knocker of a door.

A. P. *ḥalkah ba-gūsh*. Wearing ear-rings; (a slave).

A. *ḥulūm*. The gullet, the windpipe.

A. *ḥulūy*. Guttural.

A. *ḥulal*. Striped Arabian garments.

A. *ḥilm*. Mildness, clemency. *ḥulm*. Dreaming, nocturnal pollution.

A. *ḥulw*. Sweet.

A. *ḥalwā*. A sweetmeat.

A. *ḥalwā*. A confectioner.

A. *ḥall u 'aḥl*, ()

A. *ḥall u rabt*, ()

Loosing and binding; absolute power.

A. *ḥulūl*. Alighting, resting on a place.

A. *ḥullat*. Garment, dress.

A. *ḥulā*. Jewels, female ornaments.

A. *ḥilliyet*. Lawfulness.

A. *ḥalīm*. Mild, affable.

A. *ḥilyat*. The external form.

A. *ḥumā*. A fever.

A. *ḥimār*. An ass.

A. *ḥimāṣ*. Sorrel.

A. *ḥimāḥat*. Folly, stupidity.

A. *ḥammāl*. A porter, carrier.

A. *ḥammām*. A bath.

A. *ḥamām*. A pigeon.

A. *ḥammāmī*, ()

A. T. (or *ḥammāmchī*.)

A bath-keeper.

A. *ḥimāyet*. Protection, aid.

A. *ḥamāid*. Laudable actions.

A. *ḥimāyil*. A sword-belt; a small Koran suspended round the neck as an amulet. The "grand cordon" of an order of Knighthood, &c.

A. *ḥamd*. Praise, thanksgiving.

A. *el ḥamdu lillāh*. Praise be to God.

A. *ḥamr*. Red. (pl. of *ḥamr*.)

A. *ḥumrat*. Redness; the erysipelas.

A. *ḥamz*. Sour.

A. *ḥumk*. Stupidity.

A. *ḥumakā*. Blockheads.

A. *ḥamal*. The ram (sign of the Zodiac).

A. *ḥaml*. A burthen; pregnancy. *ḥaml kerdan*. To impute, describe.

A. *ḥamlah*. An attack, an assault.

A. *ḥumūzat*. Acidity.

A. *ḥamūl*. Patient, enduring.

A. *ḥimā*. Forbidden ground; game-preserves.

A. *ḥamīyet*. Ardour; a nice sense of honour.

A. *ḥamid*. Laudable.

A. *ḥamūr*. Asses. (pl. of *ḥamūr*.)

A. *ḥamīm*. Hot water.

A. *ḥinnā*. A plant (*Lawsonia inermis*) used to tinge the skin red.

- A. **حجره** *hanjarah*. The windpipe.
- A. **حنطه** *hintah*. Wheat.
- A. **حنظل** *hanṣal*. A colocyath gourd.
- A. **حنك** *hanak*. The palate.
- A. **حوا** *hawwā*. Eve, the mother of mankind.
- A. **حواجب** *hawājib*. Brows. (pl. of **حاجب**.)
- A. **حوادث** *hawādīs*. Accidents, events. (pl. of **حادثة**.)
- A. **حوادث زده** *hawādīs-zadah*. Unfortunate.
- A. **حواری** *hawārīy*. One of the disciples or apostles of our Lord.
- A. **حواس** *hawāss*. Sense, perception.
- A. **حواس خمسہ** *hawāss-i-khamsa*. The five senses.
- A. **حواش** *hawāshī*. Margins; attendants.
- A. **حواصل** *hawāsil*. A pelican; the crops of birds.
- A. **حوالات** *hawālat*. Things given in charge, trusts.
- A. P. **حوالدار** *hawāldār*. A military officer; "havildar," quartermaster sergeant.
- A. **حوالہ** *hawālah*. Custody, consignment, care.
- A. P. **حوالہ کردن** *hawāla kerdan*. To entrust, consign.
- A. **حوالی** *hawālī*. Environs, parts adjacent.
- A. **حوالیہ شہر** *hawālī e shehr*. The suburbs of a city.
- A. **حوائج** *hawāj*. Necessaries; affairs.

- A. **حوت** *hūt*. A large fish; the sign Pisces.
- A. **حور** *hūr*. Lustrous-eyed maidens; virgins of paradise; "houris." (pl. of **حوراء**.)
- A. **حوز** *hawz*. Space, country.
- A. **حوصلہ** *hawṣalah*. The crop of a bird, &c.; ambition.
- A. **حوشیہ** *hūshīyet*. Misanthropy, savageness.
- A. **حوض** *hawṣ*. A reservoir, cistern.
- A. **حول** *haul*. Changing; power.
- A. **حویلی** *hawīlī*. A house; dwelling.
- A. **حی** *haiy*. Alive.
- A. **حیا** *hayā*. Modesty, shame.
- A. **{ حیات }** *haiyāt*. Life.
- A. **{ حیات }** *haiyāt*. Life.
- A. **حیث** *haiṣīyet*. Capacity, ability.
- A. **حیدر** *haidar*. A lion;
- حیدر اللہ** *Haider u'llah*. A name of 'Alī.
- A. **حیران** *hairán*. Amazed, bewildered.
- A. **{ حیرانی }** *hairání*, } Asto-
- A. **{ حیرت }** *hairat*. } nish-
- ment, perplexity.
- A. **جز** *hiz*. A side, part, place.
- A. **حیض** *haiṣ*. Menses.
- A. **حیطہ** *hitah*. An enclosure.
- بہ حیثیت تصرف اور دن** *ba hūtai taṣarruf áwardan*. To appropriate.
- A. **حیف** *haif*. Tyranny; alas!

کردن *haiif u mail kar-dan*. To appropriate unjustly.

A. *هیل* *hīlat*. (pl. *هیل* *hīyal*.) Artifice, stratagem, ruse.

A. *هیل* *hīlah-sāz*, } A
A. or *هیل* *hīlah-kār*. } cheat, a trickster, a cunning fellow.

A. *هین* *hīn*. Time. *هین رفتن* *hīn i raftan*. At the moment of departure.

A. *هین* *hīn i haiyāt*. Life-time.

A. *هوان* *haiwān*. (pl. *هوانات*.) An animal, living creature.

A. *هوانی* *haiwānī*. Animal, brutal.

خ

خ *Khā*. Kh. The seventh letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet.

A. *خاتم* *khātam*. A seal, a signet.

A. *خاتمه* *khātimah*. A conclusion, finis.

P. *خاتون* *khātūn*. A lady.

P. *خج* *khāj*. The Christian cross.

A. *خادع* *khādī*. A deceiver.

A. *خادم* *khādīm*. A servant.

P. *خاذه* *khādu*. An oar.

P. *خار* *khār*. A thorn.

P. *خارا* } *khāra*. A hard
or *خاره* } stone.

P. *خار بست* *khār-bast*. A hedge of thorns.

P. *خار پشت* *khār-pusht*. A porcupine, hedgehog.

P. *خار بن* *khār-bun*. Roots of brambles.

A. *خارج* *khārij*. External.

A. *خارجه* *khārijah*. A catch-word.

A. *خارجی* *khārijīy*. External; a heretic.

P. *خار چنه* *khār-chīna*. Tweezers.

P. *خار خار* *khār-khār*. Anguish.

P. *خار دار* *khār-dār*. Thorny.

P. *خار راه* *khār i rāh*. Impediments in the road.

P. *خارش* *khārish*. The itch, the scab, the mange; a scratch.

P. *خارشت* *khārisht*. The itch.

A. *خارق* *khārik*. Splitting, tearing.

P. A. *خارق عادت* *khārik i 'adat*. A miracle; contrary to experience.

P. *خارکش* *khār-kush*. Slippers worn over the boots.

P. *خارکش* *khār-kash*. A poor man who is obliged for the want of an ass to carry thorn-faggots.

P. *خار کن* *khār-kan*. A rooter up of thorns.

P. *خار و خس* *khār u khas*. Rubbish.

P. *خار بدن* *khāridan*. To scratch, to itch.

A. *خازن* *khāzin*. Treasurer, cashkeeper.

P. خانه *khāzanā*. A wife's sister.

P. خاستگی *khāstagi*. An insurrection.

P. خاستن *khāstan*. To rise up; to happen.

A. خاسر *khāsir*. Disappointed.

P. خاشاک *khāshāk*. Rubbish.

A. خاشع *khāshī*. Humble, suppliant.

A. خاشی *khāshī*. Timid, fearful.

A. خاص *khāss*. Particular, special.

A. P. خاसान *khāssan*. Persons of distinction.

A. خاصره *khāssirah*. The abdomen.

A. P. خاصگی *khāssagi*. Peculiarity, speciality.

A. خاص و عام *khāss u 'amm*. Noble and plebeian, every body.

A. خاصیت *khāssiyet*. Property, quality.

A. خاضع *khāẓī*. Humble, submissive.

A. خاطر *khāṭir*. The mind, heart.

A. خاطر جمع *khāṭir-jam*. Collected, composed in mind.

A. خاطر جمعی *khāṭir-jam'i*. Mental composure, ease of mind.

A. P. خواه خاطر *khāṭir-kh'āh*. According to wish.

A. P. داری خاطر *khāṭir-dārī*. Encouragement, comfort.

A. P. نشین خاطر *khāṭir-nishīn*.

Impressed on the mind; learnt by heart.

A. خاطی *khāṭī*. An offender deviating.

A. خافق *khāfiq*. Palpitating. The horizon.

A. خافقین *khāfiqain*. The two horizons; east and west.

P. خاقان *khāqān*. An emperor, king.

P. خاقانی *khāqānī*. Imperial, royal.

P. خاک *khāk*. Earth, dust.

P. خاک یز *khāk-yiz*. A large sieve for sifting gravel, &c.

P. خاک توده *khāk-tūda*. A butt for archers.

P. خاک دان *khāk-dān*. A place for rubbish, a dust-bin; this world.

P. خاک زاد *khāk-zād*. Earth-born.

P. خاکسار *khāk-sār*. Humble.

P. خاکساری *khāk-sārī*. Humility.

P. خاکستر *khākister*. Ashes.

P. خاک کردن *khāk kerdan*. To bury.

P. خاکروب *khāk-rāb*. A sweeper.

P. خاکی *khākshī*. A small seed used in preparing eye-salve.

P. A. خاک صفت *khāk-sifat*. Earthlike, humble.

P. خاک کش *khāk-kesh*. A harrow.

P. خاک مرده *khāk i 'murda*. The ashes of a dead person.

P. خاکشیں *khāk-nishīn*. Sitting on the ground; humble.
 P. خاکہ *khāka*. A sketch.
 P. خاکی *khāki*. Earthly.
 P. خاک نہاد *khāk-nihād*. Earth-born, humble.
 P. خاقہ *khāqīna*. A fried egg; an omelette.
 A. P. خال *khāl*. A mole; a mother's brother.
 A. خالد *khālid*. Eternal.
 P. خاوری *khālari*. Salt-works.
 A. خالص *khālīs*. Pure, unmixed.
 A. خالصہ *khālīshah*. Crown property, the exchequer.
 A. خائب *khālīj*. A successor.
 P. خالق *khālīq*. The Creator.
 P. خاؤ *khālā*. Maternal uncle.
 A. خاہ *khāla*. Maternal aunt.
 A. خالی *khālī*. Empty, vacant.
 P. خام *khām*. Raw, unripe, inexperienced.
 P. A. خام طمع *khām-tam*. Hoping vainly.
 P. خام کار *khām-kār*. Unskilful, inexperienced.
 P. خاموش *khāmúsh*. Silent.
 P. آتش خاموش شدہ است *ātish khāmúsh shuda ast*. The fire has gone out.
 P. خاموشیدن *khāmúshīdan*. To be silent.
 P. خامہ *khāma*. A pen.
 P. خامہ زن *khāma-zan*. A

piece of wood for nibbing pens upon.

P. خامی *khāmī*. Rawness, immaturity.

P. خان *khān*. Lord, prince, (a title).

P. خان خانان *khān i khānān*. Lord of lords.

P. خاندان *khāndān*. Family, domestics.

P. خانسامان *khānsāmān*. Steward of the household.

P. خانقاہ *khānqāh*. A monastery.

P. خاکی *khānagī*. Domestic, belonging to the house.

P. خانان *khān-mān*,
 P. or خان و مان *khān u mān*.

} Household furniture; real and personal property.

P. خانوادہ *khānavāda*. A family, house.

P. خانہ *khāna*. A house, dwelling.

P. آشپز خانہ *āsh-paz khāna*. A kitchen.

P. خانہ بدوش *khāna ba-dūsh*. A snail; a tramp. Having one's house on one's shoulders.

P. خانہ پردازی *khāna-pardāzī*. Domestic economy.

P. خانہ دار *khāna-dār*. A householder.

P. خانہ داری *khāna-dārī*. Housekeeping.

P. خانہ زاد *khāna-zād*. A slave born in the house.

P. خانہ سوز *khāna-sūz*. Disgracing one's family.

P. خانه کمان *khāna i kamān*.
The curved parts of a bow.

P. خانی *khānī*. The title of *Khān*.

P. خاو *khāv*. The pile of velvet, &c.

P. خاور *khāvar*. The east, also the west; the sun.

P. خاوند *khāvand*. Lord, master, husband.

A. خاوی البطن *khāwī 'l baṭan*. Empty-bellied.

A. خاب *khāib*. Unsuccessful.

P. خاسک *khāyisk*. A smith's hammer; malleable.

A. خاض *khāūz*. Exploring, diving into.

A. خاف *khāif*. Timid, pusillanimous.

A. خاین *khāin*. A deceiver, traitor.

P. خایه *khāya*. A testicle; an egg.

P. خایدن *khā'idan*. To chew, gnaw.

A. خبائت *khabāsāt*. Wickedness, depravity.

A. خبث *khubṣ*. The dross of metal.

A. خبر *khabar*. (pl. اخبار). News, intelligence.

A. خبرت *khubrat*. Experience, proof, trial.

A. خباز *khabbāz*. A baker.

A. خبائت *khabāīs*. Vices, depravities.

A. P. خبر دار *khabar-dār*. Cautious, vigilant. Take care!

A. P. خبر داری *khabar dārī*. Cautiousness.

A. P. خبر گیر *khabar-gīr*. A spy, an informer; a patron.

A. P. خبر گیری *khabar-gīrī*. Spying; aiding.

A. خبز *khubz*. Bread.

A. خبط *khabt*. Madness, infatuation.

P. خبه *khaba*. Strangulation.

A. خبیث *khubīs*. Wicked, impure.

A. خبر *khabir*. Informed, skilful.

P. خبره *khabīra*. Sum total; winding, twisting.

P. خبره شدن *khabīra shudan*. To arm oneself, to muster.

A. خاتم *khatām*. Finis.

A. ختم *khatm*. Conclusion, end. قرآن را ختم کردن *Qur'ān-rā khatam kerdan*. To read the Korān through (after a funeral). ختم را بر چیدن *khatam-rā bar chīdan*. To complete the obsequies of a dead person.

A. P. ختن *khutan*. Chinese Tartary, Cathay.

A. ختنه *khatna*. Circumcision.

A. خجالت *khijālat*. Blushing, bashfulness, shame.

P. خجسته *khujista*. Happy, fortunate, blest.

P. خجسته پی *khujista-pai*. Happy arrival.

P. خجسته فرجام *khujista-farjām*. Ending well.

A. خجل *khajil*. Blushing, modest, bashful.

A. خجالت *khajlat*. See خجالت.

- A. خدا *khudd*. A cheek.
 P. خدا *khudā*. God. خدا *khudā* می خواهم *az khudā mī kh'āham*. I hope to God = I wish for nothing better.
 P. خدا آفرین *khudā-āfrīn*. God the Creator.
 P. خدا آگاه *khudā-āgāh*. Knowing God.
 P. خدا پرستی *khudā-parastī*. Divine worship.
 P. خدا ترس *khudā-tars*. God-fearing.
 P. A. خدا حافظ *khudā ḥāfiẓ*. God preserve you; adieu.
 P. خدا را *khudā-rā*. For God's sake.
 P. خدا شناس *khudā-shinās*. Knowing God, righteous.
 A. خداع *khaddā*. A deceiver, impostor.
 A. خدام *khuddām*. Servants, domestics.
 P. A. خدا مشرب *khudā mash-rah*. Religious, pious.
 P. خداوند *khudāwand*. Lord, master, husband.
 P. خداوندگار *khudāwandīgār*. God.
 P. A. خداوند نعمت *khudāwand ī nī'mat*. A generous master, patron.
 P. خداوندی *khudāvandī*. Lordship, sovereignty.
 P. خدای *khudā'ī*. Divinity.
 P. خدایا *khudāyā*. O God.
 P. خدا را *khudā'rā*. For God's sake.

- P. A. خدای تعالی *khudāi-ta'ālā*. God most high.
 A. خداع *khaddā*. Frauds, impostures.
 P. خدائگان *khudāīgān*. Lords, masters.
 A. خدر *khadar*. Torpor.
 A. خدش *khadish*. Alas!
 A. خدعه *khud'at*, or خدع *khad'*. } Fraud, deceit.
 A. خدم *khadam*. Servant, retinue.
 A. خدمات *khidamāt*. Services.
 A. خدمت *khidmat*. Service; employment. In presence of.
 A. P. خدمتکار *khidmat-gār*. }
 A. P. خدمتگذار *khidmat-guzār*. }
 A servant.
 P. خدنگ *khadang*. An arrow made of white poplar.
 A. خدیت *khadī'at*. Fraud, imposture.
 P. خدیو *khidiv*. A king, mighty monarch.
 P. A. خدیوی *khidewī*. The Viceroy of Egypt.
 A. خذل *khazl*. Failing any one in an emergency.
 A. خذلان *khizlān*. Weakness, feebleness.
 A. خذله *khuzalah*. One who leaves another in the lurch.
 P. خر *khar*. An ass.
 A. خرا *khar'*. The dung (of birds, &c.)
 A. خراب *kharāb*. Desolate, depraved, ruined, lost.
 P. خرابات *kharābāt*. A tavern, a brothel.

P. خراباتی *kharābātī*. A haunter of taverns, a debauchee.
 A. خرابه *kharāba*. A desolate place, a ruin.
 A. P. خرابی *kharābī*. Ruin, desolation.
 A. خراج *kharāj*. Tribute, tax, revenue.
 A. P. خراج گذار *kharāj-guzār*. A tributary.
 P. خراخرا زدن *kharākharzudan*. To snore.
 A. خراد *kharād*. A turning lathe. See خراط.
 A. خرادی *kharādī*. A turner.
 P. خراسان *khurāsān*. Khurāsān, a province of Persia.
 P. خراس *kharāsh*. Scratching, itching.
 A. خراشاه *khurāshah*. Scales or filings.
 P. خراشیدن *kharashīdan*. To scratch.
 A. خراط *kharrāt*. A turner.
 A. خراطات *kharāṭat*. The art of turning.
 A. خراطم *kharrāṭim*. Proboscis. (pl. of خرطوم.)
 A. خراطین *kharrāṭīn*. Earth-worms.
 A. خرافات *khurāfāt*. Idle stories. (pl. of خرافة *khurāfeh*.)
 P. خرام *kharam*. Graceful in walking (in composition).
 P. خرامان *kharāmān*. Walking gracefully, strutting.
 P. خرامیدن *kharāmīdan*. To walk gracefully.
 P. خرا ابار *khara-ambār*. A crowd.

P. خربان *khar-bān*. An ass-driver or keeper.
 P. خربشته *khar-pushta*. A high-pitched roof.
 P. خربشه *khar-pasha*. A gadfly.
 P. خربق *khurbuk*. Hellebore.
 P. خربوزه *kharbūza*,
 P. or خربزه *kharbuza*. } A melon.
 P. خربزه زار *kharbuza-zār*. A cucumber- or melon-ground.
 A. P. خرج *kharch*. Expense, expenditure.
 P. خر چنگ *khar-chang*. A crab.
 P. خرجه *kharcha*. The costs of a lawsuit.
 P. خرچین *khurjīn*. Saddlebags.
 P. خرخر *kharkhar*. Purring.
 P. خرخرا *kharkharā*. Snoring.
 P. خرخره *kharkhara*. A curry-comb.
 P. خرخشه *kharkhisha*. A tumult, a riot.
 P. خرد *khurd*. Minute, small, young.
 P. خرد *khirad*. Wisdom.
 P. خرداد *khur-dād*. The third Persian month.
 P. خرد پسند *khirad-pasand*. Commendable.
 P. خرد پشه *khirad-pīsha*. Practising wisdom.
 P. خرد خان *khurd-khān*. Dispersed, dissipated.

P. *khār i dashī*. The wild ass.

A. *kharduḵ*. Broth, soup.

A. *khardal*. Mustard-seed.

P. A. *khīrad-mash-rab*. Practising wisdom.

P. *khīradmand*. Wise, intelligent.

P. *khīradmandāna*. Wisely, prudently.

P. *khīradmandī*. Wisdom, prudence.

P. *khīrad-manishī*. Prudence.

P. *khurdawāt*. Trifles.

P. *khurda*. A particle, small.

P. *khurdahā*. Fractions, fragments.

P. *khurdu-bīnī*. Subtily of genius; cavilling.

P. *khurdī*. Smallness; infancy.

A. P. *khāraz*. Glass beads, &c.

P. *khāz-āhā*. Colocynth.

P. *khirs*. A bear.

P. *khirsak*. A boys' game, leap-frog or blind man's buff.

P. *khursand*. Content, satisfied.

P. *khursandī*. Contentment.

P. *khursang*. A large stone; a rival.

P. *khursheid*. The sun. *nishān i shēr khursheid*. The Order of the Lion and the Sun.

A. *khart*. The art of turning.

A. *khartūm*. The trunk of an elephant.

A. *khārīf*. A decrepit old man.

P. *khurfa*. Purslain.

A. P. *khurq* عادت *khurq i 'adat*. A miracle.

A. *khurqa*. A religious habit. A short pelisse worn in the house in winter-time.

P. *khargāh*. The royal tent, pavilion.

P. *kharak*. A little ass.

P. *khargūsh*. A rabbit, a hare. *man hāfi-za e khargūsh dāram*. I have a wretchedly bad memory.

P. *khurram*. Cheerful, pleasant.

P. *khurmā*. A date. *ham khurmā wa ham sawāb ast*. It is both a duty and a pleasure; a saying derived from the practice of fasting, i.e. to break one's fast with only a date is both grateful to the palate and a meritorious action.

P. *kharmast*. Obstinate, stupid.

P. *kharmagas*. The gadfly.

P. *khīrman*. خرمَن. A barn or threshing floor.
 P. *khār-mulra*. خرمهر. A small shell or kowrie.
 P. *khurramī*. خرمی. Gladness, cheerfulness.
 P. *khār-naḥsa*. خر نفسه. Magnum penem habens.
 P. *khār-wār*. خروار. An ass's load.
 A. *khār-wār*, pronounced *halwār*. خروار. A measure of about 700 lbs.
 A. *khurūj*. خروج. Sallying forth; rebelling.
 P. *khurūs*. خروس. A dung-hill-cock.
 P. *khurūsh*. خروش. Clamour, cry.
 P. *khurūshīdan*. خروشدن. To cry out, to exclaim.
 A. *khurūk*. خروق. Fissures, cracks.
 P. *khārīdār*. خریدار. A buyer, purchaser.
 P. *khārīdan*. خریدن. To buy.
 P. *khārīda*. خریده. Purchased.
 A. *khārītah*. خریده. A bag, purse, packet.
 A. *khārīf*. خریف. The autumn.
 A. *kh wīfī*. خرفی. Grown in harvest.
 A. *khaz*. خز. Raw silk.
 A. *khazzāf*. خزاف. A potter.
 P. *khizān*. خزان. The autumn.
 A. T. *khezānchī*. خزانهچی. Treasurer, cashkeeper.
 A. *khizāna*. خزانه. Treasury, granary,

A. P. *khizāna* i. *āmīrah*. خزانه عامره. The imperial treasury.
 A. *khazān*. خزان. Treasures.
 A. *khazaz*. خرز. The former inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian (بحر الخزر).
 A. *khazf*. خزف. An earthen vessel.
 P. *khazf-rīza*. خزف ریزه. A potsherd.
 P. *khazafī*. خزفی. A potter.
 P. *khazīdan*. خزیدن. To creep, crawl.
 A. *khazīz*. خزیز. Brambles, fences to walls.
 A. *khazīna*. خزینه. A treasury.
 A. P. *khazīnah dār*. خزینه دار. A treasurer.
 P. *khaz*. خس. A weed; rubbish, trash; a mean person.
 P. *khuz*. خس. A lettuce.
 A. *khazār*. خسار. }
 A. or *khazārat*. خسارت. } Damage, loss.
 A. *khazāsāt*. خاست. Vileness; being mean or abject.
 P. *khazān*. خسان. Mean persons.
 P. *khazāndan*. خساندن. To grind, triturate.
 P. *khazānda*. خسانده. An infusion.
 P. *khazpānīdan*. خسپاندن. To cause to sleep.
 P. *khaz-pūsh*. خس پوش. Covered with weeds.
 P. *khazpīdan*. خسپیدن. To sleep.

- A. *khissat*. Meanness.
 P. *khastayí*. Wounding, distress, fatigue.
 P. *khastun*. To wound.
 P. *khastū*. The stone of fruit.
 P. *khasturāna*. A woollen garment worn by Der-vishes.
 P. *khasta*. Wounded, hurt, tired; the stone of fruit.
 P. *khasta-band*. A bandage.
 A. *khassr*. Damages; loss; fraud.
 P. *khusr*. A father-in-law.
 A. *khusrān*. Damage, injury; perfidy.
 P. *khusr-púra*. Wife's brother.
 P. *khusrav*. A king; a royal surname.
 P. *khusraví*. Royal, kingly.
 P. *khusrucāna*. Like a king.
 P. *khass u kháshuk*. Rubbish.
 P. *khusrādan*. To reap.
 A. *khusruf*. An eclipse of the moon.
 P. *khusrīdan*. To chew.
 A. *khassr*. Damaged, injured.
 A. *khassís*. Mean, base, miserly.
 P. *khush* or *khush*. A mother-in-law.

- P. *khashánidan*. To bite, lacerate.
 P. *khusháda*. Cultivated fields.
 A. *khashab*. Wood, timber.
 P. *khisht*. A brick or tile.
 P. *khisht i pírúzu*. Turquoise-coloured bricks.
 P. *khisht-paz*. A brickmaker.
 P. *khisht i zar*. An ingot of gold.
 P. *khasshāsh*. A poppy.
 A. *khasshāb*. A seller of wood.
 A. *khushshāf*. A bat.
 A. *khassh*. Humility.
 P. *khushk*. Dry, withered.
 P. *khushkār*. Coarse bread or flour.
 P. *khushk-rúdi*. A dried-up stream.
 P. *khushk-sáli*. Drought, famine.
 P. *khushk-maghz*. Crazy.
 P. *khushka*. Boiled rice without butter.
 P. *khushkí*. Dryness, dry land.
 P. *khushkīdan*. To dry.
 P. *khassm*. Anger, rage, fury.
 P. *khassm áláda*. Sullied with anger.

P. *khāsh-m-ān*. Angry, enraged.
 P. *khāsh-m-nāk*. Passionate, angry.
 A. *khushn*. Rough, severe.
 P. *khushnād*. Contented, happy.
 P. *khushnādī*. Contentment, pleasure.
 P. *khushū*. A mother-in-law.
 P. *khushūdun*. To prune.
 A. *khushū*. Humility.
 A. *khushūnat*. Asperity, disdain.
 A. *khushīy*. Timid; a dried herb.
 P. *khāshīj*. The contrary; opposite, opposed.
 A. *khāṣṣāf*. A shoemaker.
 A. *khāṣāl*. Manners, qualities. (pl. of *khāṣa*.)
 A. *khāṣāṣ*. Properties, qualities.
 A. *khāṣāṣ*. Dispositions, qualities.
 A. *khāṣlat*. Quality, habit, mode.
 A. *khāṣam*. An enemy.
 A. P. *khāṣmāna*. Inimically.
 A. *khāṣūṣ*. Particularity, speciality.
 P. A. *dar khāṣūṣ*. Concerning.

A. *khāṣūṣan*. Especially.
 A. *khāṣūṣiyāt*. Particularities. (pl. of *khāṣa*.)
 A. *khāṣām*. Antagonists, rivals.
 A. *khāṣāmāt*. Disputes.
 A. *khāṣāmat*. Litigation, enmity.
 A. *khāṣīy*. A castrated animal.
 A. *khāṣyatāni*. The testicles.
 A. *khāṣīm*. An antagonist.
 A. *khāṣīn*. A small axe.
 A. *khāṣyat*. A testicle.
 A. *khāṣāb*. Hair-dye.
 A. *khāṣb*. Dyeing the hair or tinging the nails.
 A. *Khizir*. The prophet Khizir or Elias.
 A. *khāṣrā*. Green, fresh. (fem. of *khāṣr*.)
 A. *khāṣrat*. Greenness.
 A. *khāṣl*. A pure pearl.
 A. *khāṣū*. Submission.
 A. *khāṣīb*. Stained, dyed.
 A. *khāṭṭ*. A line, a letter, an incipient beard.
 A. *khāṭā*. A sin, error, mistake.

P. خطای *khataý*. Scythia, Cathay.

A. خطاب *khutáb*. A title; conversation; address.

A. P. خطا بخش *khutá-bakhs*. Forgiver of sins.

A. P. خط استواء *khatt i istiwa* or خط اعتدال الليل و النهار *khatt i 'ilál ullail wa nnahár*. The equator.

A. خطا *khattát*. Calligraphist.

A. خطام *khutám*. A halter, a bridle.

A. خطايا *khataýá*. Sins.

A. خطاب *khutáb*. Orations, sermons.

A. خطب *khutb*. Marrying, betrothing.

A. خطبة *khutba*. The sermon or bidding-prayer recited every Friday in the mosque. Prayer for the sovereign. An oration.

A. خطة *khutiat*. A country, region.

A. خطر *khatar*. Danger, risk; occurring (to the mind).

A. P. خطر ناك *khatar-nák*. Perilous, full of danger.

A. خطره *khatra*. Danger, fear, risk.

A. P. خط سبز *khatt i sabz*. An incipient beard; a black line.

A. P. خط عمود *khatt i 'amúd*. A perpendicular line.

A. P. خط فاصل *khatt i fúsíl*. Line of demarcation.

A. P. خط كش *khatt-kesh*. A ruler for drawing lines.

A. خطل *khatal*. Levity of speech, obscenity.

A. P. خط متوازي *khatt i mutawází*. A parallel line.

A. P. خط مستدير *khatt i mustadír*. A circular line.

A. P. خط مستقيم *khatt i mustakím*. A right line.

A. P. خط منحنى *khatt i munhaní*. A curved line.

A. P. خط محور *khatt i miḥwar*. Ecliptic line.

A. خطمی *khadmí*. Marsh-mallows.

A. P. خط نصف نهار *khatt i nisf i nahár*. A meridional line.

A. خطوات *khatawát*. Paces, steps.

A. خطور *khutár*. Occurring to the mind.

A. خطوط *khutút*. Lines, letters.

A. خطوة *khawat*. A step, pace.

A. P. خط همايون *khatt i hamáyún*. The Shah's autograph.

A. خطاب *khutáb*. A preacher; a notary.

A. خطير *khatír*. Great, important; dangerous.

A. خطية *khati-at*. A crime, fault.

A. خطو *khawúw*. Firmness; compactness.

A. خف *khuff*. A boot.

A. خف *khiff*. Light (of weight or conduct).

A. *khafá*. Concealment, secret.

P. *khafácha*. Arab banditti.

A. *khuffásh*. The bat.

A. *khujájil*. Tonguetied.

A. *khafáyá*. Secrets.

A. *kháfat*. Levity of conduct; affront; disgrace.

P. *khufit*. Sleep, a nap.

P. *khufán*. A vest worn under armour.

P. *khufian*. To sleep.

P. *khafcha*. An ingot of gold or silver.

A. *khafr*. Protection.

A. *khafs*. Derision, ridicule.

A. *khafakán*. Palpitation of the heart; waving of a flag.

A. *khafakán*. Subject to palpitation.

P. *khafagi*. Suffocation. (In India) anger.

P. *khafa*. Suffocation; strangling; a sneeze. (In India) anger.

A. *khafiy*. Clandestine, concealed, latent.

A. *khufya*. A secret.

A. *dar khufya*. In secret.

A. *khafiyát*. Secrets.

A. *khafiyah* (*khafiyat*). Hidden, latent, (fem. of *khafiy*).

P. *khafidan*. To sneeze; to be strangled.

A. *khafif*. Light (of weight), undignified.

A. *khall*. Vinegar.

A. *khala*. Vacancy.

P. *kháláb*. Mud, mire.

P. *khálásha*. Rubbish.

A. *khálás*. Free, liberated.

A. *khulásat*. Essence; abstract.

A. P. *khálási*. Freedom, liberation.

A. *khilá*. Dresses of honour.

A. *khiláf*. Contradiction; opposition.

A. *khiláfat*. The office of Caliph; monarchy.

A. *khallál*. The Creator.

A. *khilál*. A toothpick.

A. *khilálat*. Sincere friendship.

A. *khálá-malá*. Unfeigned friendship.

A. *khullán*. Intimate friends. (pl. of *khill*.)

P. *khálánidan*. To prick, to insert.

A. *kháláif*. Successors; caliphs.

A. *kháláik*. Men, people, creatures.

A. *khullat*. Friendship.

P. *khálaján*. Disquietude.

A. P. *khalkhál*. An anklet; a bangle.

A. *khuld*. Eternity.

A. P. خلد برین *khuld i barîn*.
The sublime paradise.

P. خلیش *khalish*. Disquietude,
anxiety.

A. خالص *khāls*. A sincere
friend.

A. خلط *khalt*. Mixture.

A. خلت *khilt*. A humour.

A. خلطة *khultat*. An asso-
ciation, partnership.

A. خلع *khāl*. Removal from
office.

A. خلت *khilāt*. A dress of
honour.

A. خلف *khalf*. A successor,
an heir, a son.

A. خلفاء *khulafā*. Caliphs,
emperors.

A. P. راسدین خلفاء *khulafāi
rāshidīn*. The four orthodox
(i.e. the first four) caliphs.

A. خلق *khalk*. The creation;
creatures.

A. P. خنق ازار *khalk āzār*.
Tormenting or injuring man-
kind.

A. خلق الله *khalk ullah*. God's
creatures.

A. خنق *khulk*. Good nature;
quality.

A. خفان *khulqān*. Tattered
garments. (pl. of خلق *khalk*.)

A. خلقه *khilqat*. The crea-
tion.

A. خلی *khalkīy*. Natural.

A. خل *khalāl*. Disturbance,
confusion, disorder; a leak,
flaw, &c.

A. P. خال رساندن *khalāl rasān-
īdan*. To damage.

A. خلو *khalw*. Vacuity.

A. خلوت *khalwat*. Retire-
ment. سرکار شمارا در خلوت خواهم دید
*sarkār i shumārā dar khalwat
khīham dīd*. I will see you
privately.

A. P. خانه خلوت *khalwat khā-
na*. A private apartment.

A. P. خلوت نشین *khalwat nishīn*.

A. خلوی *khalwatī*.
A recluse.

A. خلود *khulūd*. Eternity.

A. خلوص *khulūs*. Purity,
sincerity.

P. خالته *khalita*. A bag, purse.

P. خلدگی *khalīdagī*. Punc-
ture.

P. خلدن *khalīdan*. To prick,
pierce.

A. خلیفه *khalīfah*. A caliph.

A. P. خلیفه کتاب *khalīfa i kut-
tāb*. The monitor of a school.

A. خلیق *khalīq*. Humane,
polite.

A. خلیل *khalīl*. A friend.

A. خلیل الله *khalīl ullah*. The
friend of God, Abraham.

P. خم *kham*. Crooked, bent;
a ringlet, coil, noose.

P. خم کمت *kham-kamand*. A
noose.

P. خم *khum*. A jar, alembic.

A. خماری *khumār*. The effects
felt after drinking; crop-sick-
ness, "hot coppers."

A. خمارة *khammāra*. A
tavern.

A. خماسی *khumás*. A word of five letters.

P. خمان *khumán*. Bent, curved; a bow.

P. خمان *khumán*. The elder-tree; a bow.

P. خماندن *khamánidan*. To bend; to grimace, to mimic.

P. خماخانه *kham-khána*. A tavern, a wine-vault, inn.

A. خمر *khamr*. Wine; any alcoholic or fermented liquor.

A. خمس *khamš*. Five (fem.).

A. خمسة *khamša*. Five (masc.).

A. خمسين *khamśin*. Fifty.

P. خمش *khamuš*,) Si-

A. or خموش *khamúsh*.) lent, see خاموش.

P. خم و چم *kham u cham*. Coquetry.

A. خمور *khumúr*. Wines.

A. خمول *khumúl*. Being or rendering oneself of no repute.

A. P. خمولستان *khumúlístán*. The land of oblivion; the grave.

P. خمی *khamí*. Crookedness, curvature.

P. خمازه *khamyáza*. Gaping, yawning.

P. خمیدن *khamídan*. To be bent, crooked, curved or vaulted.

A. خمبر *khamír*. Dough, leaven.

A. خمس *khamís*. The fifth; Thursday.

A. خنث *khinás*. Hermaphrodites.

A. خنادق *khanádík*. Trenches, ditches.

A. خنزیر *khanázír*. Swine, pigs.

A. خناس *khaunás*. A demon, devil.

A. خناسی *khaunásíy*. Devilish.

A. خنق *khinák*. A rope for strangling.

A. خنق *khaunák*. A strangler, hangman.

A. خنق *khunák*. The quinsy.

P. خنیدن *khumbídan*. To beat time.

A. خنثی *khunśá*. A hermaphrodite.

P. خن *khanj*. Profit, gain; delight. Lost.

P. خنجر *khanjar*. A dagger.

P. خنجره *khanjaré*. A small tambourine.

P. خندان *khandán*. Laughing, merry.

P. خندانیدن *khandánídan*. To cause to laugh.

A. خندق *khandak*. A foss, moat, trench, ditch.

P. خنده *khandá*. Laughing, a laugh.

P. خندگی *khandagí*. Laughing.

P. خنده رو *khandá-rú*. A smiling countenance.

P. خندیدن *khandídan*. To laugh.

A. خنزیر *khinzír*. A pig.

A. خنصر *khinsar*. The little finger.

A. خنقی *khaník*. Suffocating, strangling.

P. *khunukh*. Cool, temperate. Happy.

P. *khunkâr*. An emperor.

P. *khunukî*. Coolness, temperature.

P. *khing*. White or gray (horse).

P. *khingâ*. Able-bodied.

A. *khaw*. Obscenity of speech.

P. *khunyâ*. Singing, melody.

P. *khunyâ-gar*. A minstrel, musician.

P. *khû*. Habit, disposition.

P. *kh'âb*. Sleep; a dream.

P. *kh'âb âlûda*. Sleepy, drowsy.

P. *kh'âbânîdan*, }

P. or *kh'âbândan*. }

To cause to sleep; to make a beast of burden lie down.

P. *kh'âb dîdan*. To dream.

P. *kh'âb raftan*. To go to sleep.

P. *kh'âb kerdan*. To sleep.

P. *kh'âbistân*, }

P. or *kh'âbgâh*. } A

dormitory, bed-room.

P. A. *kh'âb u khayâl*. Illusion; fancy.

P. *kh'âb-nâk*. Sleepy, drowsy,

P. *kh'âbidagî*. Negligence.

P. *kh'âbidan*. To sleep.

A. *khawâtîm*. Seals; conclusions.

P. *kh'âjagân*. Masters.

P. *kh'âjah*. A rich merchant, a gentleman.

P. *kh'âja-tâsh*. Fellow-servants, schoolfellows.

A. *kh'âja-sarâ*. An eunuch.

A. *khawâr*. The lowing or bleating of cattle.

P. *kh'âr*. Poor, ruined.

P. *kh'âr giriftan*, *kerdan*, *shumurdan*, or *dâshtan*. To despise.

P. *kh'âr*. (In comp.) eating, or drinking, as

shâr-kh'âr. A suckling, as

mardum kh'âr. A cannibal.

A. *khawârij*. Schismatics.

P. *kh'ârezm*. Choras-

rasmia, the country on the banks of the river Oxus.

A. *khawârik*. Miracles.

P. *kh'âr u zâr*. Abject and distressed.

P. *kh'ârî*. Abjectness, distress.

P. *kh'âst*. Wish, request, desire.

P. *kh'âstgâr*. Wanting; a petitioner

P. خواستکاری *kh'ástgári*. Request; asking in marriage.

P. خواستن *kh'ástan*. To want, to wish, to desire.

A. خواص *khawáss*. Domestic; qualities.

A. خواصی *khawássí*. The back seat on an elephant.

A. خواطر *khawátir*. Thoughts; the mind.

A. خوافق *khawáfik*. The four cardinal points.

A. خوافین *khawáfín*. Emperors, kings.

P. خوال *khawál*. Lamp-black.

P. خواه مخواه *kh'áh mal'kh'áh*. Right or wrong, *nolens volens*.

P. خوان *kh'án*. A tray; (in composition) reading, singing.

P. خوان پوش *kh'án-púsh*. Cover of a tray.

P. خواجه *kh'áncha*. A small tray.

P. خواندگی *kh'ándagi*. Reading; calling; adoption.

P. خواندن *kh'ándan*. To read; to call; to invite.

P. خوان سالار *khán-sálár*. A table-decker; a cook.

P. خوان سامان *kh'ánsámán*. A house-steward.

P. خوانندگان *khándagán*. Readers, singers.

A. خوانین *khawánín*. Lords, nobles.

P. خواه *kh'áh*. Wishing, desiring.

P. خواهر *kh'áher*. A sister.

P. خواهش *kh'áhash*. Wish, desire.

P. خاوهل *kh'áhíl*. Crooked, curved.

P. خواهخواه *kh'áh na kh'áh*. *Nolens volens*.

P. خواهنده *kh'áhenda*. Wishing, a petitioner.

P. خوب *khúb*. Good, well, fine.

P. خوبان *khúbán*. The fair sex; the good.

P. خوبانی *khúbóní*. Apricots stuffed with almonds.

P. خویش *khúbtar*. More excellent.

P. خویشان *khúbtarín*. Most excellent, best.

P. خوبرو *khúb-rú*. Beautiful in face.

P. خوبصورت *khúb-súrat*. Beautiful in form.

P. خوب نظر *khúb-manžar*. Of beautiful aspect.

P. خوبی *khúbí*. Goodness, beauty.

P. خوجه *khajah*. An eunuch.

A. خوخ *khaukh*. A peach; the water-melon.

P. خود *khud*. Self.

P. خود *khúd*. A helmet, a crest.

P. خود آرا *khud-ará*. Self-praise.

P. خود بخود *khud ba khud*. Voluntarily, spontaneously.

P. A. خود بدولت *khud ba daulat*. Your excellency in council.

P. خود پرست *khud-parast*.
Self-conceited.

P. خود پست *khud-pasand*.
Self-complacent.

P. خود بین *khud-bîn*. Ostentatious, vain.

P. A. خود ثنا *khud-shaná*. A boaster, an egotist.

P. خود خواه *khud-kh'áh*.
Selfish.

P. A. خود رای *khud-rát*.
Opinionated, self-willed, capricious.

P. خود رو *khud-rau*. Wild (vegetables).

P. خود سر *khud-sur*. Obstinate, vain, voluntarily.

این امر را خود سر نکردم بمن حکم شد
În amr rá khud-sar na kerdam,
imam hukm shud. I did not do this of my own accord, I was ordered.

P. A. خود غرض *khud-gharẓ*.
Self-interested.

P. خود فروش *khud-farúsh*.
Boasting, proud.

P. خودی *khudí*. Self-conceit; egotism.

P. خور *khur*. Food; the sun; (in comp.) eating.

P. خوراك *khurák*. Food, victuals.

P. خوراكى *khurákí*. Daily food.

P. خوراندن *khurándan*. To cause to feed.

P. خورچین *khurchín*. A leather wallet.

P. خورد *khurd*. Small, young.

P. خوردن *khurdan*. To eat.

P. خوردنی *khurdaní*. Provisions, food.

P. خورده *khurdu*. Eaten; minute, small.

P. خورده ایوان *khurda i amván*.
Crumbs in a wallet.

P. خورده دان *khurda-dán*. A minute investigator.

P. خوردي *khurdí*. Smallness, infancy.

P. خورست *khursand*. Contented; happy.

P. خورش *khurish*. Victuals.

P. خورشید *khursheid*. The sun.

P. خورم *khurram*. Joyful, pleasant.

P. خورنده *khurenda*. An eater.

P. خور و پوش *khur u púsh*.
Food and raiment.

P. خوره *khwara*. Anything that corrodes, as gangrene; the leprosy, &c.

P. خوزستان *khúzistán*. A province of Persia, the ancient Suziana.

P. خوش *khush*. Happy, pleasant, good.

P. خوشا *khushá*. Well! very well!

P. خوش آمدی *khush ámadí*.

Flattery. خوش آمدید *khush ámadíd*. You are welcome.

P. خوش آمدن *khush ámadan*.
To please.

P. خوش‌اندن *khush-andan*. To cause to dry up.

P. خوش‌اینده *khush-âyendu*. Pleasant, flattering.

P. خوش‌آواز *khush-âwâz*. Having a sweet voice.

P. خوش‌باش *khush-bâsh*. Independent, well off.

P. خوش‌بو *khush-bû*. Fragrance, perfume.

P. خوش‌بودار *khush-bû-dâr*. Fragrant, aromatic.

P. خوش‌تر *khush-tar*. Sweeter, pleasanter.

P. A. خوش‌تقریر *khush-takrîr*. Eloquent.

P. A. خوش‌حال *khush-hâl*. Happy, glad.

P. خوش‌خبر *khush-khabar*. Glad tidings.

P. خوش‌خرید *khush-kharîd*. Ready-money purchase.

P. A. خوش‌خط *khush-khatt*. Fine writing.

P. خوش‌خو *khush-khû*. Good-natured.

P. خوش‌خوان *khush-khân*. Having a sweet voice.

P. خوش‌دامن *khush-dâman*. A mother-in-law.

P. خوش‌دماغ *khush-dimâgh*. Pleasant, merry.

P. خوش‌ذائقه *khush-zâiqah*. Savour, pleasant to the taste.

P. خوش‌طبع *khush-tab'*. Well-disposed.

P. خوش‌کام *khush-gâm*. Quick-paced.

P. خوش‌گفتار *khush-guftâr*. Eloquence.

P. خوش‌گل *khush-kal*. Pretty, pleasing.

P. خوش‌کوار *khush-guwâr*. Wholesome, digestible.

P. خوش‌مزه *khush-marza*. Delicious.

P. A. خوش‌معامله *khush-mu'âmilah*. Dealing fairly.

P. A. خوش‌منظر *khush-manẓar*. Of good aspect.

P. خوش‌نما *khush-numâ*. Beautiful, neat, pretty.

P. خوش‌نود *khush-nûd*. Contented, happy.

P. خوش‌نویس *khush-nawîs*. A calligraphist.

P. خوش‌وقت *khush-waqt*. Happy, pleased.

P. خوشه *khûsha*. A cluster, bunch, an ear of corn. The constellation Virgo.

P. خوشی *khushî*. Gladness, pleasure.

P. خوشیدن *khûshîdan*. To be parched, shrivelled.

A. خوش *khawz*. Mature consideration.

A. خوف *khawf*. Fear, dread.

A. P. خوفناک *khawf-nâk*. Dreadful, tremendous.

P. خوک *khûk*. A hog, a sow, a pig.

P. خوک‌درا *khûk-i-daryâ*. A porpoise (sea-hog).

P. خوگر *khûgar*. Accustomed to.

P. *khū-gūr*. A pad, stuffing of a saddle.

P. *khūlīngān*. The herb gallingale.

P. *khūn*. Blood.

P. *khūnāb*. Bloody water, a torrent of blood; vermillion.

P. *khūn āshām*. Blood-thirsty.

P. *khūn-bār*. Shedding or raining blood.

P. *khūn-bahā*. The fine paid for murder.

P. *khūn i jigar khurdan*. Deep anxiety or study, lit. to consume the blood of one's liver. The idea being that the heart supplies the liver and the liver the brain.

P. *khūn - kh'ār*. Sanguinary, cruel.

P. *khūn - kh'ārī*. Bloodshed.

P. *khūn-rīz*. Shedding blood.

P. *khūn-girifta*. Charged with murder.

P. *khūn-kār*. The title given in Persia to the Sultan of Turkey as having the power of life and death.

P. *khūnī*. A murderer, a homicide.

P. *khūnīn*. Bloody.

P. *khūy*. Temper; sweat.

P. *khawūd*. Unripe or green corn.

P. *khawīdan*. To chew the cud.

P. *kh'ish*. Own, self; kinsman, son-in-law.

P. *kh'ishān*. Relations, kindred.

P. *kh'isāwend*. A kinsman.

P. *kh'ishtan*. He, himself.

P. *kh'ishā*. Relationship.

P. *kh'aydan*. To perspire.

P. *khah*. Ridicule, derision.

P. *khī*. A skin for holding water.

P. *khīyābān*. A parterre, an avenue.

A. *khīyār*. Election; a cucumber.

A. *khayārī*. A kind of violet.

P. *khīyār i chamber*. Cassia fistularis.

A. *khayāshīm*. The cartilages of the nose.

A. *khayyāt*. A tailor.

A. *khāyāt*. A needle.

A. *khīyātāt*. Sewing.

A. *khayāl*. Imagination, fancy.

A. *khayālāt*. Imaginations, phantoms.

A. P. *khayāl-parasht*. A visionary.

A. P. خال خام *khayál i khám*.
Vain imagination.

A. خالی *khayálí*. Fanciful,
imaginary.

A. P. خال بسن *khayál bastan*.
To fancy.

A. خام *khayám*. Tents, pa-
vilions. (pl. of خیمه.)

A. T. خام باشی *khayám bāshí*.
Inspector general of tents.

A. خام *khayyám*. A tent-
maker.

A. خیانت *khayánat*. Perfidy,
treason, dishonesty, embezzle-
ment.

A. خیر *khair*. Good, good-
ness; well.

A. خیره *khairat*. Good-na-
ture.

A. خیرات *khairát*. Good
things, alms, charity.

A. P. خبر باد *khair bād*. Fare-
well!

A. P. خبر خواه *khair-kh'áh*.
Well-wisher.

P. خبرگی *khiragí*. Malig-
nancy; obscurity.

P. خبرو *khírá*. The flower
of the mallow.

A. خبر و عافیت *khair u 'áfiyat*.
Health and welfare.

P. خبره *khíra*. Malignant,
wicked; dark.

P. A. خبره رای *khíra-ráí*. Of
mean intelligence; grovelling.

A. خیریت *khairiyat*. Welfare;
safety.

P. خیز *khíz*. (In comp.)
Raising; a leap.

P. خیزاب *khíz-áb*. A wave,
billow.

A. خیزران *khaizurán*. A cane,
rod, wand.

P. خیزیدن *khízídan*. To rise
up.

P. خیسانده *khísánda*. A cold
infusion.

P. خیسیدن *khísídan*. To moist-
en, to infuse.

A. خیشوم *khaishúm*. The
bridge of the nose.

A. خیه *khaitah*. Sewing
thread.

P. خك *khák*. A skin for
carrying water.

A. خیل *khail*. A body of
men, a troop; cavalry.

A. P. خیالش *khail-tásh*. Fel-
low-soldier, comrade.

P. خیلی *khaili*. Many, too
much; very, exceedingly.

P. خیلی خوب *khailí khúb*. Very
well! all right!

A. خیم *khíyam*. Tents.

A. خیمه *kháima*. A tent.

A. P. خیمه زدن *kháima zadan*.
To pitch a tent.

A. P. خیمه گاه *khaimah-gáh*.
A camp.

P. خوی *khív*. Saliva.

A. خول *khuyúl*. Horses,
troops, tribes.

د

د *dāl*. D. The eighth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets.

A. دام *dā*. Disease, infirmity.

A. دأب *da'b*. Custom, institution.

A. دابة *dābbah*. Beast, quadruped.

A. داج *dāj*. Darkness.

A. داجن *dājīn*. Tame, domestic (animal).

A. داخل *dākhil*. Arrival, entrance; the interior part.

A. داخه *dākhila*. A receipt, entry in an account.

P. داد *dād*. Justice; a gift.

P. دادار *dādār*. The distributor of justice (God).

P. داد خواه *dād-kh'āh*. A plaintiff.

P. داد دل *dād i dīl*. The heart's desire.

P. داد دهنش *dād-dihish*. Munificence.

P. داد رس *dād-ras*. Administering justice.

P. داد ستد *dād-sitad*. Give and take, traffic.

P. داد سخن *dād i sukhan dālan*. To write or speak with a nice appreciation of the beauties of the language.

P. داد گری *dād-gar*. An administrator of justice.

P. دادگری *dād-garī*. Administration of justice.

P. دادن *dādan*. To give.

P. دادانی *dādānī*. Fit to be given; advance of money on account.

A. دار *dār*. A house, dwelling.

P. دار *dār*. A gibbet, scaffold.

P. دار *dār*. (In composition) possessing, having.

P. دارا *dārā*. A sovereign, Darius.

P. دارای *darāī*. Sovereignty.

A. دار الآخرة *dār ul ākhirat*. The last home; future life.

A. دار الارشاد *dār ul irshad*. Ardebil.

A. دار الامان *dār ul amān*. The mansion of safety, the towns of Koun or Kirman.

A. دار البقا *dār ul baqā*. Eternal life.

A. دار البوار *dār ul barwār*. The mansion of perdition, hell.

A. دار الحرب *dār ul harb*. An enemy's country.

A. دار الخلافت *dār ul khilāfat*. The metropolis, Teheran.

A. دار السورور *dār us surūr*. Tiflis.

A. دار السلام *dār us salām*. The mansion of peace, Bagdad.

A. دار السلطنة *dār us saltanat*. The seat of empire, capital. Tebriz, Kazwin and Isfahān.

A. دار الشفا *dār us shefā*. An hospital, infirmary.

A. دار الضرب *dār uẓ ẓarb*.
The mint.

A. دار العبادة *dār ul 'ibādāt*.
Yezd.

A. دار الفتا *dār ul faná*. The
house of transience, this world.

A. دار افتضاء *dār ul faẓá*.
The tribunal of justice.

A. دار الملك *dār ul mullk*. The
capital.

A. دار النشاط *dār un nishát*.
Ourmiah.

P. دار بار *dār-bár*. A rope-
dancer.

P. دار چینی *dār-chíní*. Cin-
namon.

A. دارع *dári*. Armed with
a coat of mail.

P. دار فلفل *dār-filfil*. Long
pepper.

P. دارنده *dárenda*. Having,
possessing.

P. دارو *dáru*. Medicine, any
remedy.

P. داروغه *dáruǵha*. A super-
intendent; an overseer.

P. دارو فروش *dáru-farúsh*.
A druggist.

P. دار و گهر *dár u gír*. Tu-
mult, conflict.

A. دارین *daráin*. The two
abodes, i.e. the present and
future life.

P. داس *dás*. A sickle, a
scythe.

P. داستان *dástán*. Tale,
history, fable.

P. داشتن *dáshtan*. To have,
to hold, to keep.

A. داعی *dá'í*. A claimant,
pretender, petitioner.

A. دایه *dá'iyeh*. Petition,
demand, wish.

P. داغ *dágh*. Mark, scar,
stain.

P. داغ دار *dágh-dár*. Scarred,
stained.

P. داغی *dághí*. Spotted,
damaged.

A. دافع *dáfi*. Repulsing,
averting.

P. دال *dál*. An eagle; a
great fish.

A. دال *dáll*. Indicating, de-
noting.

P. دالان *dálán*. A vestibule.

P. دالان دار *dálán-dár*. The
porter at a caravanserai.

P. دام *dám*. A net, snare.

A. دام *dáma*. May it be
perpetual! دام اقباله *dama ikbá-
lulu*. May his prosperity con-
tinue!

P. داماد *dámád*. A son-in-
law.

P. دامن *dámán*. The skirt,
hem, &c.

A. دامع *dámá*. Shedding
tears, tearful.

A. دامغه *dámigha*. A wound
or concussion of the brain.

P. دامن *dáman*. The skirt
of a garment.

P. دامن or دامنه *dámaneh*. The
foot of a mountain.

P. دامن گهر *dáman-gír*. At-
taching one's self to a patron;
a client.

P. دان *dán*. (In composition) knowing; as زبان دان *zabân-dân*. A linguist. Having, holding; as شمع دان *shamîdân*, a candlestick.

P. دان *dânû*. Learned, wise.

P. دانای *dânâi*. Wisdom, knowledge.

P. دانستى *dânistagi*. Knowledge.

P. دانستن *dânistan*. To know, acknowledge.

P. دانش *dânish*. Science, knowledge.

P. دانیشمند *dânishmand*. Wise, learned.

P. دانیشور *dânishwar*. Wise, intelligent.

P. دانیشوری *dânishwari*. Wisdom, science.

A. دانق *dânâq*, } The sixth

P. or دانك *dânâk*, } part of a dram, &c.; a small silver coin.

P. دانك *dânk*. The fourth part of a dirhem.

P. داننده *dânenda*. Knowing, intelligent.

P. دانه *dâna*. A grain; a berry; a pimple. يك دانه سيب *yak dâna i seib*. One apple. در دانا در *dû dâra i durr*. Three pearls.

P. داو *dâr*. A stroke at play; a bet.

A. داود *dâ'ûd*. David.

P. داور *dâvar*. God; a sovereign.

P. داورى *dâvari*. Sovereignty.

P. داه *dâh*. A maid-servant.

A. داهيت *dâhiyat*. A calamity.

P. داهم *dâhim*. Dominion, a diadem.

A. دابر *dâir*. Revolving; circling.

A. دابر و سابر *dâir u sâir*. Going in the assize circuit (a judge).

P. دائره *dâirah*. A circle; circumference, circuit, orbit.

A. دائره استواء *dâira i isti'wâ*. The equator.

A. افق دائره *dâira i ufk*. The horizon.

A. تربيع الدائرة *tarbî' ud dâirah*. Squaring the circle.

A. دائم *dâim*. Perpetual, enduring.

A. دائماً *dâiman*. Always; for ever.

A. دایمی *dâimî*. Perpetuity; eternal.

A. دایه *dâya*. A nurse; midwife.

A. دب *dubb*. A bear.

A. دب اکبر *dubb i akbar*. The great bear (constellation).

A. دب اصغر *dubb i asghar*. The lesser bear.

A. دبار *dabâr*. Destruction.

A. دباغ *dabbâgh*. A currier, tanner.

A. دباغت *dibâghat*. The art of tanning or dyeing.

P. دبدبه *dabdaba*. Pomp.

A. دبر *dhubr*. The back side.

P. دبستان *dabistân*. A school.

A. دبی *dibk*. Birdlime.

A. دبیکی *dabikî*. Gold tissue manufactured at Dabik in Egypt.

A. دوس *dabús*. A club, cudgel or mace.

P. دبه *daba*. Ruptured, a rupture.

P. دبه *dalba*. An oil-flask or butter-cooler.

A. ديب *dabib*. Creeping; crawling.

A. دير *dalír*. A writer, a secretary, editor.

A. دجال *dajjál*. Antichrist (usually described as having only one eye and riding upon an ass).

A. دجاج *dajáj*. } A fowl,

A. دجاجة *dajájah*. } hen.

A. دجلة *Dijlah* or *Dajlah*. The river Tigris.

A. دخان *dukhán*. Smoke.

P. دختر *dukhht*. A daughter.

P. دختر *dukhhtar*. A daughter, girl, virgin.

P. دخترک *dukhhtarak*. A little girl.

P. دختر در *dukhhtandar*. Daughter-in-law.

A. دخل *dakhil*. Entrance, possession, occupancy; rent; income. بمن دخلي ندارد *ba man dakhli na dárad*. It has nothing to do with me.

A. دخل و خرج *dakhil u kharch*. Receipt and disbursement.

P. دخمه *dakhma*. A "tower of silence;" building used by Parsees for the disposal of their dead.

A. دخول *dukhul*. Entrance, access.

A. دخل *dakhil*. Admitted; one who implores the protection of another.

A. P. دخل گار *dakhil-kár*. Admitted, possessed.

P. دد *dad*. A beast of prey.

P. در *dar*. In; a door.

P. در پیش کردن *dar pish ker-dan*. To shut the door.

P. در وا کردن *dar vá ker-dan*. To open the door.

A. در *durr*. A pearl.

P. در ا *der á*. Enter thou; *dará*, a bell.

A. دراج *durráj*. A kind of partridge.

P. دراز *daráz*. Long.

P. دراز دستی *daráz-dastí*. Tyranny, oppression.

P. A. دراز قد *daráz-ḡadd*. Tall of stature.

P. دراز گوش *daráz-ḡush*. Having long ears (the ass).

P. A. دراز نفسی *daráz-nafási*. Being long-winded or prolix.

A. دراست *dirásat*. Study, instruction, lesson.

P. در افتن *dur áshuftan*. To be disturbed, thunder-struck.

A. دراعه *durráah*. An upper garment of cotton.

A. درام *darrám*. A hedgehog.

P. در آمد بر آمد *dar ámad bar ámad*. Ingress and egress; receipt and disbursement.

P. در آمدن *dar ámadan*. To enter, to arrive.

P. در آموختن *dar amákhtan*.
To teach.

P. در انداختن *dar anlákhthan*.
To hurl, cast.

P. در آوردن *dar ávarán*.
To produce.

P. در آویختن *dar áwikhtan*.
To suspend, to hang up.

A. دراهم *daráhim*. Dirhems,
drans.

A. درایت *diráyet*. Apprehen-
sion, sagacity.

P. A. با درایت *bá diráyet*. Ju-
dicious.

P. A. در باب *dar báb*. With
regard to; respecting.

P. در باختن *dar-bákhthan*. To
trifle, to play, to gamble, to
lose at play.

P. در بار *dar-bár*. A prince's
court, a levee.

P. در باره *dar-bára*. In be-
half of; respecting.

P. در بان *dar-bán*. A porter,
doorkeeper.

P. در بدر *dar badár*. From
door to door, a vagabond.

P. در بدر شدن *dar ba dar
shudan*. To be reduced to
beggary.

P. در بند *dar-band*. A diffi-
cult pass; confined. A town
of the Caucasus.

P. در پی *dar-pai*. At the
heels; in the track of.

P. در پیش *dar-pish*. Before,
under consideration.

P. در پیوستن *dar páivastan*.
To be engaged in; to join.

A. درج *durj*. A casket.

A. درج *darj*. Enfolding;
comprising.

A. درجات *daraját*. Steps,
degrees.

A. درجه *darjah*. A degree,
rank; step of a ladder.

P. A. در حال *dar hál*. In-
stantly, immediately.

P. A. در حضور *dar huzár*.
Ready, at hand.

P. A. در حق *dar hakk*. Con-
cerning; on behalf of.

P. A. در حقیقت *dar hakikat*.
In reality.

P. در خانه *dar-khána*. The
Imperial Court.

P. درخت *dirakht*. A tree.

P. درخش *duruksh*. Splen-
dour, brightness.

P. درخشان *durukhshán* and }
P. درخشنده *durukhshenda*. }

Shining, flashing.

P. درخشیدن *durukhshúdan*.
To shine, to flash.

P. درخواست *dar-kh'ást*. Re-
quest, petition, wish.

P. درخواستی *dar-kh'ástan*.
To request, to desire.

P. در خور *dar-khar*. Suit-
able, proper, convenient.

P. درد *dard*. Pain.

P. درد *durd*. Dregs, lees.

P. دردا *dardá*. Alas! Oh!

P. درد الود *dard ábúd*. Painful.

P. در دختن *dar dukhtan*. To
sew; accuse.

P. در رو بودن *dar raḥūdan*. To seize, snatch away; to rescue.

P. در رساندن *dar rasānīdun*. To bring in.

P. درد سر *dard i sar*. The headache.

P. در دم *dar dam*. Instantly.

P. درد مند *dard-mand*. Compassionate, sympathetic.

P. دردمندی *dardmandī*. Sympathy.

P. درد ناک *dard-nāk*. Afflicted.

A. دور *durar*. Pearls. (pl. of *durrah*.)

P. در ساختن *dar sākhīdun*. To do with; to agree with.

P. درز *darz*. A salvage, suture, seam.

P. در زمان *dar zamān*. Instantly.

P. دوزی *darzī*. A tailor.

A. درس *dars*. Lecture, lesson, teaching.

A. P. دوس دادن - گفتن *durs dādan, guftan or khāndan*. To teach.

P. A. در ساعت *dar sā'at*. Instantly.

P. درست *durust*. Right, true.

P. درست کردن *durust kerdan*. To amend, to set right, to attend to.

P. درستی *durustī*. Propriety, amendment, reform. بدستی *badurustī*. Verily.

P. درشت *durusht*. Harsh, stiff, severe, rough.

P. درستی *durushtī*. Severity, harshness.

P. در شدن *dar shudān*. To enter, penetrate.

A. درع *dir'*. Armour; a coat of mail.

P. A. در عقب *dar 'aḥḥab*. Behind, after.

P. درفش *dirafsh*. An awl; a flag.

P. درفشان *dirafshān*. Shining, splendid; trembling.

P. درفیدن *dirafshīdun*. To shine; to tremble.

A. درق *darak*. Leatheren bucklers. (pl. of *darqah*.)

T. درك *dirak*. A beam.

A. درك *dark*. Knowledge, perception.

A. درکات *darakāt*. Descending steps; lowest degree.

P. درکار *dar-kār*. Necessary, requisite.

P. درگاه *dar-gāh*. A place, court, threshold, door; a mosque.

P. در گذاشتن *dar guzāshtan*. To decline, to leave off.

P. در گذاشتن *dar-guzāshtan*. To mix, confuse; to pass by or over.

P. در گرفتن *dar girīftan*. To take effect, make an impression on.

A. درم *diram*, } Andirem,
A. or درهم *dirham*, } money.

P. درمان *darmān*. Remedy, medicine.

P. در ماندگی *dar-māndagī*. Distress, want.

P. *dar-mānūhan*. To be fatigued or helpless.

P. *dar-mānda*. Distressed, helpless.

P. *darman*. Drugs, remedy,

P. *dirmana*. Worm-wood.

P. *dar miyān*. Between, in the midst; the interior; under consideration.

P. *darenda*. Rending, tearing; ravenous, fierce.

P. *dirang*. Slow, dilatory; tardiness.

P. *dar narardan*. To travel.

P. *dar narardān*. To fold, wrap together; to obliterate.

P. *dirav*. The harvest; reaping.

P. *dar-wīza*. A door, gate.

P. A. *dar wāq*. In fact, verily.

A. *darāb*. Obsequious; tractable.

P. *durūd*. Blessing, salutation. Timber; a plank.

P. *durūdgar*. A carpenter.

P. *durādan*. To reap, mow.

A. *durūz*. Joints, seams, sutures. (pl. of *darz*.)

A. *durās*. Obliterating; lectures.

P. *durūgh*. A lie, falsehood.

P. *durūgh-gā*. A liar.

P. *darān*. In, within; interior; heart.

P. *diravenda*. A reaper, a mower.

P. *darānī*. Internal, intrinsic.

P. *diravīdan*. To reap.

P. *darwīza*. Beggary.

P. *darvish*. Poor, indigent; a dervish, monk.

P. *darvishi*. Poverty; being or becoming a dervish.

P. *dara*. A valley or pass between two mountains.

P. *dar-ham*. Intricate, confused. *dar-ham uftāda*. Fallen into confusion.

P. *rūy dar-ham keshtan*. To frown.

A. *dirham*. A direm, money.

P. *darī*. The Persian language.

P. *daryā*. A river, sea.

P. *bālā āmadan i daryā*. The flow of the tide.

P. *furū āmadan i daryā*. The ebb of the tide.

P. A. *daryā i mu-lūf*. The ocean.

P. *dar yāb*. Know thou; knowing. (from *yāftan*.)

P. *daryā-bār*. Abounding in rivers.

P. *daryā-band*. A port, haven.

P. دریا بده *daryābanda*. Intelligent.
 P. دریاچه *daryāche*. A rivulet.
 P. دوبا دل *daryā-dil*. A heart bountiful as the sea.
 P. دریافت *dar-yāft*. Perception, understanding.
 P. دریافتن *dar-yāftan*. To perceive.
 P. دریا کیش *daryā kesh*. An insatiable drunkard.
 P. دریا گوش *daryā-yūsh*. Seaears, a kind of shell.
 P. دریا نورد *daryā-navard*. A traveller by sea.
 P. دریای *daryāi*. Marine.
 P. دریای شور *daryāi shūr*. The salt sea.
 P. A. در یاقم *durr i yatīm*. A unique pearl.
 P. دریچه *darīche*. A window, a wicket.
 P. دریدن *darīdan*. To tear.
 P. دریده *darīda*. Torn, rent.
 P. دریغ *darīgh*. A sigh, sorrow; refusal, grudging. Ah!
 P. دروغا *darīghā*. Ah! alas!
 P. درین *darīn*. In this.
 P. درپوزه *daryūza*. Beggary.
 P. دژ *dazh*. A fortress, castle.
 P. دزد *durd*. A thief, robber.
 P. دژدار *dazh-dār*. Governor of a fort.
 P. دزد ریک *durd-rīg*. A quicksand.
 P. دزدی *durdī*. Theft, robbery.

P. دزدیدن *durdīdan*. To rob, to steal.
 P. دژگاه *dizghāla*. A citadel, a tower.
 P. دژم *dizham*. Melancholy, cropsick.
 A. دسام *disām*. A plug, spigot, bung.
 A. دساتیر *dasātīr*. A commonplace book; copies, exemplars.
 P. دست *dast*. The hand; superiority.
 P. دستار *dastār*. A turban.
 P. دستار خوان *dastār-khān*. A table-cloth.
 P. دست افراز *dast-afraz*. A tool, implement.
 P. دست آمدن *dast āmadan*. To be fluxed.
 P. دست آموز *dast-āmūz*. Trained by the hand.
 P. داستان *dastān*. A tale.
 P. دست اوین *dast āwīz*. Motive, argument.
 P. داستان سرای *dastān sarāt*. A reciter of stories.
 P. دستاه *dastāna*. A glove.
 P. دستاویز *dast āwīz*. A certificate, voucher; bond.
 P. دست بدست *dast ba dast*. From hand to hand.
 P. دست برد *dast burd*. Superiority, victory.
 P. دست برداشتن *dast bar dāsh-tan*. To withdraw the hand, to leave alone.

P. دست بر فشاندن *dast bar fish-andan*. To rub the hands together for joy.

P. دست برینج *dast-baranjan*. A bracelet.

P. دست بوسی *dast-búsi*. Kissing or shaking hands.

P. دست پیمان *dast-paimán*. An agreement ratified by shaking hands; a marriage portion.

P. دست تنگ *dast-tang*. Indigent, poor.

P. دست چپ *dast i chap*. The left hand.

P. A. دستخط *dast-khatt*,
P. A. OR دستخط *das-khatt*. }
Signature, sign, manual.

P. A. دستخط خاص *daskhatt i kháss*. Royal signature; to give the hand.

P. دست دادن *dast-dádan*. To promise; to strike a bargain.

P. دست درازی *dast-darázi*. Tyranny, oppression.

P. دست راست *dast i rást*. The right hand.

P. دست رس *dast-ras*. Power, means.

P. دست رنج *dast-ranj*. Hire, pay.

P. دست شستن *dast shustan*. To wash the hand; relinquish.

P. دست شکن *dast-shikan*. Bruising the hand; a curling lock.

P. دست شوی *dast-shúy*. A wash-hand basin.

P. دست فال *dast-fál*. Handsel.

P. دستن *dastak*. Clapping the hands; the hands of a watch.

P. دستکار *dast-kár*. An artificer.

P. دستکاری *dast-kári*. Handicraft.

P. دستگاه *dast-gáh*. Power, strength.

P. دستک زدن *dastak-zadan*. To clap the hands.

P. دست کش *dast-kesh*. A glove.

P. دست کشادن *dast-kushádan*. To open the hand; to give alms.

P. دستگیر *dast-gír*. A patron; a captive.

P. دستگیری *dast-gírí*. Patronage, protection.

P. دستمال *dast-mál*. A napkin, handkerchief.

P. دست ماه *dast-máya*. Stock-in-trade.

P. دست مزد *dast-muzd*. Wages, hire.

P. دستبویه *dastambúya*. A perfume.

P. دستواره *dast-wána*. A gauntlet.

P. دستور *dastúr*. Custom, usage, fee. A prime minister.

A. دستور العمل *dastúr ul 'amal*. Regulation, rule of conduct.

P. دستوری *dastúrí*. Leave, permission.

P. دسته *dasta*. A handle; pestle; a quire of paper (see also *فوج*).

P. *dastaw i gr.* A nosegay.

P. *dastī*. Whatever can be held in the hand.

P. *dāst-yāb*. Procurable, ready to hand.

P. *dast-yār*. An assistant, coadjutor.

P. *dast-yārī*. Assistance, succour.

P. *dast-yāfan*. To acquire, to conquer.

A. *dasim*. Greasy.

P. *dasht*. A desert, a plain.

P. *dashtī*. Wild, savage.

P. *dushk'ār*. Difficult.

P. *dushkhl'ārī*. Difficulty, trouble.

P. *dushman*. An enemy.

P. *dushmanī*. Enmity, hostility.

P. *dushnām*. Reproach, abuse.

P. *dashna*. A dagger.

P. *dushwār*. Difficult, arduous, painful.

P. *dushwārī*. Difficulty, trouble.

A. *du'ā*. Invocation, prayer.

A. P. *du'ā-gūt*. One who prays.

A. *du'āt*. Invocations, prayers.

A. *du'am*. Pillars; a column.

A. P. *du'āi kheir*. A benediction.

A. *da'wā*. Claim, pretension, plaint.

A. *da'wat*. A benediction; an invitation.

P. *daghā*. Imposture; deceit.

P. *daghā-lāz*. A cheat, impostor.

P. *daghā-bāzī*. Fraud, villainy.

P. *daghdagha*. Tumult, alarm; titillation.

A. *daghr*. Strangling, choking.

P. *daghal*. False, base, spurious.

P. *daghalī*. Treacherous, treachery.

P. *daf*. A small tambourine.

P. *dafātīr*. Volumes, registers. (pl. of *daf*.)

A. *dafāin*. Hidden treasures.

P. A. *daftar*. A book, register.

P. *daftar khāna*. An office, counting-house, exchequer.

P. *daftar-navīs*. A clerk, register.

P. *daftari*. An office-keeper.

A. *daffatain*. Pasteboard; the two covers of a book.

A. *daf*. Repulsion; time.

A. P. دفع انداختن *daf' andákh-tan*. To defer, refuse, postpone.

A. دفعات *daf'át*. Times.

A. دفعدار *daf'-dár*. An officer of cavalry.

A. دفعه *daf'ah*. One time, once. دفع یک *yek daf'ah*. One time, once.

A. دفن *dafn*. Burying, interment.

A. دفینه *dafínah*. Buried or hidden treasure.

A. دق *dakh*. Beating, bruising.

A. دق *dikh*. Vexation; a hectic fever.

A. دقائق *dakhá'at*. Subtilities; minutes.

A. دقت *dikhát*. Uneasiness; abstruseness.

P. دق و لقی *dakh u lahi*. An extensive uncultivated plain.

A. دقیق *dakhik*. Abstruse; subtle; minute.

A. دقیقه *dakhikah*. A minute; a subtlety.

A. P. دقچه باب *dakhá'ah-yáb*. Discovery, subtilities.

A. دکان *dakákin*. Shops.

A. P. دکان *dukán*. A shop, a workshop.

P. دکانچه *dukánche*. A small shop.

P. دوکته *dugúna*. See دوکته.

P. دیگر *digar*. Another, again, anew.

P. دیگر بار *digar bár*. Another time,

P. دیگرگون *digar gún*. Of another colour.

T. دکمه *dukmeleh*. A button.

P. دل *dil*. The heart, the mind.

P. دل آرام *dil-árám*. A mistress, sweetheart.

P. دل ازار *dil-ázár*. A sweetheart; cruel.

P. دل ازرده *dil-ázurda*. Displeased, provoked.

P. دلای *dil-ásá*. Comfort, soothing.

A. دلاک *dallák*. A waiter at baths; a barber.

A. دلال *dallál*. A broker.

A. دلالت *dalálat*. Indication.

A. دلالة *dallalah*. A procuress.

A. دلالی *dalláli*. Brokerage.

P. دلاور *diláwer*. Brave, intrepid.

P. دلآوری *dilávarí*. Intrepidity.

P. دل اوخته *dil-áwíkhá*. Enamoured, loved.

P. دلاویز *dil-áwíz*. Heart-ravishing.

A. دلائل *dalá'il*. Demonstrations.

P. دلازی *dil-bázi*. Rashness.

P. دلپذیر *dil-pázír*. Heart's desire, amiable.

P. دلبر *dil-bar*. A ravisher of hearts; a sweetheart.

P. دلبری *dil-barí*. Captivating hearts.

P. *dil-bastagī*. دل بستگی. Attachment; anguish.

P. *dil-basta*. دل بسته. Attached; addicted.

P. *dil-pasand*. دل پسند. Agreeable, plausible.

P. *dil-band*. دل بند. The bowels; lovely.

P. *dil-tang*. دل تنگ. Sad, distressed.

P. *dil-jū*. دل جو. Striving to please.

P. *dil-kharāsh*. دل خراش. Excruciating.

P. *dil-khastā*. دل خسته. Afflicted mind.

P. *dil-khāh*. دل خواه. Beloved, desired object.

P. *dil-khush*. دل خوش. Contented, cheerful.

P. *dil-dāda*. دل داده. One who has given his heart, a lover.

P. *dil-dār*. دل دار. A lover, a mistress.

P. *Duldul*. دلدل. The famous mule of 'Alī.

P. *dil-dārī ker-dan*. دل داری کردن. To console.

P. *dil-dūz*. دل دوز. Piercing the heart.

P. *dil-rubā*. دل ربا. Seizing the heart.

P. *dil-rīsh*. دل ریش. Heart-wounded.

P. *dil-sāz*. دل ساز. Pleasing the heart.

P. *dil-sitān*. دل ستان. Heart-stealing.

P. *dil-sard*. دل سرد. Cold-hearted.

P. *dil-sāz*. دل سوز. Compassionate.

P. *dil-sāzī*. دل سوری. Compassion.

P. *dil i shab*. دل شب. Midnight.

P. *dil-shuda*. دل شده. Heart-bereft.

P. *dil-shikesta*. دل شکسته. Broken-hearted.

P. *dil shigufā*. دل شکفته. Heart-expanded.

P. *dil-ferūz*. دل فروز. Enlightening the heart.

P. *dil-farīb*. دل فریب. Ensnaring the heart.

P. *dil-figār*. دل فگار. With heart rent; a lover.

P. A. *dulfin*. دلفین. A dolphin.

A. *dalak*. دلق. A dervish's habit.

P. A. *dil-kawī*. دل قوی. Confidence.

A. *dalk*. دلك. Friction.

P. *dil-gudāz*. دل گداز. Melting the heart.

P. *dil-gerān*. دل گران. Displeased.

P. *dil-gerānī*. دل گرانى. Displeasure.

P. *dil-kesh*. دل کش. Heart-attracting.

P. *dil-kushā*. دل کشا. Heart-expanding, exhilarating.

P. *dil-gīr*. دل گیر. Sad, sorrowful, annoyed.

P. *dil-nishīn*. دل نشین. Satisfying the heart.

P. *dil-nigārānā*. دل نگرانی. Sorrow.

P. *dil-nawáz*. Soothing the mind, conciliating.

P. *dil-nihád*. Attention.

A. *دلو* *dalw*. A bucket; the sign Aquarius.

T. *دلی* *deli*. Foolish, mad.

P. *دیر* *dikr*. Brave, intrepid.

P. *dilírína*. Boldly, heroically.

P. *dilirí*. Intrepidity.

A. *دلیل* *dalil*. An argument, proof, indication.

A. P. *دلی قاطع* *dalil i qat'i*. A decisive proof.

P. *دم* *dam*. The breath, life; boasting; a moment.

دم بر آوردن *dam bar áwardan*. To draw a breath. *دم زدن* *dam zadan*. To breathe; to proceed; to boast.

A. *دم* *dam*. Blood.

P. *دم* *dum*. A tail.

P. *دما* *dama*. The asthma.

P. *دامدام* *damádám*. Continually, always.

A. P. *دمار* *demár*. Ruin, destruction; the root of a tree, &c.

P. A. *دمار بر آوردن* *demár bar áwardán az*. To annihilate, exterminate.

A. P. *دماغ* *dimágh*. The brain; conceit, pride, fancy.

A. *دم الاخوين* *dam ul akhwaín*. Dragon's blood.

P. *دما* *damáma*. A small drum, a trumpet.

P. *دمان* *damán*. Fierce, strong, swift.

A. *دما دمل* *damámíl*. Boils.

P. *دماوند* *Demáwend*. Name of a mountain near Teheran.

P. *دام دمدم* *dam ba dam*. Incessantly.

A. *دامت* *damis*. A soft, sandy place.

P. *دمدار* *dum-dár*. Having a tail.

P. *دم در کشدن* *dam dar keshí-dan*. To cease to breathe, to be silent, hold one's breath.

P. *دمدنه* *damdama*. A raised battery.

P. *دم ساز* *dum-sáz*. A confidant, friend.

P. *دم سازی* *dam-sází*. Intimacy, confidence.

A. *دمشق* *Demeshk*, or } Damascus
A. *دمشق الشام* *Demeshk ush-shám* } cus.

A. *دمع* *dam'*. A tear.

P. *دمگاه* *dam-gáh*. A forge.

A. *دمل* *dumal*. A boil, a swelling.

A. *دموع* *dumú'*. Tears. (pl. of *دمع* *dam'*.)

A. *دموی* *damavóy*. Plethoric, bloody.

P. *دمه* *duma*. A pair of bellows.

P. *دمی* *damí*. Inflated, puffy, windy.

P. *دمی چند* *damí chand*. A few minutes.

- A. دیماتی *Dimyāṭīy*. Dimity.
 P. دمیدن *damīdan*. To blow;
 to grow up; to appear.
 P. دمیده *damīda*. Blown,
 budded, shot up.
 A. دناوت *danāūt*. Baseness,
 meanness.
 A. دنانیر *danānīr*. Dinars,
 coins. (pl. of دينار *dīnār*.)
 P. دنبال *dumbāl*. A tail;
 hinder part, after. A rudder.
 P. دنبول *dumbul*. A boil,
 bubo.
 P. دنبه *dumba*. The fat of
 a sheep's tail.
 P. دندان *dandān*. A tooth.
 P. دندانه *dandāna*. The teeth
 of a saw; the wards of a lock.
 P. دنده *danda*. A rib, the
 side of the body. دنده اش نرم شود
danda ash nīram shawad. Let
 him try it.
 P. دنگل *dangil*. A cuckold.
 man.
 A. دنیا *dunyā*. The world.
 A. P. دنیا پرست *dunyā-parast*.
 Worldly-minded.
 A. P. دنیا دار *dunyā-dār*. A
 wealthy man, worldling.
 A. P. دنیا داری *dunyā-dārī*.
 Economy; mammon.
 A. دنیوی *dunyawīy*. Belong-
 ing to this world.
 P. دو *duv*. Running; a race.
 P. دو *dū*. Two.
 A. دوا *dawā*. Medicine, a
 remedy.
 A. دواب *dawābb*. Quadru-
 peds, beasts, cattle,

- A. دوات *dawāt*. An ink-
 stand.
 A. دوار *dawwār*. Revolving.
 A. دوار *duwār*. Giddiness,
 the vertigo.
 P. دوازده *duwāzda*. Twelve.
 P. دوازدهم *duwāzdahum*. The
 twelfth.
 P. دواسه *dū-aspā*. A trooper
 who has two horses; a mes-
 senger.
 A. دواعی *dawā'ī*. Pretensions;
 claims.
 P. دوال *duwāl*. A leathern
 strap, a belt.
 P. دوالی *duwālī*. A cheat,
 juggler, prestidigitator.
 A. دواب *dawālib*. Water-
 wheels. (pl. of دواب.)
 A. دوام *dawām*. Perpetuity.
 P. دوان *davān*. Running
 fast.
 P. دوانیدن *davānīdan*. To
 cause to run.
 A. دواوین *dawāwīn*. *Dīwāns*,
 collected odes. (pl. of دیوان q. v.)
 A. دواپر *dawā'ir*. Circles
 (pl. of دایره.)
 P. دو باره *dū-bāra*. Double,
 double-distilled.
 P. دوا بالا *dū-bālā*. Excessive.
 P. دو پازه *dū-piyāza*. A
 fricassee of butter, onions, &c.
 P. دو تا *dū-tā*. Twice, double;
 bent. Colloquially the particle
 ت is used after all numerals as
 دو تا *dū-tā*. Two; سه تا *seh-tā*.
 Three.
 P. دو چار *du-chār*. Meeting,
 interview; three or four.

P. دور دو چند *dū-chand*. Twice, double.

P. دور جهان *dū-jehān*. The present and future life.

A. دوحه *dauhat*. An orchard, bower.

P. دوخت *dūkht*. A seam, suture.

P. دوختن *dūkhtan*. To sew, stitch.

A. دود *dūd*. A worm.

P. دود *dūd*. Smoke.

A. دود الحرير *dūd ul harir*. A silkworm.

P. دود دل *dūd i dil*. A sigh.

P. دود کشت *dūd-kesh*. A chinney.

P. دود دل *dūd-dil*. Of two minds, irresolute.

P. دودمان *dūdman*. An illustrious race.

P. دوده *dūda*. Soot.

P. دوده چراغ *dūda i chirāgh*. Lampblack.

A. دور *daur*. Revolution; an age; around. دور گرفتن *daur giriftan*. To surround.

P. دور *dūr*. Remote, far, distance.

P. دور افتاده *dūr uftāda*. Strayed away, gone afar off.

A. دوران *daurān*. Time, age.

P. دور اندیش *dūr-andīsh*. Provident, foreseeing.

P. دور باش *dūr-bāsh*. Have a care! stand off!

P. دور بین *dūr-bīn*. Fore-sighted; a telescope.

A. P. دور چرخ *daur i chirkh*. The revolutions of the heavens.

P. دور دست *dūr-dast*. Afar off, distant.

P. دور رنگ *dūr-rang*. Of two colours; a hypocrite.

P. دور رنگی *dūr-rangī*. Hypocrisy.

P. دور روی *dūr-rūt*. Two-faced, a deceitful villain.

A. دوره *daurah*. A revolution, circuit.

P. دوری *dūrī*. Distance, separation.

P. دورشه *dūr-rīsha*. A handkerchief.

P. دوزخ *dūzakh*. Hell.

P. دوزخی *dūzakhī*. Hellish; a glutton.

P. دوست *dūst*. A friend.

P. دوستانه *dūstāna*. Friendly.

P. دوست کام *dūst i kām*. As one's friends could wish, prosperous.

P. دوستی *dūstī*. Friendship.

P. دو سه *dū-seh*. Two or three.

P. دوسیدن *dusidan*. To cement, to plaster.

P. دوش *dūsh*. The shoulder; last night.

P. دوشا *dūshā*. Any animal giving milk.

P. دوشاب *dūsh-āb*. The expressed juice of dates, &c.

P. دو شاخه *dū-shākha*. The pillory; bifurcated.

T. دوشک *dūshek*. A mattress.

P. دو شنبه *dū-shambha*. Monday.

P. دوشنده *dushenda*. A milker; milking.

P. دوشه *dúshana*. A milk-pail.

P. دوشیدن *dúshidan*. To milk, to draw.

P. دوشیزگی *dushízají*. Virginity.

P. دوشیزه *dúshíza*. A virgin.

P. دوغ *dúgh*. Sour milk, curds, buttermilk.

P. دوغ زدن *dúgh zadan*. To churn.

P. دوك *dúk*. A spindle.

T. دوکمه *dúkmeh*. See دکه.

P. دوکارد *dú-kárd*. A pair of scissors.

P. دوکان *dúkán*. A shop.

P. دوگان *dú-gán*. In twos, double.

P. دوکان دار *dúkán-dár*. A shopkeeper.

P. دوکانی *dúkání*. Shop-keeping.

P. دوگانه *dú-gána*. Double; a prayer in which two genuflections or inclinations of the body are made.

P. دوکدان *dúk-dán*. A spindle-case.

A. دول *dawal*. Riches. (pl. of دولة.)

P. دول *dúl*. A bucket; the sign Aquarius.

P. دولاب *dul-ab*. A wheel for raising water.

A. دولت *dawlat*. Fortune, wealth, dynasty, state; the government,

A. P. دولت بر انداز *dawlat-bar-andáz*. Destroying the government.

P. دولت پناه *dawlat-pandáh*. The asylum of empire.

P. دولت خانه *dawlat-khána*. A palace.

P. دولت خواه *dawlat-khí-áh*. A well-wisher.

A. P. دولت عظمی *dawlat-i-uzmá*. The mighty empire.

A. P. دولت دوست *dawlat-mand*. Fortunate, rich.

P. دلوچه *dúlche*. A small bucket.

P. دوم *duwum*. Second; inferior.

P. دو مغز *dú-maghz*. An almond.

A. دون *dún*. Mean, base, ignoble.

P. دوته *davenda*. A runner, running.

A. دونی *duní*. Baseness, inferiority.

P. دو نیم *dú-ním*. Divided in two, two halves.

A. دوی *dawíy*. Disease; sick.

P. دوی *dúí*. Duality, duplicity.

P. دویدن *davidan*. To run; to spring up.

P. دویست *duwíst*. Two hundred.

P. دویل *duwíl*. Fraud; a kind of silk.

P. دوم *dúyum*. The second.

P. ده *dah*. Ten.

- P. ده *dih*. A village; giver; give thou.
 P. دهات *dihát*. The country.
 P. دهاتی *diháttí*. A villager.
 A. دهاتین *dihákín*. Villagers. (pl. of دهان.)
 P. دهان *dahák*. The place of the tens in arithmetic.
 A. دهم *duhám*. Black; a stallion-camel.
 P. دهان *dahán*. The mouth; orifice.
 P. دهانه *dahána*. The bit of a bridle.
 P. دهانیدن *dchánídan*. To cause to give.
 P. دهائی *dahát*. The tenth part.
 P. T. ده بی *dah-bíshí*. A commander of ten men.
 P. ده بست *dah-bíst*. Ten or twenty.
 P. ده خدا *dih-khudá*. The head-man of a village.
 A. دهر *dahr*. Time; the world.
 A. دهری *dahríy*. Worldly, temporal.
 A. دهریا *dahríyá*. An atheist.
 P. دهن *dihish*. A present.
 A. دهشت *dahshat*. Fear.
 P. دهقان *dikhán*. A villager, ploughman.
 P. دهقان *dikhání*. Husbandry.
 P. دهن *duhul*. A drum.
 P. دهنزن *duhul-zun*. A drummer.
 P. دهلی *dehlí*. The city of Delhi.
 A. P. دهر *dihlí*. A portico,

- P. دهم *dahum*. The tenth.
 P. دهن *dahan*. The mouth; an orifice.
 A. دهن *duln*. Oil.
 P. دهنده *dihenda*. A giver.
 A. دهور *duhúr*. Ages, times. (pl. of دهر.)
 P. دهم *dihím*. The crown worn by Persian kings.
 P. دی *dai*. Winter.
 P. دی *dí*. Yester, as دیروز *dí-rúz*. Yesterday. دیشب *dí-shab*. Yesternight.
 A. دیار *diyár*. Inhabited country, district. (pl. of دیار *dár*.)
 A. دیار بکر *Diyár Bekr*. Mesopotamia.
 A. دیان *daiyán*. A judge, an umpire.
 A. دیانیت *diyánat*. Integrity, piety.
 A. P. دیانیت دیار *diyánat-dár*. Honest, pious.
 A. دیا *dibá*. Brocade, cloth of gold.
 P. دیاجه *dibáche*. Preface, exordium.
 A. دیت *diyát*. The mulct or compensation for manslaughter.
 A. دیان *disán*. The night-mare.
 A. دیور *daijúr*. Darkness, obscurity.
 P. دیدار *didár*. Interview; look, face.
 A. دیدان *didán*. Worms. (pl. of دیود.)

P. دید بان *did-bán*. A watch, a guard, one who keeps a lookout.

P. دیدن *didan*. To see, to observe.

P. دیده *dida*. Seen; the eye, the sight.

P. دیده ور *dida-war*. Per-spicious.

A. دیر *dair*. A monastery; a tavern.

P. دیر *dír*. Delay; slow; late.

P. دیر پا *dír-pá*. Lasting, permanent.

P. دیر باز *dír-báz*. Long, long ago; the world.

P. دیر رنج *dír-ranj*. Long-suffering.

P. دیروز *dí-rúz*. Yesterday.

P. دیر *dírí*. Lateness, slowness.

P. دیریدن *dírídan*. To break, rend asunder.

P. دیرینه *dírína*. Old, ancient.

P. دی شب *dí-shab*. Last night.

P. دیک *díg*. A kettle, pot.

A. دیک *dík*. A cock.

P. دیکچه *dígche*. A small kettle.

P. دیکدان *díg-dán*. A stove, trivet.

P. دیگر *dígar*. Another.

P. دیگرانه *dígarána*. Secondly, otherwise.

P. دیم *dím*. Leather.

P. دیمک *dímek*. A white ant.

P. دیمی *dímí*. Land not needing artificial irrigation.

A. دین *dín*. Faith, religion.

دین دنیا فروختن *dín ba dunyá fêrukhtan*. To sell the next world for this.

A. دین *dáin*. Debt.

A. دینار *dínár*. The name of a coin; a ducat, dinar.

A. P. دینار سرخ *dínár i surkh*. A gold coin.

A. P. دین پرور *dín-parwar*. Promoter of religion.

A. P. دین پناه *dín-panáh*. The asylum of religion.

A. P. دین دار *dín-dár*. Religious, faithful.

A. دینی *díní*. Belonging to religion.

P. دیو *dív*. A demon, devil.

P. دیوار *dívár*. A wall.

P. دیوالی *díválí*. Bankruptcy.

A. P. دیوان *díván*. A tribunal; a steward; a collection of odes arranged in alphabetical order of rhymes; the *Díván i Háfiz* is the most celebrated.

P. دیوان بیگ کردن *díván i ballê kerdan*. A phrase used to express an unjust sentence.

P. T. دیوان بیگی *díván begí*. An officer of state.

P. دیوانگی *dívánagí*. Insanity.

P. دیوانه *dívángs*. Insane.

P. دیوانی *dívání*. The office of dewan.

P. دیو باد *dív-bád*. The devil's wind, a whirlwind.

- P. دیو دار *dīv-dār*. A demoniac, a juniper-tree.
 P. دیو ستان *dīv-setān*. A demoniac.
 P. دیوستان *dīvistān*. A desert; a haunted spot.
 P. دیوک *dīvāk*. See دیوک.
 P. دیو کردار *dīv-kerdār*. An evildoer.
 P. دیو لاله *dīv-lāh*. A haunted spot, desert.
 A. دیون *düyān*. Debts. (pl. of دین *duin*.)
 P. دیوه *dīva*. A silkworm; mushrooms.
 P. دیه *dīha*. A village.
 P. دیه بان *dīhbān*. The chief of a village.
 P. دیهور *dīhūr*. Heaven.
 P. دیهم *dīhīm*. A crown or diadem.

ذ

ذ The ninth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets.

A. ذا *zā*. Lord, master; endowed with.

A. ذاب *zāb*. A sacrificer, a slaughterer.

A. ذات *zāt*. The essence, nature; person; caste; fem. of ذو *zū* possessor.

A. ذات شریف *zāt i sherīf*. A noble personage.

A. ذاتی *zātī*. Natural, essential.

- A. ذخر *zākhir*. Fat.
 A. ذاکر *zākir*. Remembering; praising God.
 A. ذائب *zāib*. A follower; coming behind.
 A. ذاهب *zāhib*. Going, passing away.
 A. ذاهل *zāhil*. Careless, forgetful.
 A. ذائب *zāib*. Liquid; melting.
 A. ذائق *zāiq*. Tasting.
 A. ذائقة *zāiqah*. The sense of tasting, the palate.
 A. ذباب *zubbāb*. A fly; a bee.
 A. ذبی *zābi*. A sacrifice, slaughter.
 A. ذبول *zubbūl*. Emaciating; languishing.
 A. ذبی *zābūl*. Sacrificed, slaughtered.
 A. ذخیر *zūkhir*. Provisions, stores.
 A. ذخیره *zāzkhira*. Store, treasure. (pl. ذخایر.)
 A. ذرات *zarrāt*. Atoms, particles.
 A. ذراری *zarārī*. Progenies, descendants.
 A. ذراع *zīrā* (pl. ذرائع). A cubit; the fore-arm.
 A. ذرع *zar*. A cubit, two bright stars in the head of Gemini.
 A. ذروه *zurwah*. The summit; pomp.
 A. ذره *zarrah*. An atom, particle, little.

A. ذرية *zarriyyet*. Progeny, race.

A. ذرعة *zar'ah*. A cause, means; request addressed from an inferior to a superior.

A. ذفن *zahn*. The chin.

A. ذكاء *zahâ*. Acuteness of intellect.

A. ذكوات *zakhâwat*. Brightness of genius.

A. ذكر *zakar*. Male, membrum virile.

A. ذكر *zakar*. Remembrance, commemoration. Reading the Corân through. A religious service performed by the Dervishes, during which the name of God is frequently repeated.

A. ذكور *zukur*. Males.

A. ذكورات *zukurat*. The male sex.

A. ذكى *zakîy*. Ingenious, acute.

A. ذل *zull*. Abjectness, baseness.

A. ذلات *zalâlat*. Baseness.

A. ذلة *zillat*. Disgrace, vileness.

A. ذىف *zulf*. Small or apenosed.

A. ذلق *zalk*. Quick, sharp, ready.

A. ذك *zâlik*. That.

A. ذليل *zâlih*. Mean, abject.

A. ذم *zamm*. Blame, reproach.

A. ذمائم *zamâim*. Misdeeds. (pl. of ذميمة.)

A. ذمه *zimma*. Trust, charge, responsibility.

A. ذمى *zimmiy*. A client; a person not being a Mohammedan who pays a capitation tax for permission to practise his religion.

A. ذمى *zamim*. Blameable.

A. ذنب *zanab*. A tail.

A. ذنب *zamb* (pl. ذنوب *zunûb*). A crime, sin, fault.

A. ذو *zu*. Lord, master; endowed with.

A. ذوات *zawât*. Fem. plural of *zu*, as ذوات الأربع *zawât ul arba*. Quadrupeds.

A. ذوالجلال *zu'l jêlâl*. The Lord of Glory.

A. ذوالحجة *zu'l hijjah*. The twelfth Arabian month.

A. ذوالنظار *zu'l fahâr*. Vertebrate; the two-edged sword of Ali.

A. ذوالقربى *zu'l kurbâ*. A kinsman.

A. ذوالقعدة *zu'l ka'dah*. The eleventh Arabian month.

A. ذوفنون *zu funûn*. Cunning, skilful.

A. ذوق *zarûk*. Taste, relish, delight.

A. ذوى *zawî*. Masters, possessors. (pl. of ذو.)

A. ذهاب *zihâb*. Departure.

A. ذهب *zahab*. Gold.

A. ذهان *zahan*. Genius; ability.

A. P. ذهن تبن *zahan-nishîn*. Understood, remembered.

A. ذحول *zuhûl*. Oblivion.

A. زَاهِن *zāhín*. Ingenious, sagacious.

A. زِي *zī*. A master; endowed with. (oblique case of زُو *zu*.)

A. زَيْشَان *zī-shán*. Endowed with dignity.

A. زَيْب *zīb*. A wolf.

A. زَيْفُون *zīfūn*. Venom, poison.

A. زَيْتْ كَيْتْ *zait-kait*. So and so, thus.

A. زَيْل *zail*. The skirt; supplementary part; margin.

A. زِي فَارِ قَصْلِ زَيْل *zi farar qasli zail*. As detailed below, in accordance with the following statement.

A. زِيْوَل *zuyāl*. Skirts; appendices. (pl. of زَيْل.)

ر *Rā*. R. The tenth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets.

P. رَا *rā*. The sign of the oblique case.

A. رَابِع *rābiḥ*. Gainful, usurious.

A. رَابِط *rābiṭ*. A chain, ligature.

A. رَابِطَة *rābiṭah*. A conjunction (in grammar); a catch-word.

A. رَابِع *rābi*. The fourth.

A. رَابِعَا *rābi'an*. Fourthly.

A. رَاتِب *rātīb*. Daily bread, provision.

A. رَاتِبَة *rātība*. Salary, pay.

A. رَاجِح *rājih*. Preferable; preponderating.

A. رَاجِع *rāji*. Returning; relative (in grammar).

A. رَاجِل *rājil*. A pedestrian.

A. رَاجِي *rāji*. Hoping; asking.

A. رَاح *rāh*. Wine.

A. رَاحَة *rāḥat*. Repose, ease, tranquillity; the palm of the hand.

A. رَاحِل *rāhil*. A traveller.

A. رَاحِلَة *rāḥilah*. A caravan.

A. رَاحِم *rāḥim*. Pitying, pardoning.

A. رَادِع *rādī*. Repelling, prohibiting.

A. رَادِف *rādīf*. Coming after, sitting behind.

P. رَاز *rāz*. A secret, mystery; a mason.

P. رَاز دَار *rāz-dār*. A confidant; private and confidential (a letter).

A. رَاز دَان *rāz-dān*. Knowing a secret; a confidant.

A. رَازِق *rāzīḥ*. Providing; Providence.

P. رَازِيْاَنَة *rāziyāna*. Aniseed.

A. رَأْس *rās*. The head, chief; top.

A. P. رَاسِ دُو *dū rās i asp*. Two head of horses.

A. رَأْسِ الْمَيْدِي *rās ul jidy*. The winter solstice.

A. راس الصرطان *rās ys saratán*.
The summer solstice.

A. راس المال *rās ul mál*, }
A. or راس مال *rās mál*. }

Capital, stock in trade.

A. راسب *rāsib*. Sediment.

P. راست *rāst*. True, right; straight.

P. راست باز *rāst-bāz*. Faithful, just.

P. راستا *rāstā*. A road.

P. راستاد *rāstād*. A pension.

P. راست بین *rāst-bīn*. Impartial.

P. راست سخن *rāst-sukhān*. Truthful.

P. راست گردار *rāst-kerdār*. Fair dealing.

P. راست گو *rāst-gū*. Truthful.

P. راست نما *rāst-numā*. Appearing upright.

P. راستی *rāstī*. Rectitude; truth.

P. راستی و درستی *rāstī u durustī*. Honesty and fidelity.

A. راست *rāsikh*. Firm, rooted; constant.

A. P. راست دم *rāsikh-dam*. Firm in mind, constant.

P. راستو *rāsū*. A weasel.

A. راشد *rāshid*. Orthodox.

A. راشی *rāshī*. Receiving a bribe.

A. راست *rāsīd*. An observer (of the stars).

A. راضی *rāzī*. Satisfied, content.

A. راطب *rāṭib*. Humid.

A. راعی *rā'ī*. A shepherd, guardian.

P. راع *rāgh*. A meadow, a declivity.

A. راعب *rāghib*. Wishing, desiring.

A. رافت *rāfat*. Pity, tenderness.

A. رافض *rāfiṣ*. Refusing; abdicating.

A. رافضی *rāfiṣī*. A heretic.

A. رافع *rāfi'*. Raising; ad-
ducing.

P. رافه *rāfā*. A herb re-
sembling garlic.

A. رافب *rāfib*. An observer.

A. رافم *rāfim*. A writer.

A. رافی *rāfi*. An enchanter.

A. راکب *rākib*. A rider.

A. راکع *rākī*. Performing inclinations of the body at prayers.

P. رام *rām*. Tame, obedient.

A. رامی *rāmij*. A decoy-bird.

P. رامش *rāmish*. Cheerfulness.

P. رامش کر *rāmish-ker*. A musical performer.

A. رامی *rāmī*. An archer.

P. ران *rān*. The thigh.

P. راندن *rāndan*. To drive, banish.

P. رانی *rānī*. Driving

A. راوی *rāwī*. A historian, reciter.

P. راه *rāh*. A way, road.

A. راه *az chi rāh*. How?

P. راه خلی *kheili rāh*. A long way.

P. راه رفتن *rāh-raftan*. To walk.

P. راه آورد *rāh-āvard*. A present, offering.

A. راهب *rāhib*. A monk.

P. راهبان *rāhbān*. A traveller; a sentinel.

P. راهبر *rāh-bar*. A road-guide.

P. راه بردن *rāh burūdan*. To travel.

P. راه دادن *rāh-dādan*. To admit.

P. راه دار *rāh-dār*. A road-patrol; collector of customs or excise duties.

P. راه داری *rāh-dārī*. A passport; customs or excise duties (see کمرب).

P. راه رو *rāh-rav*. A traveller.

P. راه زن *rāh-zan*. A high-wayman.

P. راه گذار *rāh-guzār*. Passage.

A. راجن *rāhin*. Mortgager.

P. راه نبرده *rāh na-burda*. Untravelled.

P. راه نشا *rāh-numā*. A guide.

P. راه نمونی *rāh numānī*. Guidance.

P. راهوار *rāh wār*. An ambler.

P. راهی *rāhī*. A traveller.

A. رای *rāi*. Counsel, wisdom, opinion.

A. رایات *rāyat*. Standards.

A. رآب *rāib*. Doubting.

A. رایت *rāyat*. A standard.

A. رای *rāij*. Usage, currency.

A. P. رای زدن *rāi-dādan*. To give an opinion.

A. رایحه *rāiḥa*. Odour.

A. رابخ *rāix*. A horse-breaker.

A. رائق *rāiḥ*. Wonderful, beautiful.

P. رایگان *rāigān*. Gratis.

A. رب *rabb*. The Lord.

A. رب *rub*. Inspissated juice, syrup.

P. ربا *rubā*. (In comp.) seizing, robbing.

A. ربا *riba*. Usury.

A. P. رباب *rabāb*. A rebeck, a kind of guitar.

A. P. ربا خور *ribā-khur*. A usurer.

A. رباط *ribāt*. An inn; a monastery.

P. رباعی *rubāʿiy*. A quatrain.

A. ربا *rabbānā*. O our Lord!

A. ربانی *rabbānī*. Divine.

P. ربانیدن *rubānīdan*. To seize, rob.

P. ربانده *rubāninda*. Ravisher; rapacious.

P. ربانیدن *rubānīdan*. To seize, to rob.

A. ربا *ribh*. Profit, interest, usury.

A. ربا *rabt*. A tie, joining.

A. ربع *rub*. A fourth.

A. ربع مسكون *rab' i maskūn*. The inhabited quarter of the world.
 A. ربى *rib'iy*. Vernal; born in spring.
 A. ربه *ribha*. A collar; yoke.
 A. ربابية *rabābiyat*. Deity, divinity; dominion.
 P. ربا *rabūdan*. To seize, ravish.
 A. ربيب *rabīb*. A step-son.
 A. ربية *rabība*. A step-daughter.
 A. ربيع *rabī*. The spring.
 A. ربيع الآخر *rabī ul ākhir*. The fourth Arabian month.
 A. ربيع الأول *rabī ul auwal*. The third Arabian month.
 A. رتبة *rutbat*. Rank, degree.
 A. رتب *ratk*. Repairing; reformation.
 A. رتب وفتح *ratk u fatk*. Shutting and opening.
 A. رجا *rajj*. Moving, trembling.
 A. رجا *rijā*. Hope.
 A. رجاء *rija*. Return.
 A. رجال *rijāl*. Men.
 A. رجالي *rijālīy*. Footmen, infantry.
 A. رجب *rejab*. The seventh Arabian month.
 A. رجز *rejez*. A species of verse.
 A. رجس *rijs*. Uncleanliness.
 A. رجع *raj*. Returning, repeating.

A. رجة *rajat*. Answering a letter.
 A. رحن *rajji*. Tremour, emotion.
 A. راجل *rajul*. A man.
 A. رجن *rijl*. A foot.
 A. رجم *rujum*. Shooting stars.
 A. رجم *rujm*. Stoning to death.
 A. رجوع *rujū*. Return, repetition.
 A. P. رجوع كرتن *rujū kerlan*. To refer, to appeal.
 A. رجوليت *rujālīyet*. Virility, manhood.
 A. رحن *raha*. A hand-mill.
 A. رحلت *rihlāt*. Marching; death.
 A. رحم *rahm*. Mercy, compassion.
 A. رحم *rahim*. The womb.
 A. رحمان *rahmán*. Merciful (God).
 A. رحمت *rahmat*. Mercy.
 A. رحل *rahl*. March, departure.
 A. رحم *rahim*. Merciful (God).
 P. رخ *rukh*. The cheek; side.
 A. رخام *rukham*. Marble, alabaster.
 A. رخاوت *rukhawāt*. Being loose and flabby; laxity.
 P. رخت *rakht*. Furniture.
 P. رخت خواب *rakht i kl'áb*. Bed-clothes.
 P. رخت زنانه *rakht i zanāna*. Women's attire.

P. رخت *rukt-kesh*. A beast of burden.

P. رخسار *rukhsār*. } The

P. رخاره *rukhsāra*. } cheek, face.

P. رخشان *rakhshān*. Shining.

P. رخشیدن *rakhshīdan*. To shine, flash.

A. رخصت *rukhsat*. Permission to retire; leave.

P. رخنه *rakhna*. A fracture; a notch, crevice, hole.

A. رخنه *rikhwat*. Laxity.

A. رد *radd*. Repulsion, refutation.

A. ردا *ridā*. A cloak or mantle.

A. رداات *radāat*. Depravity.

A. P. رد جواب *radd i jawāb*. A rejoinder.

A. P. رد کلام *radd i kalām*. Refutation.

P. رده *rada*. A line; rule; row.

A. ردى *radīy*. Wicked, depraved.

A. ردف *radīf*. One who rides behind; auxiliary forces.

A. ردم *radīm*. A worn or torn habit.

A. رذیل *raẓīl*. Mean, base.

A. رذیلة *raẓīlat*. Baseness, mean. (pl. رذایل.)

P. رز *raz*. A vineyard; a grape.

A. ریز *ruzz*. Rice.

A. رزاز *razzāz*. A rice-seller

A. رزاق *razzāq*. Providence.

A. رزات *razānat*. Firmness, strength.

A. رزایا *razāyā*. Afflictions, misfortunes.

P. رزبان *raz-bān*. The keeper of a vineyard.

A. رزق *rizq*. Subsistence, daily bread.

P. رزم *razm*. War, combat.

P. رزم *razam*. (From رزیدن) I stain.

P. رزگاه *razm-gāh*. The field of battle.

P. رزیدن *razīdan*. To dye, tinge, colour.

P. رزین *razīn*. Strong (fort).

P. رس *ras*. (In comp.) arriving.

P. رسا *rasā*. Capable; arriving.

A. رسالت *risālat*. A legation; mission.

A. رساله *risāla*. A treatise, letter; a troop of horse.

A. رسام *rassūm*. A designer, describer.

P. رسان *rasān*. Bring thou. (In comp.) bringing.

P. رساندن *risāndan*. } To

P. رسانیدن *risānīdan*. } cause to arrive.

P. رسانی *rasāt*. Access.

A. رسائل *rasāil*. Letters, treatises.

P. رست *rast*. Liberated, escaped.

P. رست *rust*. It grew; growing

P. رستخیز *rastakhîz*. The resurrection.

P. رستخیز *rustakhîz*. Newly sprung up.

P. رستکار *rastakâr*. Liberated, escaped.

P. رستم *rustam*. Rustam, the Persian Hercules.

P. رستن *rastan*. To escape.

P. رستن *rustan*. To grow.

P. رستن *ristan*. To twist, spin; to buzz.

P. رستی *rustanî*. A vegetable.

P. رسد *rasad*. Supply of provisions.

A. رسیغ *rusygh*. The wrist, fetlock.

A. رسول *rusul*. Prophets. (pl. of رسول.)

A. رسم *rasm*. A rule, custom. (pl. رسوم.)

A. رسم الخط *rasm ul khutt*. Prescribed form of writing.

A. رسمًا *rasman*. Officially.

A. رسمی *rasmîy*. Customary.

A. رسمیات *rasmîyât*. Rules, usages.

A. P. رسن *rasan*. A rope, cord.

P. راسن‌گر *rasan-gar*. A rope-maker.

P. رسن لنگر *rasan i lungar*. A ship's cable.

P. رسوا *ruswâ*. Infamous, dishonoured.

P. رسوایی *ruswâî*. Infamy, disgrace.

A. رسوب *rusûb*. Sediments.

P. رسوخ *rusûkh*. Firmness, stability.

A. رسول *rasûl*. A messenger; a prophet.

A. رسوم *rusûm*. Customs, fees; diagrams.

P. رسیدن *rasîdan*. To arrive.

P. رسید *rasîd*. A receipt; arrival.

P. رسیده *rasîda*. Arrived; mature.

P. رسیدگی *rasîdagî*. Maturity.

A. رش *rash*. Sprinkling, aspersion.

A. رشادت *rashâdat*. Rectitude of conduct; bravery. نشان رشادت و رشادت *nishân i jê-lâdat u rashâdat*. Decorations for distinguished military service.

P. رشت *resht*. Very dry, friable, crumbling.

P. رشت *resht*. The capital of Ghilân.

P. رشتن *rishtan*. To spin, twist.

P. رشته *rishta*. A thread; relationship.

P. رشته دار *rishta-dâr*. A relation.

A. رشت *rash*.

A. رشتہ *rashah*. } Sprinkling, moistening.

A. رشد *rushd*. Rectitude; orthodoxy.

A. رشف *rashf*. A drop, sip.

P. رشک *rashk*. Jealousy, envy.

P. رشک خور *rashk-khur*. Envious.

A. رشوت *rishwat*. A bribe.

A. P. رشوت خوردن *rishwat khurdan*. To take a bribe.

A. رشد *rashûd*. Orthodox.

A. رصد *raṣṣād*. An astronomical observer.

A. رصاص *raṣās*. Lead; tin.

A. رصانت *raṣānat*. Solidity.

A. رصد *raṣad*. Observing (the stars).

A. P. رصد گاه *raṣad-gâh*. An observatory.

A. رصد *raṣûd*. Watching, observing.

A. رصین *raṣîn*. Strong, solid.

A. رضا *riṣâ*. Acquiescence, consent, leave.

A. P. رضا جوی *riṣâ-jûi*. Striving to please.

A. رضاع *raṣû*. Suckling.

A. P. رضا مندی *riṣâ-mandî*. Consent, permission; satisfaction.

A. رضع *raṣṣi*. A suckling infant.

A. راضیه *raṣṣiyeh*. Laudable.

A. رطب *raṭb*. Moist, tender, fresh.

A. رطوبت *ruṭâbat*. Moisture.

A. رواف *ruwâf*. Bleeding at the nose.

A. رعا *ru'ayî*. Subjects. (pl. of رعية.)

A. رعا *ri'ayat*. Care, attention, regard.

A. رعب *ra'ib*. Terror, fear.

A. رعد *ra'ad*. Thunder.

A. P. رعد صدا می کند *ra'ad sâdâ mi kunad*. It thunders.

A. رعدة *ra'ashu*. Tremour.

A. رعا *ra'na*. Beautiful, amiable.

A. رعونت *ru'ânat*. Pride, haughtiness.

A. رعب *ru'iyat*. A subject, peasant, rvot.

A. رغبت *raghbat*. Desire, avidity.

A. رغد *raghd*. Affluence.

A. رغب *raghm*. Abhorrence, contempt. عل رغب *'alû raghm*. In spite of.

A. رغوت *raghwat*. Froth (on milk).

A. رغیف *raghîf*. A thin cake.

A. رفاده *rifâda*. A bandage.

A. رفافت *rifâkat*. Society, companionship.

A. رفافت *rafâhat*,
A. or رفاهیت *rafâhiyyet*. }
Comfort, tranquillity.

P. رفتار *raftâr*. Walking; conduct.

P. رفتن *raftan*. To go, walk, proceed.

P. رفتن *rustan*. To sweep.

P. رفه رفه *rafta rafta*. By degrees.

A. رفرف *raṣṣaf*. A shelf; green cloth.

A. رفع *raf*. Elevation; removing; decision.

A. رفعت *rif'at*. Sublimity, altitude.

A. رفیق *rif'ik*. Benevolence.

A. رفا *rafâka*. Compassion.

A. رفقة *rafka*. A company of fellow-travellers; association, companionship.

P. رفو *rafú*. Sewing, darning.

P. رفو كر *rafú-gar*. A darning.

A. رفيع *rafí*. High, elevated.

A. رفيق *rafíq*. A friend, a companion.

A. رقيق *rafík*. Thin; parchment.

A. رقي *rafík*. Servitude; thin.

A. رقاب *rafáb*. Guarding; necks. (pl. of رقة *rafabat*.)

A. رقات *rafábat*. Waiting, watching.

A. رقاص *rafkás*. A dancer.

A. رقا *rafá*. Short letters, notes. (pl. of رقة.)

A. رقائق *rafákik*. Subtilties.

A. رقائِم *rafáim*. Epistles, writings; sorts.

A. رقاب *rafábá*. Watchers.

A. رقبة *rafbat*. The neck; a slave.

A. رقة *rafkat*. Pity; tenderness; delicacy.

A. رقص *rafks*. A dance, dancing.

A. P. رقصان *rafksídan*. To dance.

A. رقة *rafá*. A short letter.

A. P. رقع بر رقع *rafá bar rafá*. Patch upon patch.

A. رقم *rafam*. Writing; a figure, notation; embroidery. An act (of a play). A letter written by a Prince of the blood Royal.

A. رقم يدر *rafam pažir*. Committed to writing.

A. P. رقم زدن *rafam zadan*. To write.

A. P. رقم زده *rafam zada*. Signed.

A. رقم *rafám*. Characters, inscriptions.

A. رقيب *rafíkib*. A watcher, guardian; a rival, a competitor.

A. رقية *rafíyah*. Incantation, a spell.

A. رقبة *rafíkíyat*. Slavery.

A. رقيق *rafíkí*. Thin, delicate.

A. رقم *rafím*. A writing.

A. رقمه *rafímalí*. An epistle, writing.

A. ركاب *rafáb*. A stirrup.

P. ركاب *rafáb*. A dish, a plate.

A. P. ركابدار *rafáb-dár*. A butler; a stirrup-holder.

P. ركابي *rafábi*. A dish, plate.

A. رككت *rafákat*. Weakness, languor.

A. ركبة *rafbat*. The knee.

P. ركة *raf*. A vein.

P. ركة جان *raf i ján*. An artery.

P. ركة جنده *raf i jíhenda*. A pulsating artery.

P. ركة زدن *raf zadan*. To open a vein.

P. رلا زن *rag-zan*. A phlebotomist.

A. ركعه *ruk'ah*. An inclination of the body in prayer.

A. ركن *rukn*. A pillar; a foot (of verse).

A. ركن الدولة *rukn ud daulah*. Title given to Princes and other dignitaries in Persia.

A. ركوب *rukub*. Riding.

A. ركوع *rukū'*. Performing a *ruk'ah* q. v.

A. ركدن *rakidan*. To mutter.

P. ركه *rakik*. Thin, flimsy; weak, worthless.

P. رم *ram*. Elopement.

P. رم كردن *ram kerdan*. To run away (said of horses).

A. رماح *rimāh*. Spears.

A. رماد *ramād*. Ashes.

A. رمال *ramāl*. A soothsayer, a fortune-teller; lit. one who practises *raml* or geomancy.

A. رمان *rummān*. A pomegranate.

P. رمان *ramān*. Timid, fugitive.

P. رماندن *ramānīdan*. To terrify.

A. رمايت *rimāyet*. Shooting, archery.

A. رمايم *ramāim*. Rotten, corrupted things.

A. رمه *rumh*. A spear, a lance.

A. رمد *ramad*. Ophthalmia.

A. رمز *ramz*. A nod, signal; secret; cypher, cryptogram.

A. رمضان *ramazān*. The ninth Arabian month during which a fast is kept.

A. رماق *ramaq*. The last breath.

A. رمل *raml*. Sand.

A. رمال *ramāl*. Geomancy.

A. رمنده *ramenda*. Timid, fugitive.

A. رموز *rumūz*. Signs, mysteries.

A. P. رموز دان *rumūz-dān*. Skilled in mysteries.

P. رمون *ramūn*. Earnest money.

P. رمه *rama*. A herd, flock.

P. رمیدن *ramīdan*. To be scared, to flee.

A. رميز *ramiz*. Intelligent; moveable.

A. رميم *ramīm*. Putrid, carious.

P. رنج *ranj*. Distress, trouble.

P. رنجاندن *ranjānīdan*. To distress.

P. رنجش *ranjish*. Affliction, annoyance.

P. رنجش اميز *ranjish-āmiz*. Angry, annoyed.

P. رنجور *ranjūr*. Sick, afflicted.

P. رنجور دار *ranjūr-dār*. An attendant on the sick.

P. رنجه *ranja*. Trouble.

P. رنجیدن *ranjīdan*. To be vexed.

P. رنجیدن *ranjīda*. Displeased, afflicted.

P. رند *rind*. A drunkard, debauchee.

P. رندش *randish*. Sawdust, shavings, filings, chips.

P. رنده *runda*. A joiner's plane.

P. رنگ *rang*. Colour, manner.

P. رنگا رنگ *rang-á-rang*. Of various sorts or kinds.

P. رنگ آمیز *rang-ámíz*. Coloured, fickle.

P. رنگ آمیزے *rang-ámízí*. Painting; stratagem.

P. رنگ پریدن *rang-parídan*. To grow pale.

P. رنگ ریز *rang-ríz*. A dyer.

P. رنگساز *rang-sáz*. A painter.

P. رنگ کردن *rang kerdan*. To paint.

P. رنگین *rangín*. Coloured, figurative; racy.

P. رو *rú*. The face, surface; motive, sake.

P. روا *ravá*. Allowable.

P. روا داشتن *ravá dáshtan*. To allow, sanction.

A. روابط *rawábít*. Ligatures, conjunctions.

A. رواة *ruwát*. Historians, narrators. (pl. of *ráwí*.)

A. رواج *rawáj*. Being current.

A. P. رواج داشتن *rawáj-dáshtan*. To be current.

A. راول *rawáhl*. Caravans.

P. روا دار *ravá-dár*. Permitting.

P. روارو *ravá-rav*. Proceeding, travelling.

P. روارو *rú-á-rú*. Face to face.

A. روافض *rawáfiz*. Heretics.

A. رواق *riwák*. A portico.

P. روان *raván*. The soul.

P. روان *raván*. Flowing, passing.

P. روان شدن *raván or ravána shudan*. To depart.

P. روان کردن *raván kerdan*. To send away.

P. روانه *ravána*. A passport.

P. روان اسا *raván-ásá*. Refreshing.

P. روانه کردن *ravána kerdan*. To despatch.

A. روايا *rawáyá*. Narrations, traditions.

A. روايت *riwáyat*. A tradition, relation. A various reading (in a manuscript).

A. روابه *rawábé*. Odours.

P. روب *rúb*. Wipe or sweep thou, (in comp.) sweeping.

P. روبان *rúbán*. Sweeping.

P. روباه *rúbáh*. A fox.

P. روباه بازے *rúbáh-bází*. Craftiness.

P. رو برو *rú-ba-rú*. In presence of; face to face.

P. رو برو کردن *rú-ba-rú kerdan*. To confront.

P. رو بکار *rú-bakár*. Under consideration.

P. رو بکاری *rú-ba kárí*. Proceedings (of a lawsuit).

P. رو پوش *rú-púsh*. Absent, concealed.

P. *rūbah*. See روباہ.

P. *rūbahak*. A young fox, a cub.

P. *rūbīdan*. To wipe, sweep.

H. *rūpiya*. A rupee.

A. *rūh*. The soul, spirit.

A. *rūhānī*. Spiritual.

A. *rūh ul amīn*. The faithful spirit, Gabriel.

A. *rūh ul quds*. The Holy Ghost.

A. *rūh ullāh*. The spirit of God; Jesus Christ.

A. P. *rūh i hai-wūn*. The animal spirit.

A. P. *rūh i nabātī*. The vegetable spirit.

P. *rūd*. A river.

P. *ravad*. He goes (from رفتن).

P. *rū-dād*. A narrative; an event.

P. *rū-dādan*. To happen.

P. *rūd-bār*. The bed of a river; abounding with rivers.

P. *rūdu*. An intestine, a gut.

P. *rūz*. A day. در روز روشن *darrūzi raushan*. By daylight.

P. *hama rūz*. Every day, all day.

P. *rūz-afzūn*. Increasing daily.

P. *rūzāna*. Daily.

P. *rūz ba rūz*. Day after day.

P. *rūz i pasīn*. The last day.

P. *rūz-bih*. Improving daily.

P. *rūz i dād*. Day of retribution.

P. *rūz-dār*. A day-labourer.

P. *rūz-gār*. The world; service; time.

P. *rūz-gar bur-dan*. To live, associate.

P. *rūz-kūr*. Purlblind.

P. *rūz-marra*. Daily; common discourse.

P. *rūz i mah*. Day of the month, date.

P. *rūz i maidān*. The day of battle.

P. *rauzan*. A window; chimney.

P. *rūz-nāma*.)

P. *rūz nāmcha*.) A diary, a journal, an almanack.

P. *rūz-nāma navīs*. A government reporter.

P. *rū-numā*. A wedding present (from the bridegroom).

P. *rauzena*. A hole.

P. *rūza*. Fasting.

P. *rūza giriftan*. To fast.

P. *rūza khurdan*. To avoid fasting.

P. *rūzi*. Daily; daily food.

P. روزے چند *rūzī chand*. Several days.

P. روزی خوار *rūzī-kh'ār*. An eater of daily bread, a living creature.

P. روزی دو سه *rūzī dū sih*. Two or three days.

P. روزی کتاد *rūzī kunād*. May God prosper him!

P. روزیه *rūzina*. Daily allowance.

A. رؤس *rū'ās*. Heads.

A. رؤسا *rū'sā*. Chiefs, leaders.

P. روسی *rūspī*. A prostitute.

P. روستا *rūstā*. } A village;

P. روستائی *rūstāī*. } a villager.

P. روستا زاده *rūstā-zāda*. Rustic, village-born.

P. روسابه *rū-siyāh*. A sinner, criminal.

P. روش *ravish*. Mode, custom.

P. روشن *raushan*. Light, enlightened, manifest.

P. روشن کردن *raushan kerdan*. To light.

P. روشناسی *rū-shinās*. An acquaintance.

P. روشناسی *rū-shināsi*. Acquaintance.

P. روشنایی *rūshnāī*. Light; ink.

P. روشندان *raushan-dān*. A sky-light.

P. روشن کهر *raushan-quhar*. Bright-souled, intelligent; sparkling like a gem.

P. روشنی *raushanī*. Light, splendour.

A. روزه *rauzaḥ*. A garden.

P. روغن *raughan*. Oil, grease, varnish.

P. روغن تکه *raughan i talkh*. Oil of mustard-seed.

P. روغن زرد *raughan i zard*. Melted or clarified butter.

P. روغن گرفتن *raughan giriftan*. To go into training (a horse); when trained it is called سوغانی *savagānī*.

P. روغنی *rauganī*. Oily, greasy.

A. رؤف *ra'ūf*. Benign (God).

P. رؤفت *rū'ūfat*. Benignity.

P. روگردان *rū-gardān*. Disobedient.

P. روگردانیدن *rū-gardānīdan*. To desert, to abandon.

P. رو حال *rū-māl*. A handkerchief.

A. روم *rūm*. Greece, Asia Minor, Turkey.

A. رومی *rūmī*. Greek, Turkish.

P. رنده *ravenda*. A traveller; a passport.

A. رونق *rawnak*. Splendour, elegance, beauty.

P. روئیده *rū'ida*. Growing, vegetating.

P. روئیدن *rū'idun*. To grow, to vegetate.

P. روئین *rū'in*. Brass.

P. روئین چنگ *rū'in-chang*. Brazen-clawed.

P. روتده *rúyanda*. Growing.

P. روی *rúy*. The face, surface.

P. روی *rúvî*. Thou goest (from رفتن).

P. از روی *az rú i*. By way of.

A. رویا *rúyâ*. A dream.

A. روت *rúyat*. Sight, vision, opinion.

P. روت *rúyat*. Thy face.

P. رویدار *rúydlád*. State of facts.

P. روی زرد *rúy zard*. Pale-faced, ashamed.

P. ره *rah*. A road.

P. رها *rahâ*. Liberated, escaped.

P. رها کردن *rahândan*. } To re-

P. رها کردن *rahâkerdan*. } lease.

P. رهای *rahâi*. Liberation, escape.

A. رهبان *ruhbân*. Monks.

A. رهبانیت *ruhbânîyet*. Monasticism, monkery.

P. رهبر *rah-bar*. A guide.

P. ره بردن *rah-brûdan*. To find the way.

P. رهبر *rah-barî*. Guidance.

P. رها دار *rah-dâr*. See رها دار.

P. ره رو *rah-rav*. A traveller.

P. ره زن *rah-zan*. A highway-robber.

P. ره گزر *rah guzar*. A high road.

A. رهن *rahn*. A pledge, pawn.

P. ره نمدا *rah-numâ*. A guide.

P. رهوار *rah-vâr*. An ambling horse.

P. رهور *rah-var*. A traveller; a guide.

P. رهی *rahî*. A servant, a slave.

P. رها کردن *rahîdan*. To escape, to be liberated.

A. رهن *rahîn*. Pledged, pawned.

P. رای *rai*. Rai, the ancient Rhagis, the ruins of which are near Teheran.

A. ریا *riyâ*. Hypocrisy.

A. ریاح *riyâh*. Winds; odours.

A. ریاحین *riyâhîn*. Odoriferous herbs.

A. ریاست *riyâsat*. Government, sway.

A. ریاض *riâz*. Gardens, meadows. (pl. of روضه.)

A. ریاضت *riyâzat*. Abstinence, austerity.

A. P. ریاضت کش *riyâzat kîsh*. Practising austerity.

A. ریاضی *riyâzî*. Mathematics.

A. P. ریا کار *riyâ-kâr*. A hypocrite.

P. ریال *riyâl*. A dollar.

P. نیم ریال *nîm-riyâl*. A half-dollar.

A. رایان *raiyan*. Fresh.

A. رایب *raib*. Doubt, suspicion.

A. ریه *rih*. Wind; odour.

A. ريحان *raiḥán*. Sweet basil, or any odoriferous herb.

P. ريختن *rikhtan*. To pour; to break in pieces.

A. ريخته *rikhta*. Scattered, crumbled, spilt; mortar; the mixed dialect of Hindústání, also called Urdú.

P. ریدن *ridan*. *Stercorare*.

P. ریزان *rizán*. Pouring, scattering.

P. ریزش *rizish*. Effusion.

P. ریزه *riza*. A fragment, chip. حساب ریزه *ḥisáb i riza*. The items of an account.

P. ریزه خور *riza-khur*. A gleaner.

P. رستن *ristan*. To twist.

P. ریسمان *rismán*. A rope, cord, thread.

P. ریسیدن *risidan*. To twist, spin.

P. ریش *rish*. A beard.

P. ریش *rish*. A wound, sore; (in comp.) wounded, sore.

P. ریشخند *rish-khand*. Ridicule; flattery.

P. ریشم *risham*. Silk.

P. ریشه *risha*. Fibre; fringe.

P. ریحان *raiḥán*. The flower of youth; shining.

P. ریغ *riḡh*. Hatred, malevolence.

A. ريق *rik*. Spittle, saliva.

P. ريق على ريق *alá rik*. On an empty stomach, fasting.

P. ريك *rig*. Sand.

P. ريكه *riká*. A police-agent.

P. T. ريكا باشي *riká-báshí*. Chief of the agents of police.

P. ريك دان *rig-dán*. A sand- or pounce-box.

P. ريك زار *rig-zár*. A sandy region.

P. ريم *rím*. Pus, matter.

P. ريو *rív*. Fraud, deceit.

P. ريووند *rivand*. Rhubarb.

P. ريووند چي *rivand i chiní*. China rhubarb.

A. رئيس *raís*. A chief, leader, head.

A. رئيس دولت جمهور *raís i dawlat i jamhúr*. President of the Republic.

A. P. رئيس مدرسه دار العلوم *raís i madrasa i dar ul 'ulúm*. The Rector of a University.

ز

ز *zain*. Z. The eleventh letter of the Arabic and thirteenth of the Persian alphabets.

zhá. Zh. The fourteenth letter of the Persian alphabet.

P. ز *zi*. See ز.

A. زابل *zábil*. Short, dwarfish.

P. زاج *zāj*. Vitriol.

P. A. زاج ابز *zāj i abyaz*. Alum.

P. زاج سبز *zāj i sabz*. Green vitriol.

P. زاج كبود *zāj i kabúd*. Blue vitriol.

A. زاحف *záḥf*. Fatigued.

A. زاهر *zâkhir*. Full; swelling (the sea).

A. زاد *zâd*. Provisions for a journey.

P. زاد *zâd*. (In comp.) born.

P. زاد بوم *zâd-bûm*. Native country.

P. A. زاد واه *zâd i ruh*. Provision for a journey.

P. زادگی *zâdagî*. Birth.

P. زادن *zâdan*. To be born, to beget.

P. زاد و بود *zâd u bûd*. Goods and chattels.

P. زاده *zâda*. Born; offspring.

P. زار *zâr*. Lamentation; (in comp.) a place where anything grows, as لاله زار *lâla-zâr*. A tulip-bed.

P. زار زار *zâr-zâr*. Great lamentation.

P. زاری *zârî*. Lamentation.

P. زاریدن *zârîdan*. To lament, to cry.

P. زار *zhâzh*. Idle speech.

A. زار خای *zhâzh-khây*. A trifle, idle speaker.

P. زاغ *zâgh*. A crow, a raven.

P. زاهر *zâghar*. The crop of a bird.

P. زک *zûg*. Vitriol.

P. زاکاب *zâg-âb*. Water of vitriol.

P. زال *zâl*. An old man, or woman; the father of the hero Rostam.

P. زالو *zâlû*. A leech

P. زالو انداختن *zâlû an-dâkhtan*. To apply leeches.

P. زاله *zhâla*. Hail, dew.

P. زان *zân*. From that.

P. زانکه *zânki*. From that time, since.

P. زانو *zânû*. The knee.

P. زانو زدن *zânû-zadan*. To sit on the hams, to kneel.

A. زانی *zânî*. An adulterer.

A. زانیه *zânîyeh*. An adulteress.

P. زاولانه *zâwalâna*. A fetter, a chain.

A. زاویه *zâwiyyeh*. An angle, corner.

A. P. زاویه قائمه *zâwiyyeh i kâimah*. A right angle.

A. P. زاویه حاده *zâwiyyeh i hâddeh*. An acute angle.

A. P. زاویه منفرجه *zâwiyyeh i munfarîjah*. An obtuse angle.

A. زاهد *zâhid*. A hermit, a devotee.

A. زاهدانه *zâhidâna*. Like a recluse.

A. زاهدی *zâhidî*. The life of a recluse.

A. زاهر *zâhir*. Shining, vivid, florid.

A. زاهری *zâhirî*. Fragrance; clearness.

P. زائدگی *zâidagî*. Child-birth.

P. زائیدن *zâidân*. To bring forth young, to be born.

P. زائچه *zâiche*. Horoscope; one's natal star.

A. زاید *zâid*. Redundant, additional.

A. زاید الوصف *zāid ul wasf*. Beyond description. •

A. زائر *zāir*. A visitor; pilgrim.

A. زایل *zāil*. Transitory; exterminated.

P. زاینده *zāyenda*. Bringing forth, productive. Unfailing (a spring or well).

P. زائده *zāidu*. Bringing forth, begotten.

A. زباد *zabād*. Civet.

P. زبان *zabān*. The tongue, language.

P. زبان‌آور *zabān-āvar*. Fluent in speech.

P. زبان‌برده *zabān-burūda*. Tongue-tied, silent.

P. زبان‌دان *zabān-dādan*. To promise.

P. زبان‌دان *zabān-dān*. A linguist.

P. زبان‌دراز *zabān-darāz*. Abusive.

P. زبان‌رانی *zabān-rānī*. Conversation.

P. زبان‌زده *zabān-zada*. Spoken of.

P. زبان‌کشان *zabān-kushādan*. To speak, to open one's mouth.

P. زبان‌کوفتن *zabān-kūftan*. To stammer.

P. زبان‌گیر *zabān-gīr*. A spy; a caviller; stammering.

P. زبانه *zabāna*. A flame.

P. زبانی *zabānī*. Verbal.

A. زبد *zabad*. Butter; froth.

A. زبدۀ *zubbah*. Cream; the best part of anything.

P. زبر *zabar*. Above, superior; the vowel point *fathah*.

P. زبر تنگ *zabar-tung*. A surcingle, girth.

P. زبرد *zabarjad*. A topaz.

P. زبردست *zabar-dast*. Powerful, strong; overbearing.

P. زبردستی *zabar-dastī*. Force, oppression.

P. زبرین *zabarīn*. Superior, upper.

P. زبل *zibl*. Dung, manure.

A. زبور *zabūr*. The psalms of David.

P. زیون *zabūn*. Bad, vile, ill.

P. زیونی *zabūnī*. Badness.

A. زیب *zabīb*. Raisins.

P. زبای در آوردن *zi pāi dar āwardan*. To throw down.

P. ز پس *zi pas*. After, behind.

A. زجاج *zujāj*. Glass.

A. زجاج *zujāj*. A glass-blower.

A. زجاجه *zujājah*. A bit of glass, a wine-glass.

A. زجر *zajar* or *zajr*. Threatening, molesting.

P. زجه *zaja*, } A woman
P. زچه *zacha*. } in childbed.

A. زحل *zūhal*. The planet Saturn.

A. زحمت *zahmat*. Disquietude.

A. زحمت دادن *zahmat dādan*. To give trouble.

A. زحمت کشیدن *zahmat keshīdan*. To take trouble.

A. زجر *zahjūr*. Twisting of the guts, dysentery.

A. زخارف *zakhārif*. Ornaments, embellishments. (pl. of زخرف *zakhraf*.)

P. زخم *zakhm*. A wound, sore.

P. زخمه *zakhma*. The bow of a violin, &c.

P. زخمورده *zakhm-khurda*.

P. زخم دار *zakhm-dār*.

P. زخم زده *zakhm-zada*.

P. زخمی *zakhmī*.

Wounded.

A. زخج *zakhkh*. Flaring.

P. زد *zad*. Striking; a blow.

P. زدا *zidā*. Polishing; scouring.

P. زدن *zadan*. To strike, beat.

P. زد و خورد *zad u khurd*. Conflict, battle.

P. زوین *zūdan*. To polish; to erase.

P. زد و کوب *zad u kūb*. Beating, assault and battery.

P. زر *zar*. Gold, money.

P. A. زر اصل *zar i asāl*. Principal sum.

A. زراعت *zirā'at*. Agriculture.

P. زراف *zarāf*. The camelopard.

P. زر اندودن *zar andūdān*. To gild; to acquire money.

P. زر بسته *zar-bast*. Cloth of gold.

P. A. زر جفاری *zar i jāfarī*. The purest gold.

P. زرد *zard*. Yellow, pale, vivid.

P. زرد آب *zard-āb*. Gall, bile.

P. زرد آو *zard-ālū*. An apricot.

P. زرد چوب *zard-chūb*. Turmeric.

P. زرد رو *zard-rū*. Pale, bashful.

P. زرد قام *zard-fūm*. Yellowish.

P. زردک *zardak*. A carrot.

P. زر دوز *zar-dūz*. Embroidered with gold.

P. زر دوزی *zar-dūzī*. Gold embroidery.

P. زرده دخی *zarda-dihī*. Pure gold.

P. زردی *zardī*. Yellowness.

P. زر سرخ *zar i surkh*. Red gold.

P. زرشک *zirishk*. Barberries.

P. زر شناس *zar-shinās*. A banker or goldsmith.

A. زرع *zar'*. A sown field.

P. زرف *zharf*. Deep, steep

P. زرفا *zharfā*. Depth.

P. زرفان *zarfān*. A decrepit old man.

P. زرق *zark*. Deceit.

P. A. زرق برق *zark-bark*. Glittering, magnificence.

P. A. زر قلب *zar i kalb*. Base coin.

P. زرك *zarak*. Gold-dust.

P. زر کار *zar-kár*. Gilt.
 P. زر گار *zar-gar*. A goldsmith.
 P. زر گری *zar-garí*. The business of a goldsmith.
 P. زر کش *zar-kash*. A gold-wire-drawer.
 P. زر کوفت *zar-káft*. Plated with gold.
 P. زر مغربى *zar i maghríbí*. Pure gold.
 P. زرنگ *zarunk*. Magnificence; intelligent.
 P. زر نكار *zar-nigár*. Inlaid with gold, gilded.
 P. زرنفش *zarníkh*. Orpiment; gold paint.
 P. زره *zireh*. Armour, mail.
 P. زرين *zarín*. Golden.
 P. زستان *zistan*. To live.
 P. زشت *zisht*. Ugly, bad.
 P. زشت خوى *zisht-khúy*. Ill-tempered.
 P. زشى *zishtí*. Deformity, ugliness.
 A. زعاف *zu'áf*. Sudden death.
 A. زعرور *zu'rúr*. A medlar.
 A. زعزع *za'za'*. A hurricane.
 A. زعفران *za'farán*. Saffron.
 A. زعم *za'm* or *zu'm*. Opinion, arrogance.
 P. زغال *zughál*. Live embers.
 P. زغن *zaghan*. A kite.
 P. زغند *zaghand*. A jump, leap.
 A. زفاف *zifáf*. Matrimonial consummation.
 A. زق *ziké*. A skin for holding any liquid.

A. زقوم *zakhkám*. A thorny tree.
 A. زكاه *zukah*. Being pure, pious; just.
 A. زكات *zukaát*. Alms; purity.
 A. زكام *zukaám*. Defluxion, a catarrh.
 A. زكوات *zukaáwat*. Ingenuity; purity.
 A. زكوت *zukaót*. Alms of a 40th part (see زكات).
 P. زكور *zakúr*. A miser; a curling lock.
 A. زكى *zaky*. Ingenious, pure, pious.
 P. زكدن *zakidan*. To mutter in a rage.
 P. زكل *zayíl*. A wart.
 A. زل *zall*. A slip, error. (pl. زلات *zallát*.)
 A. زلازل *zallázil*. Trembling, earthquakes.
 A. زلال *zallál*. Limpid water.
 A. زلزال *zal-zál*. Tremour, agitation.
 A. زلزله *zilziláh*. An earthquake.
 A. زلط *zalt*. A quick pace.
 P. زلف *zulf*. A ringlet.
 A. زلى *zalat*. Erring, blundering.
 P. زلو *zalú*. A leech.
 A. زلج *zuleikhá*. Potiphar's wife.
 P. زم *zam*. Cold; a cheek, a jaw.
 A. زمام *zimám*. A bridle, a rein. (pl. زمام *azimam*.)

- A. زمان *zamán*. Time, an age; the world.
 P. زمانه *zamána*. Time; fortune; calamity.
 P. زمانه ساز *zamána-sáz*. A time-server.
 P. زمانی *zamání*. Temporal, worldly.
 P. زمانیان *zamáníyán*. People of the world.
 P. زمنه *zumulshk*. Astrigent, styptic.
 A. زمرد *zumurrud*. An emerald.
 P. زمردین *zumurrudín*. Emerald-coloured.
 A. زمرة *zumra*. A body of men.
 A. زمزم *zemzem*. A famous well at Mecca.
 A. زمزمه *zemzemeh*. Murmur; modulation.
 P. زمستان *zamistán*. The winter.
 A. زم *zaman*. Intention, design.
 A. زمن *zaman*. Time.
 P. زمین *zamidan*. To chew.
 P. زمین *zamín*. The earth, soil.
 A. زمین دار *zamín-dár*. A landholder.
 P. زن *zan*. A woman.
 A. زنا *ziná*. Adultery.
 A. زنبیر *zanábír*. Wasps. (pl. of زنبور *zambúr*.)
 A. زنادیق *zanádík*. Pagans, heretics; pl. of *zindík*.
- A. زنار *zunnár*. The Brahminical thread; the guebre's belt.
 A. P. زنار دار *zunnár dár*. One who wears the thread last mentioned.
 A. P. زنا کار *ziná-kár*. An adulterer, a fornicator.
 P. زنانه *zanána*. Womanly; a seraglio.
 P. زن بار دار *zan i bár-dár*. A pregnant woman.
 A. زنبور *zambúr*. A wasp, &c.
 A. P. زنبور خانه *zambúr-ikhána*. A wasp's nest.
 A. P. زنبور سرخ *zambúr i sírkh*. A hornet.
 A. زنبور عمل *zambúr i 'usal*. A bee.
 T. P. زنبورک *zambúrak*. A small cannon carried on a camel's back.
 P. زنبوره *zambúra*. A kind of guitar; a bee.
 P. زنبیل *zambíl*. A basket.
 A. زنجار *zinjár*. Verdigris.
 A. زنجبیل *zanjabíl*. Dry ginger.
 P. زنجرف *zinjanf*. Red lead, vermilion.
 P. زنجف *zinjaf*. Lining for a fringe, edging.
 P. زنچه *zanche*. A prostitute.
 A. زنجیر *zinjír*. A smack of the fingers.
 P. زنجیر *zanjír*. A chain.
 P. زنجیره *zanjira*. Lace.

P. **چین** *zanakh*. The chin.
P. **چیندان** *zanakh-dán*. The
pit or dimple in the chin.

P. **زن خواستان** *zan khástan*.
To marry.

P. **زند اوسته** *zend-ávesta*. The
book of Zoroaster.

P. **زند** *zend*. The book of
Zoroaster; a steel (for striking
fire with).

P. **زندان** *zindán*. A prison.

P. **زندانیان** *zindániyán*. Pri-
soners.

P. **زند خوان** *zend-khan*. A
follower of the Zendavesta.

P. **زندگانی** *zindagáni*. Life,
living, subsistence.

P. **زندگانی دوم** *zindagáni dūm*.
The next life.

P. **زندگی** *zindagi*. Life, ex-
istence.

P. **زندوست** *zan-dúst*. Ad-
dicted to women.

P. **زنده** *zinda*. Living, alive.

P. **زنده** *zhanda*. Old, patched.

P. **زنده گشتن** *zinda gashtan*.
To revive, to come to life.

P. **زنده دل** *zinda-dil*. A man
of piety.

P. **زنده کردن** *zinda kerdan*.
To animate, enliven.

P. **زندقی** *zindiq*. A fire-
worshipper; atheist.

A. P. **زنجه** *zan-kahbah*. One
whose wife is disreputable.

P. **زنگ** *zang*. Rust; a small
bell.

P. **زنگ خورده** *zang-khaurda*.
Corroded, rusted.

P. **زن کردن** *zan kerdan*, }
P. **زن گرفتن** *zan giriftan*. }
To marry.

P. **زنگوله** *zangúla*. A little
bell, a rattle, a musical note.

P. **زنگه** *zanyah* for **زنگاه**
zángáh. From that time.

P. **زنگی** *zangi*. An Ethi-
opian, negro.

P. **زنده** *zanenda*. Striking,
a striker.

P. **زنگار** *zinhár*. Protection.
(An exclamation) Take care!

P. **زو** *zú*. From him.

A. **زواجر** *zawájr*. Admo-
nitions.

A. **زواد** *zawád*. Provision.

A. **زوار** *zawár*. Pilgrims.

A. **زوال** *zawál*. Decline, de-
cadence.

P. **زواله** *zawálu*. A globular
mass of leaven.

A. **زوان** *zawán*. Darnel;
tares; a flame.

A. **زواهر** *zawáhir*. Flowers,
ornaments.

A. **زوايا** *zawáyá*. Corners,
angles. (pl. of زاویه)

A. **زوائد** *zawáid*. Superflui-
ties. (pl. of زائده)

A. **زوج** *zauj*. A pair; a
husband.

A. **زوجه** *zauja*. A wife.

P. **زود** *zúd*. Soon, quick,
swift.

P. **زودی** *zúdi*. Haste, swift-
ness.

P. **زور** *zúr*. Strength; vio-
lence, power.

P. زور *zúr ázmá*. An athlete, a wrestler.

P. زور *zúr-ávar*. Powerful, robust; violent.

P. زور *zúr-ávarí*. Violence, strength.

P. زور خانه *zúr-khána*. A gymnasium.

P. زورق *zauraq*. A ship, vessel.

P. زور مند *zúr-mand*. Strong, powerful.

P. زور مند *zúr-mandí*. Strength, violence.

P. زوره *zaura*. The backbone.

P. زوله *zaulána*. A fetter.

P. زولیدن *zhúlidan*. To be entangled or intricate.

P. زولیده *zhúlída*. Intricate, entangled.

P. زه *zih*. A bow-string; brink of a well; excellence. Bravo!

A. زهاد *zuhád*. Recluses. (pl. of زاهد.)

A. زاهدات *zuhádat*. A religious life.

P. زحار *zahár*. The lower parts of the belly.

A. زحذ *zhíh*. The life of a recluse.

P. زهدان *zihdán*. The womb.

P. زهر *zahr*. Poison, venom.

A. زهره *zahra*. A flower; beauty, grace.

P. زهر دار *zahr-dár*. Venomous, poisonous.

P. زهر دارو *zahr-dáru*. Bezoar; an antidote against poison.

P. زهر ناك *zahr-nák*. Poisoned, envenomed.

P. زهره *zahra*. The gall-bladder; bile; choler.

P. زهره *zuhra*. The planet Venus.

P. زحكر *zih-gír*. A thumb-stall for archers.

A. زهور *zuhúr*. Shining (as a lamp, &c.)

P. زهى *zihí*. O excellent! bravo!

P. زهيدن *zihidan*. To bring forth young.

P. زى *zí*. Life.

P. زى *zí*. Limit, side.

A. زباد *ziyád*. Augmentation, excess. زباد لطف *but f i shumá ziyád*. Thank you.

A. زبادت *ziyádat*. Increase, abundance.

A. زباده *ziyáda*. More, much.

A. P. زباده سرى *ziyáda-sarí*. Vanity, conceit.

A. زيارت *ziyárat*. Pilgrimage, visiting.

P. زبان *ziyán*. Damage, loss.

P. زبان *zhíyán*. Fierce, furious.

P. زبان كير *ziyán-kár*. Hurtful; a sinner.

P. زيب *zíh*. Ornament, elegance, beauty.

P. زبا *zíba*. Beautiful, adorned.

P. زیبای *zibái*. Beauty, gracefulness.

P. زیت *zibak*. Quicksilver.

P. زیاده *zibenda*. Adorning.

P. زینت و زیب *zib u zinat*. Grace and beauty.

P. زیندن *zibidan*. To adorn, to suit. این از برای شما می زیند *in az barái shumá mí zibad*. This suits you.

A. زيت *zeit*. Olive-oil.

A. زيتون *zeitún*. An olive.

P. زیت *zich*. An ephemeral; a mason's rule.

A. زيد *zeit*. A fictitious name employed in scholastic and legal treatises.

P. زیر *zír*. Under, below; the vowel point.

P. زیرا *zirá*. Because.

P. زیراكه *ziráki*. Because that, since.

P. زیر بار *zír-bár*. In embarrassed circumstances, indebted.

P. زیر بند *zír-band*. A martingale.

P. زیر پوش *zír-púsh*. An under garment.

P. زیر جامه *zír-jáma*. Breeches, drawers.

P. زیر چوب *zír-chúb*. Under correction.

P. زیر دست *zír-dast*. A subject; under command.

P. زیر زمین *zír-zamín*. An underground cellar or cave.

P. زیرك *zírúk*. Intelligent, sagacious.

P. زیركي *zírakí*. Sagacity.

P. زیر و بالا *zír u bálá*.

P. زیر و زبر *zír u zabar*.

Topsy-turvy.

P. زیره *zíra*. Cummin-seed, aniseed.

P. زیره رومی *zíra i Rómí*. Carraway-seed.

P. زیرین *zírín*. Inferior.

P. زیست *zíst*. Life, existence.

P. زیستن *zístan*. To live.

P. زیش *zish*. A pipe; a little tube.

P. زیغال *zighál*. A cup, a goblet.

P. زین *zín*. From this; a saddle.

P. زین پوش *zín-púsh*. A saddle-cloth.

A. زینب *zeinab*. A woman's name.

A. زینت *zinat*. Ornament; decoration.

P. زین ساز *zín-sáz*.

P. زین گار *zín-gár*.

P. زینهار *zínhár*. Care, caution, defence.

P. زینه *zína*. A ladder, stairs, steps.

P. زب *zív*. A ship-worm; deceit.

P. زیور *zíwar*. Jewels, ornaments.

س

س *sin*. S. The twelfth letter of the Arabic, and fifteenth of the Persian alphabets.

P. سا *sá*. (In comp.) like, resembling.

P. ساء *sá*. Tribute.

A. سابع *sábi*. The seventh.

A. سابغ *sábigh*. Ample, full.

A. سابق *sábīq*. Preceding, former.

A. سابقا *sábīkan*. Before this, formerly.

A. سابقه *sábiká*. The past. مسبوق *masbūq*; *ba* *sábika*. Based on a precedent.

A. سابقین *sábikīn*. Predecessors.

P. سابو دانه *sábū-dāna*. Sago.

P. سابوره *sábūra*. A hermaphrodite, a sodomite.

A. ساتر *sátir*. Covering, hiding.

P. ساتین *sát-gín*. A cup, a bumper.

P. ساج *sāj*. The teak-tree.

A. ساجد *sājīd*. Prostrate, adoring.

A. ساجع *sājī*. Speaking rhythmically.

A. ساحت *sáhat*. An area, a plain.

A. ساحر *sáhir*. A magician.

A. ساحق *sáhik*. One who brays, grinds or pounds.

A. ساحل *sáhil*. The shore.

P. ساختن *sákhitan*. To make, to do.

P. ساخته *sákhita*. Made, artificial.

A. ساخر *sákhir*. A mocker.

A. سادات *sádát*. Princes. (pl. of سید.)

P. سادج *sádij*. Indian spike-nard.

A. سادس *sádis*. The sixth.

P. سادگی *sádagi*. Artlessness, plainness.

P. ساده *sáda*. Plain, simple, artless.

P. ساده دل *sáda-dil*. A simpleton. Sincere.

P. ساده رو *sáda-ru*. Beardless, smooth-faced.

P. سار *sár*. (In comp.) abounding in. A starling; a camel.

P. سارا *sará*. Pure, excellent.

P. سار بان *sár-bán*. A camel-driver.

A. سارق *sárik*. A thief.

P. ساراک *sárah*. A species of starling.

A. ساری *sári*. Pervading; infecting.

P. ساز *sáz*. Apparatus, musical instrument. (In comp.) making, doing.

P. سازش *sázish*. Combination, collusion.

P. سازگار *sáz-kár*. Salutary, proper, salubrious.

P. سازگاری *sáz-kári*. Concordance.

P. سازنده *sāzenūdu*. A maker; a musician.

P. سازیدن *sāzīdan*. To make.

P. ساس *sās*. A bug, a louse.

A. ساطع *sāṭi*. Shining, clear, evident.

A. ساطور *sātūr*. A butcher's knife.

A. ساعات *sā'āt*. Hours; a clock.

A. ساعت *sā'at*. An hour; a space of time. A watch.

است چاند ساعت *chand sā'at ast*. What o'clock is it?

یک ساعت *yek sā'at*. One o'clock.

یک ربع ساعت *yek rub' sā'at*. A quarter of an hour.

نیم ساعت *nīm-sā'at*. Half an hour.

ساعت تند کار می کند *sā'at tund-kār mī kund*. The watch is fast.

ساعت کند کار می کند *sā'at kund-kār mī kund*. The watch is too slow.

ساعت را کوب کردند *sā'at-rā kūk kerdan*. To wind up a watch.

A. ساعت ساعت *sā'at ba sā'at*. Hourly.

A. P. ساز ساعت *sā'ut-sāz*. A watch-maker.

A. ساعد *sā'id*. The forearm.

A. ساعور *sā'ūr*. A furnace, a stove.

A. ساعی *sā'iy*. Assiduous.

P. ساق *sāghr*. A cup, bowl, goblet.

A. سافر *sāfir*. A traveller.

A. سافل *sāfil*. The inferior part, mean.

A. ساق *sāk*. The leg, stem, stalk.

A. ساقط *sākiṭ*. Fallen.

A. ساقی *sāki*. A cup-bearer.

A. ساکب *sākīb*. Flowing (blood or water).

A. ساکت *sākit*. Silent.

A. ساکن *sākin*. Quiescent (a letter); an inhabitant.

A. ساکوت *sākūt*. A silent man.

A. سال *sāl*. A year.

A. سالار *sālār*. A chief, leader.

A. سالانه *sā'āna*. Yearly.

A. سالیب *sālīb*. A plunderer, ravisher.

P. سال خورده *sāl-khūrdū*. Very old.

P. A. سال شمسی *sāl i shamsiy*. A solar year.

A. سابق *sālif*. Preceding, predecessor.

P. A. سال قمری *sāl i kamariy*. A lunar year.

A. سالک *sālik*. A traveller, a disciple.

P. سالگی *salagi*. (In composition) age.

P. سالم *sālim*. Safe; entire, perfect.

P. سال ماه *sāl-māh*. Date of the year and month. Continually.

P. سالوس *sālūs*. Hypocritical, deceitful.

P. سالوس *sālūs*. Deceit, hypocrisy.

P. سالوک *sālūk*. A highway robber; courteous.

P. سال *sālū*. The rear of an army; age, years.

P. سالها *sālūhā*. Years.

P. سالی *sālī*. A year. سالی چند *sālī chand*. A few years.

P. سالیان *sāliyān*. Years; life.

P. سالییانا *sāliyāna*. Salary.

A. سام *sām*. Shem, the son of Noah; gold.

P. سام *sām*. Sām, a Persian hero, grandfather of Rustam.

P. ساما خچه *sāmākhe*. A bodice.

P. سامان *sāmān*. Furniture, proportion.

A. سامی *sāmī*. Liberal; affable, gentle.

A. سامع *sāmī*. A hearer.

A. سامعه *sāmīah*. The sense of hearing.

A. سامن *sāmīn*. Fat, plump.

A. سامی *sāmī*. Sublime, exalted.

P. سان *sān*. A whetstone; (in comp.) mode, like, manner.

P. سان دامن *sān-dādan*. To review troops.

A. سانیه *sāniyah*. A casualty.

P. سای *sāy*. Filing, polishing, rubbing.

P. سایان *sāyān*.

P. سایان *sāyabān*. A canopy, & parasol.

A. سار *sār*. Travelling; the whole; the remainder; tax, custom.

A. ساری *sārī*. Driving; one who pursues another.

A. سابل *sāil*. Flowing; a question; a beggar.

P. سایه *sāya*. Shade, shadow; protection. سایه شما کم نشود *sāya ī shumā kem nashavād*. May I never be deprived of your protection.

P. سایه پرورده *sāya-parvarda*. Brought up delicately.

P. سایدن *sāidan*. To grind.

A. سائیس *sāis*. A groom.

A. سب *sabb*. Reviling; reproach.

P. سبا *sipā*. A trivet, a tripod.

A. سبابه *sabbāba*. The forefinger.

P. سپارش *sipārish*. A recommendation.

P. سپاریدن *sabārīdan*. To plough, break ground.

P. سپاریدن *sipārīdan*. To give in charge; to recommend.

P. سپاس *sipās*. Thanksgiving.

A. سباسب *sabāseb*. Deserts.

A. سیاه *sibā*. Beasts of prey. (pl. of سباع *sabū*.)

A. سبائك *salbāk*. A melter, a smelter.

P. سپاه *sipāh*. A soldier; an army.

P. سپاهگری *sipāhgarī*. Soldiership.

P. سپاهی *sipāhī*. A soldier.

A. سبب *sabab*. Cause, motive.

A. سبحان الله *subhān Allāh*. Gracious God!

A. *subha*. **A** rosary for prayers.

P. *sabad*. A basket.

P. *sipar*. A shield.

P. *sipar andákhtan*. To submit.

P. *sipar-báz*. A skilful warrior.

P. *sipur*. Trust.

P. *sipurdan*. To entrust, to consign.

P. *sipurdan*. Fit to be trusted.

P. *supur*. The spleen.

P. *siparí shrudan*. To be finished.

P. *sab*. Green.

P. *sabza*. Verdure.

P. *sabzi*. Greenness, verdure; greens.

P. *sipas*. After, afterwards.

A. *sabt*. A daughter's son; a tribe.

A. *sab'*. Seven.

A. *sab'in*. Seventy.

A. *sabk*. Pre-eminence; a lesson.

A. P. *sabk burdan*. To surpass, overcome.

A. P. *sabkat*. Precedence.

A. P. *sabkat giriftan*. To take precedence of, to anticipate.

P. *sabuk*. Light, not heavy; unsteady.

P. *sabuk-pá*. Swift-footed.

P. *sabuk-bár*. Unencumbered.

P. *sabuk-par*. Swift-winged.

P. *sabuk-khíz*. Vigilant.

P. *sabuk-dast*. Expert.

P. *sabuk-ráh*. Light-souled, merry, jovial.

P. *sabuk-sár*. Light-headed; contemptible.

P. *sabuk-sir*. Soon satisfied.

P. *sabukí*. Levity; disgrace.

A. *subul*. Ways. (pl. of *subul*.)

A. *sabalut*. Whiskers, mustachios.

A. *sipanj*. A loan.

P. *sipanjí saráy*. This world.

P. *sabú*. A jar, a goblet.

P. *sabúkhitan*. To pierce.

P. *sabús*. Bran.

P. *sabúsa*. Scurf on the head.

P. *sipah*. An army.

P. *sipah-bad*. A general; an emperor.

P. *sipilr*. The sphere; time; a halting-place where one stays for a few days only.

P. *sipah-sálár*. Commander of an army.

P. *sipah-kesh*. general.

P. سپید *sapeid*. White (see سخت).

P. سپید آب *sapeid-áb*. White-lead.

P. سپیده دم *sapeida-dam*. Day-break.

A. سیل *subíl*. A road; mode.

A. ست *sitt*. Six.

P. ست *sití*. (In comp.) one who praises.

P. ستان *sitúdan*. To stand; to carry away.

P. ستار *sitár*. A kind of guitar.

P. ستاره *sitúra*. A star.

P. ستاره دم دلو *sitúra i dum-dár*. A comet.

P. ستان *sitún*. Seizing, capturing.

P. ستان *-stán*. A termination signifying place, country, &c., as گلستان *gulistán*. A rose-garden. هندوستان *Hindústán*. India.

P. ستاندن *sitándan*. To seize, to take.

P. ستاندن *sitáidan*. To praise.

P. ستایش *sitáyish*. Praise.

P. ستبر *sitabr*. Thick, coarse.

P. ستبری *sitabri*. Thickness, coarseness.

P. ستان *sitadan*. To take, seize.

A. ستر *sitr*. A veil, a covering.

P. ستر *sutur*. Shaving; a razor.

P. ستردن *suturdan*. To shave, to scrape.

P. سترک *suturg*. Bulky, big; brave.

P. ستم *sitam*. Oppression.

P. ستم دیده *sitam-dída*. Oppressed.

P. ستم کار *sitam-kár*. A tyrant.

P. ستودن *sitúdan*. To praise.

P. ستوده *sitúda*. Praised, laudable.

P. ستوده مال *sitúda-ma'íl*. Of happy issue.

P. ستور *sutúr*. An animal; cattle.

P. ستون *sutún*. A pillar.

P. ستوه *sutúh*. Tired, jaded, weary.

A. شصتین *sittín*. Sixty.

A. شش *sittah*. Six.

P. شهبندن *sitihídan*. To contend.

P. شیدن *sitídan*. To take, seize.

P. شیزنده *sitizenda*. Quarrelsome.

P. شیز *sitíz*, } Strife, con-

P. شیزه *sitíza*, } test.

P. شیزه رو *sitíza-rá*. Ugly, contentions.

P. شیزیدن *sitízídan*. To contend.

A. سجاده *sajjáda*. A prayer-carpet.

A. سجاد *sijáf*. The border of a garment.

A. سجاها *sajáyá*. Dispositions, natures.

A. *سجدة sajjhat.* Nature; symmetry.

A. *سجدة sijdát.* Prostrations.

A. *سجدة sijdah.* The act of prostration or adoration.

A. P. *سجده sajjah-gáh.* A place of worship.

A. *سجع sajj.* Rhythm, cadence.

A. *سجف sajjf.* A veil, a curtain.

A. *سجل sijil.* The record of a court; attestation of a copy.

A. P. *سجل کردن sijil kerdan.* To stamp or seal a document.

A. *سجن sijn.* A prison.

A. *سجود sujud.* Adoration, prostration.

A. *سجول sujúl.* Registers, records. (pl. of *سجل sijil*.)

A. *سجیه sajjíyeh.* Disposition, nature.

A. *سحابة sahabat.* A cloud. (pl. *سحاب sahab.*)

A. *ساحر sahhár.* A magician, an enchanter.

A. *سحاق sahhák.* A grinder, rubber, &c.

A. *سحر sahar.* The dawn.

A. *سحر sihr.* Magic.

A. P. *سحر آمیز sihr-ámiz.* Fascinating.

A. P. *سحرگاه sahar-gáh.* The dawn.

A. *سحره saharí.* Matutinal.

A. *سها sahhá,*

A. or *سخت sahháwat.* }
Liberality.

P. *سخت sakht.* Hard, strong, vehement.

P. *سخت پی sakht-pai.* Strong, muscular.

P. *سختن sakhtan.* To weigh.

P. *سخته sakhta.* Weighed.

P. *سختی sakhti.* Hardness, difficulty.

P. *سختی کشیده sakhti keshída.* One who has endured hardships.

A. *سخره sukhra.* Derision.

P. *سخره sukhra.* Pressed service.

P. *سخن sukhun.* A word, speech.

P. *سخن ارانے sukhun-áráné.* Eloquence.

P. *سخن پرور sukhun-parwar.* A poet.

P. *سخن پیوستن sukhun-paivastan.* To connect or draw out a discourse.

P. *سخن چین sukhun-chín.* A caviller, a tale-bearer.

P. *سخن دان sukhun-dán.* Eloquent; a poet.

P. *سخن راندن sukhun-rándan.* To discourse.

P. *سخن سرا sukhun-sarâ.* An orator.

P. *سخن سنج sukhun-sanj.* A poet.

P. *سخن فروش sukhun-farúsh.* A flatterer; a poet.

P. سخن کو *sukhun-gú*. An orator.
 P. سخن گذار *sukhun-guzár*. One who delivers a message.
 P. سخن کوتاه *sukhun-kotáh*. Summarily.
 A. سخی *sakhíy*. Liberal; generous.
 A. سخیف *sakhíf*. Weak in understanding; flimsy.
 A. سد *sadd*. An obstruction.
 A. سد راه *sudd i ráh*. A barrier.
 A. سد رمق *sudd i ramaq*. Sufficient to preserve life.
 A. سداب *sudáb*. Rue.
 A. سداد *sadád*. Rectitude; salvation.
 A. سدس *suds*. The sixth part.
 A. سدم *sadam*. Grief, repentance.
 A. سدد *saddah*. An obstruction.
 A. سدید *sadíd*. Right, salutary.
 P. سر *sar*. The head; tip, top, surface, summit, &c.
 با سر *ba sar i shumá kasm ast*. I swear to you, on my honour.
 با سر و چشم *ba sar u chashm*. With pleasure.
 A. سر *sirr*. A secret.
 P. سرا *sará*. A mansion.
 A. سراء *sarrá*. A happy state (opposed to ضرا *ṣarrá*).
 A. P. سراب *saráb*. The mirage.

P. سر بالا *sará-bálá*. Steep.
 P. سر پا *sar-á-pá*. From head to foot, totally.
 P. سرا پرده *sará-parda*. A large pavilion.
 P. سرایستان *sarábistán*. The land of delusion, this world.
 A. سرابیل *sarábíl*. Shirts, garments. (pl. of *sirbál*.)
 P. سراج *siráj*. A lamp; the sun.
 P. سرلچه *saráché*. A small tent, a closet.
 P. سر آخور *sar ákhur*. The best horse in a stable.
 A. سوادق *surádíq*. A curtain, veil.
 A. سراری *saráríy*. Concubines. (pl. of *sirá*.)
 P. سراسر *sarásar*. From beginning to end.
 P. سراسیمگی *sarásimágí*. Amazement.
 P. سراسیمه *sarásíma*. Amazed, stupefied.
 P. سر آشنای *sar-áshnát*. Intimacy.
 P. سراغ *surágh*. Inquiry, clue, track.
 ندرا سراغ کردند *duzd-rá surágh kerdand*. They found the thief.
 P. سرازاز *sar-ágház*. A pre-amble.
 P. سر افراز *sar-afraz*. Eminent, exalted.
 P. سر افزار *sar-afsár*. The head of the reins, i.e. the part held in the hands.

P. سر افگند *sar-afgand*. A-bashed, confused.

P. سر آمد *sar-âmad*. Complete, chief.

P. سر آمدن *sar-âmadan*. To accomplish.

P. سران *sarân*. Heads, chiefs.

P. سر انجام *sar-anjâm*. Conclusion, end; apparatus.

P. سر انداز *sar-andâz*. One who risks his life in battle.

P. سر انگشت *sar-angusht*. The tip of the finger.

A. سرویل *sarâvîl*. Breeches, drawers.

P. سرای *sarây*. A mansion; an inn.

A. سرایت *sirâyat*. Contagion.

A. P. سرایت کردن *sirâyat kerdan*. To penetrate, to communicate, to infect.

A. سرایر *sarâir*. Secrets.

P. سرایچه *sarâyché*. A tent, small habitation.

P. سرابدار *sarây-dâr*. A warder.

P. سرآنده *sarâenda*. Singing, reciting.

P. سرآیدن *sarâidan*. To sing, to play on a musical instrument.

P. سرب *surb*. Lead.

P. سر باختن *sar-bakhtan*. To risk one's life.

P. سر بار *sar-bâr*. A load carried on the head.

P. سرباز *sar-bâz*. Brave, resolute; a soldier (see فوج *fauj*).

P. سر پاس *sar-pâs*. A head watchman.

P. سر بالا *sar-bâlâ*. A hill, a mountain.

P. سر برآوردن *sar bar-ârdan*. To accomplish.

P. سر برآوردن *sar bar-ârdân*. Accomplishment.

P. سر برداشتن *sar bar-dâshtan*. To raise the head; to rebel.

P. سر بر زدن *sar bar-zadan*. To happen, occur.

P. سر پرست *sar-parast*. A body-servant.

P. سر بست *sar-bast*. Free, at liberty. Obscure, difficult.

P. سر بستن *sar-bastan*. To close; to form a scum (milk, &c.).

P. سر بسته *sar-basta*. Closed, kept secret; a contract.

P. سر بسر *sar-ba-sar*. Totally, all.

P. سر گزاشتن *sar-ba-sar guzâshtan*. To puzzle, tease, or deceive any one.

P. سر بلند *sar-baland*. Eminent.

P. سر بلندی *sar-balandî*. Eminence.

P. سر پوش *sar-pûsh*. A cover, lid.

P. سر بها *sar-bahâ*. The price of blood, ransom.

P. سر پنجه *sar-panja*. Nails, claws; the open hand.

P. سر پنجهگی *sar-panjagî*. Strength, violence.

P. سر پیچ *sar-pích*. A jewel worn in the turban.

P. سر پیچیدن *sar-píchidan*. To disobey.

P. سر تابی *sar-tábi*. Disobedience.

P. سر تا پا *sar tá pá*, } From
P. سر تا سر *sar tá sar*. } head
to foot, totally.

P. سر تراش *sar-tarásh*. A barber.

P. سرتیب *sartib*. See فوج.

P. سر تیز *sar-tíz*. Irascible, sharp.

A. سرج *sarj*. A saddle.

A. سر جنگ *sar-jung*. The leader of an army.

P. سر جوش *sar-júsh*. What is taken out of a pot for tasting; effervescence.

A. سرجن *sirjin*. Dung, ordure.

P. سر چشمه *sar i chasma*. A fountain.

A. P. سر حد *sar-hadd*. A boundary, a frontier.

P. سرخ *surkh*. Red.

P. سرخاب *surkh-áb*. A kind of water-fowl.

P. سرخچه *surkhicha*. The measles.

P. سرخرو *surkh-rú*. Pleased; acquitted.

P. سرخروی *surkh-rúí*. Honour, character.

P. سر خس *sar khas*. Laurel.

P. A. سر خط *sarkhatt*. A bill of sale; an agreement to hire a servant.

P. سرخک *surkhak*. The measles.

P. سر خواب *sar-kháb*. The first sleep.

P. سر خوش *sar-khush*. Exhilarated.

P. سرخی *surkhí*. Redness.

P. سر خیل *sar-khail*. The chief of a band.

P. سرد *sard*. Cold.

P. سرداب *sardáb*, } A grotto,

P. سردابه *sardába*. } ice-house, cavern.

P. سر دادن *sar dádan*. To let loose, to discharge.

P. سر دار *sar-dár*. A leader, chief.

P. سر داری *sar-dári*. Command, authority.

P. سر دردی *sar-dardí*. Vexation.

P. سر در کشیدن *sar dar keshídan*. To disobey.

P. سر دست *sar-dast*. The tips of the fingers.

P. سرد سیر *sard-sír*. A cold climate; summer-quarters.

P. سر دفتر *sar-daftér*. Keeper of the records.

P. سردی *sardí*. Coldness.

P. سر راه *sar i ráh*. The high-road.

P. سر رشته *sar-rishta*. A thread; connexion.

P. سر زانو *sar i zánú*. The knee-pan.

P. سر زبان *sar i zabán*. The tip of the tongue.

P. سر زدن *sar-zadan*. To happen.

P. سر زمین *sar i zamín*. The face of the earth; upon the spot, the premises.

P. سر زنی *sar-zanish*. Re-proof.

P. سر زیر *sar-zír*. Upside-down.

P. سر سال *sar i sál*. The beginning of the year.

P. سر سام *sar-sám*. Frenzy, delirium.

P. سر سبز *sar-sabz*. Verdant, flourishing.

P. سر سبزی *sar-sabzi*. Freshness, verdure.

P. سر سری *sar-sarí*. Inconsiderate, easy. Folly.

P. سر شاو *sar-shár*. Intoxicated, brimful.

P. سرشت *sirisht*. Nature, temperament.

P. سرشَن *sirishtan*. To mix, to knead.

P. سر شدن *sar-shudan*. To happen.

P. سرشَف *sarshaf*. Mustard-seed.

P. سرشك *sirishk*. A tear, a drop; a barberry.

P. سر شیر *sar-shér*. Cream.

A. سرط *sarat*. Swallowing (anything).

A. سرطان *saratan*. A crab, the sign Cancer.

A. سرعت *surat*. Haste, expedition.

P. A. سر عسكر *sar-'askar*. A commander in chief.

P. سرشته *sarghana*. A chief.

P. سرغوت *sarghút*. Opulence; beneficence.

P. سرَف *saraf*. Extravagance.

P. سر فراز *sar-faráz*. Eminent, exalted.

P. سر فرازی *sar-farázi*. Emi-nence, exaltation.

P. سر فرو آوردن *sar furau-áverdán*. To submit.

P. سر فرو بردن *sar-farau bur-dán*. To be ashamed.

P. سرَفه *surfa*. A cough.

A. سرقة *sarqat*. Theft, plagiarism.

P. سرکار *sarkár*. A king's court; an epithet applied to all persons of distinction, governments, &c., as سرکار ایچی *sarkár i élchí*. H. E. the ambassador. سرکار دولت *sarkár i daulat*. The government.

P. سرگذشت *sar-guzasht*. An event, transaction.

P. سر گران *sar-girán*. Dis-satisfied.

P. سر گزانی *sar-girání*. Dis-satisfaction.

P. سر گردان *sar-gardán*. Con-founded, giddy.

P. سر کرده *sar-garda*. As-tonished, stupefied.

P. سر کردن *sar-kerdan*. To let loose; to discharge a fire-arm.

P. سر گرم *sar-garm*. Zeal-ous, ready.

P. سر گروه *sar-guráh*. Chief.

P. سر کش *sar-kash*. Re-
fractory.

P. سر کشاده *sar-kusháda*.
Having the table-cloth spread.

P. سر گشته *sar-gashta*. As-
tonished, wandering.

P. سر کشی *sar-kashí*. Re-
fractoriness.

P. سر کشیدن *sar-kashídan*.
To rebel.

P. سر کوب *sar-kúb*. A mo-
lester.

P. سرکه *sirku*. Vinegar.

P. سرگین *sargín*. Dung.

P. سرما *sarmá*. Winter,
cold.

P. سرماي *surmái*. Wintry.

P. سر ماه *sar-máya*. Capi-
tal stock.

A. سرمد *sarmad*. Eternity;
perpetual.

A. سرمدی *sarmadí*. Eternal.

P. سرمست *sar-mast*. Intox-
icated.

P. سر مشق *sar-mashk*. A
copy (for writing).

P. سر منزل *sar-i-manzil*. The
end of a day's journey.

P. سرمه *surma*. Collyrium;
antimony.

P. سري مو *sari-mú*. The point
of a hair, a hair's-breadth.

P. سرنا *sarna*. A clarion, a
hautbois.

P. سر نامه *sar-náma*. The
address of a letter.

P. سريج *sirinj*. Red lead.

P. سريند *sirind*. A swing.
Ivy.

P. سر نيگون *sar-nigún*. Topsy-
turvy.

P. سر نو *sar i nau*. Over
again, recommencement.

P. سر نوشت *sar-navisht*. Des-
tiny.

P. سر نهادن *sar nihádan*. To
obey, to lower the head.

P. سر نیزه *sar i niza*. The
point of a spear.

P. سرو *sarv*. A cypress.

A. سروال *sirwál*. Trousers,
breeches.

P. سر و برگ *sar u barg*.
Means of subsistence.

P. سر و بن *sar u bun*. Root
and branch, totally.

A. سروج *surúj*. Saddles.

P. سرود *surúd*. Melody,
song.

P. سرودن *surúd*. To sing.

P. سرور *sarvar*. A chief,
leader.

P. سرور *surúr*. Joy, de-
light.

P. سروری *sarvarí*. Chief-
ship.

P. سروش *surúsh*. An angel
(especially Gabriel).

P. سر و شاخ *sar u shák*.
Root and branch, totally.

P. سر وقت *sar i waqt*. A
convenient time.

P. سر و کار *sar u kár*. Con-
nexion, relationship.

P. سره *sara*. Gurrent (coin).

P. سرهنگ *sarhang*. A com-
mander, chief, overseer. (See
فرع.)

P. سرے *sarī*. Chiefship, government; desire, longing.
 A. سرياني *suriyānī*. Syrian.
 P. سريجه *sarīché*. A water-wagtail.
 P. سريخه *sarīkha*. A pelican.
 P. سریدن *sarīdan*. To sing.
 A. سرير *sarīr*. A throne, bedstead.
 A. سريرت *sarīrat*. Secrecy.
 P. سریش *sirīsh*. Glue.
 A. سریع *sarī*. Quick, nimble.
 P. سرین *surīn*. The buttocks.
 A. سوره *surrīyeh*. A concubine.
 P. سزا *sazā*. Retribution, punishment.
 P. سزاوار *sazāvár*. Worthy, meriting.
 P. سزایدن *sazāidan*. } To
 P. سزیدن *sazāidan*. } be
 worthy, to suit.
 P. مست *sust*. Loose, lazy, negligent.
 P. مست رغبت *sust-rughbat*. With passions blunted.
 P. A. مست عان *sust-inán*. Loose-reined, inactive.
 P. مستی *sustī*. Languor, negligence, laziness.
 P. سصد *sisad*. Three hundred.
 P. سبیر *sītabr*. Thick, coarse.
 A. سطح *saṭḥ*. A surface.
 A. سطر *saṭr*. A row, line, series.
 A. سطع *saṭ*. Radiance, light.

A. سطوت *saṭwat*. Dominion, authority.
 A. سطوح *suiṭḥ*. Surfaces.
 A. سطور *suṭūr*. Lines.
 A. سطوع *suṭū*. Being diffused (light or odours).
 A. سعادت *sa'adat*. Felicity.
 A. P. سعادت مند *sa'adat-mand*. Fortunate.
 A. سعال *su'al*. A cough.
 A. سعات *si'aget*. Calumny.
 A. سعت *si'at*. Amplitude.
 A. سعن *sa'tar*. Marjoram, origany.
 A. سعد *sa'd*. Felicity, prosperity, a fortunate aspect of the stars.
 A. سعدی *sa'dī*. Sa'dī the celebrated poet and moralist, born at Shīrāz, A.D. 1175.
 A. سعدین *sa'dain*. The two fortunate stars, Jupiter and Venus.
 A. سعود *su'ūd*. Good fortune.
 A. سعوط *sa'ūt*. Medicinal snuff.
 A. سعی *sa'i*. Endeavour, effort.
 A. سعد *sa'd*. Fortunate, happy.
 P. سفری *saghrī*. Shagreen, a kind of leather.
 A. سفارت *sifārat*. An embassy.
 P. سفارش *sifārish*. Recommendation.
 P. سفاک *saffāk*. A shedder of blood.

P. سفال *sufāl*. Earthenware tiles.

P. سفالگر *sufālgar*. A potter.

A. سفاهت *safūhat*. Stupidity.

A. سفاین *safāin*. Ships, boats. (pl. of سفینه.)

P. سفت *suft*. A perforation; the eye of a needle.

P. سخت *sift*. Hard, stiff.

P. سفتگر *suft-gar*. A borer of pearls, &c.

P. سفتن *suftan*. To bore, perforate.

P. سفته *sufta*. Bored, pierced. *dur i nā sufta*. An unpierced pearl, a maiden.

P. سفته *sufta*. A bill of exchange.

A. سفر *safar*. A journey, voyage.

A. سفر *sifr*. A book, a register.

A. سفرجل *safarjal*. A quince. (pl. سفارج *safūrij*.)

A. سفره *sufra*. A table-cloth, or tray.

A. T. سفرچی *sufra-chī*. A table-decker.

A. سفل *saf*. Meanness; ignoble, inferior.

P. سفته *sifla*. Mean, base.

A. سفلی *sufā*. Lower (fem. of سفلی). *yad i sufā*. The lower (i.e. receiving hand).

P. سفوف *sufūf*. Powder. A medicine taken unmixed (opposed to an electuary).

A. سافاه *safahā*. Block-heads.

P. سفید *safeid*. White.

P. سفید *safeidā*. White lead.

P. سفیدار *safaidar*. The white poplar, or aspen.

A. سفیر *safir*. An ambassador.

A. سفینه *safīna*. A ship, vessel.

A. سفینه نوح *safīna i nūh*. Noah's ark.

A. سفیه *safih*. Stupid; ignorant.

A. سقا *sakā*. A water-carrier. مرغ سقا *murg i sakā*. A pelican.

A. P. سقاچی *sakāchī*. A goldfinch.

A. سقام *sakām*. Sickness, infirmity.

A. سقايت *sakayet*. Water-supply, irrigation.

A. سقر *sakar*. Hell.

A. سقرلات *sakirlāt*. Broad-cloth.

A. سقط *sakat*. A fall; death; abuse, bad language.

A. سقف *sakf*. A roof.

A. سقم *sukm* or *sakam*. Sickness.

A. سقنور *sakunūr*. A species of lizard (said to be an aphrodisiac).

A. سقوط *sukūt*. Falling.

A. سقفوف *sukūf*. Roofs.

A. سقي *saky*. Watering, irrigating.

- A. **سقم** *sakīm*. Sick, infirm.
 P. **سك** *sag*. A dog.
 P. **سك اى** *sag i ābī*. An otter.
 A. **سكين** *sikkīn*. A knife.
 P. **سكال** *sikāl* or *sigāl*. Thought.
 P. **سكاليدان** *sikālidan* or *sigālidan*. To think.
 A. **سكان** *sukkān*. Inhabitants.
 A. **سكان** *sukkān*. The helm or rudder of a ship.
 A. **سكبيج** *sakbīnj*. Sappenna (a medicinal herb).
 P. **سك تازي** *sag i tāzī*. A greyhound.
 A. **سكه** *sakta*. The apoplexy.
 P. **سك دندان** *sag-dandān*. A canine tooth.
 A. **سكر** *sukr*. Intoxication.
 A. **سكر** *sakkar*. Sugar.
 A. **سكرات** *sakarāt*. Agony.
 A. **سكران** *sukrān*. Intoxicated.
 A. **سكن** *sakan*. A dwelling.
 P. **سكج** *sukunj*. Fetid breath.
 A. **سكجین** *sikenjabin*. Oxy-mel.
 P. **سكیدن** *saglidan*. To sob; to belch.
 A. **سكانا** *sukanā*. Inhabitants.
 A. **سكون** *sukūt*. Silence.
 P. **سكوره** *sukūra*. An earthenware dish.
 A. **سكون** *sukūn*. Quiescence. The mark *jezmah* *.

- A. **سكونت** *sukūnat*. Residence, tranquillity.
 A. **سكك** *sikkat*. A coining die; current.
 A. P. **سكه زدن** *sikka zadān*. To strike coins.
 A. **سكت** *sikkīt*. Very silent.
 P. **سكت** *sagīyet*. Naughtiness.
 P. **سكزیدن** *sikāzidan*. To rear, to prance.
 A. **سكه** *sakīnat*. Tranquillity.
 P. **سل** *sull*. The lungs; consumption.
 A. **سلاح** *silāḥ*. Arms, weapons.
 A. P. **سلاح خانه** *silāḥ-khāna*. An arsenal.
 A. P. **سلاح نور** *silāḥ-shūr*. A gladiator.
 A. **سلاست** *salāsāt*. Facility.
 A. **سلاسل** *salāsīl*. Chains. (pl. of **سلسله** *silsila*.)
 A. **سلالین** *salāṭīn*. Sultans, kings. (pl. of **سلطان**.)
 A. **سلام** *salām*. A salutation, peace, safety.
 A. **سلامت** *salūmat*. Safety, peace.
 A. **سلاله** *salūlat*. Progeny, race.
 A. **سلب** *salb*. A negation in logic.
 A. **ساجم** *saljam*. A turnip.
 A. P. **ساجدار** *si'ah-dar*. An armed man.
 A. P. **سوز** *siluḥ 'shūr*. See **سلاح نور**.

- A. سَآ *salkh*. The end of the month.
- A. سَاس *sulis*. Easy, docile.
- A. سَاسَل *salsál*. A pure limpid stream.
- A. سَاسِلَى ابْوَل *salas ul bawl*. Diabetes.
- A. سَاسِبِل *salsabil*. A river in paradise.
- A. سَاسِلَه *silsila*. A chain, concatenation.
- A. سُلْطَان *sultán*. A king, monarch.
- P. سُلْطَانِي *sultání*. Royal, imperial.
- A. سُلْطَانَت *saltanat*. Empire, reign.
- A. سَلَف *salaf*. Preceding, former time.
- A. سَلَك *silk*. A thread on which beads, &c. are strung; a series.
- A. سِلْم *siln*. Money paid in advance.
- A. سِلْم *sullam*. A ladder.
- A. سِلْمَج *silunj*. A cracked or ulcerated lip.
- A. سَلْوَت *salwat*. Solace.
- A. سُلُوك *sulúk*. Nature, genius.
- A. سُلُوك *sulák*. Way, road; proceeding, conduct.
- P. سِلَه *sila*. A box on the ears.
- A. سَلِب *salib*. Stripped, carried off.
- A. سَلِكْه *salikha*. Benzoin.
- A. سَلِس *salis*. Easy, plain.
- A. سَلِيْه *salika*. Method, skill.
- A. سَلِم *salim*. Pacific, mild, affable.
- A. سَم *sum*. Venom.
- P. سَم *sum*. A hoof, a foot.
- A. سَمَاء *samá*. Heaven, the sky.
- A. سَمَات *simát*. Brands, marks.
- A. سَمَاجَت *samájat*. Adulteration, turpitude.
- A. سَمَاحَت *samáhat*. Beneficence, liberality.
- A. سَمَآخ *simákh*. The orifice of the ear.
- P. سَمَارُوغ *samarúgh*. A mushroom.
- A. سَمَاع *sumá*. Hearing. The song and dance of the Mevleviyeh Dervishes. The place in which it is performed is called سَمَاع خَاه *samá khúna*.
- A. سَمَاعَت *samátat*. Hearing, audience.
- A. سَمَاعِي *samá'iy*. Traditional, oral. (In grammar) irregular, opposed to قَاسِي *qiyásiy*.
- A. سَمِ الْاَر *samm ul fár*. Ratsbane, arsenic.
- A. سَمَان *sammán*. A seller of butter.
- P. سَمَانِي *samání*. Sky-coloured, azure.
- A. سَمَانِي *sumána*. A quail.
- A. سَمَآوَات *samáwát*. The heavens.
- A. سَمَآوِي *sumáwí*. Heavenly; azure.
- A. سَمْت *samt*. A road, way, quarter, direction.

A. سمى *samj*. Deformed, hideous.

A. سمر *samr*. An evening entertainment of dancing and story-telling.

A. سمسم *simsim*. Sesame.

A. سمت *simt*. A thread upon which pearls, &c. are strung.

A. سمع *sam*. Hearing; the ear.

A. سمك *samak*. A fish.

P. سمند *samand*. A bay horse.

P. سمندر *samandar*. A salamander.

A. سمئيت *suman'iyet*. A sect professing the doctrine of metempsychosis.

A. سمو *samw*. High, sublime.

A. سموت *sumut*. Ways.

A. سمور *sammur*. The sable.

A. سموم *samum*. A hot pestilential wind.

A. سمى *sam'iy*. Namesake.

A. سمين *samin*. Fat, plump.

A. سنا *sana*. Senna. Light, radiance.

A. سنان *sinan*. A spear-head.

A. سانبر *san'abr*. Cats. (pl. of سنانور *sinnarur*.)

A. P. سبل *sumbul*. The hyacinth; spikenard. An ear of corn.

A. سبل الطيب *sumbul, ut tib*. Spikenard.

A. سبله *sumbulat*. The sign Virgo. An ear of corn.

P. سموسك *sambusak*. A pasty, a pie.

P. سبدن *sumbidan*. To perforate.

A. سنه *sanna*. A year.

A. سنت *sunnat*. The traditional law based on the precepts of Mohammed.

A. سنت و جماعت *sunnat u jum'at*. The followers of the four first *khalifs*.

P. سنى *sanj*. (In comp.) s. weigher, examiner.

P. سنجاب *sinjab*. The grey squirrel, ermine.

P. سنجابی *sinjabí*. Grey, russet.

P. سنجاف *sanjáf*. Edging, the border of a garment.

P. سنجه *sanjah*. A weight.

P. سنجديكي *sanjídagi*. Gravity, weight.

P. سنجدن *sanj'dan*. To weigh.

P. سنجده *sanjida*. Weighed.

A. سند *sanad*. A grant; proof; document.

A. سندان *sandan*. An anvil.

A. سندروس *sandarús*. Gum sandarach, red arsenic.

P. سندان *sandal*. A sandal; sandal-wood. A bum-boat.

P. سنگ *sang*. A stone.

P. سنگ اسيا *sang-asyi*. A mill-stone.

P. سنگ انداز *sang-andáz*. A slinger.

P. سنگ پشت *sang-pusht*. A tortoise,

P. T. سنگ چاقا *sang i chák-núh*. A flint for striking fire with.

P. سنگ خارا *sang i khára*. A hard stone, marble.

P. سنگ خردہ *sang-khurdá*. A small piece of stone.

P. سنگدان *sang-dán*. The crop or gizzard of a bird.

P. سنگدل *sang-díl*. Hard-hearted.

P. سنگر *sangur*. An intrenchment.

P. سنگ راد *sang i ráh*. Impediment.

P. سنگ ریزہ *sang-ríza*. Gravel, pebbles.

P. سنگ سار *sang-sár*. Stoning to death.

P. سنگستان *sangistán*. A stony country.

P. سنگ مثانه *sang i masána*. A stone in the bladder.

P. سنگی *sangí*. Stony, heavy.

A. سن *sunan*. Rules, laws. (pl. of سن *sunat* q. v.)

A. سنن *sanín*.

A. سنوات *sanawát*.

A. سنون *sunún*.

A. سنوہ *sunúh*. Happening, occurring.

A. سنور *sinnaur*. A cat.

T. سنور *sinúr* or *sinír*. Limit, frontier.

A. سنوی *sanawí*. Annual.

A. سنہ *sanna*. A year.

A. سنی *sunní*. A Sunnite, a follower of the *sunnet* as opposed to a Shí'ah.

P. سو *sú*. Side, quarter; towards.

A. سوء *sú*. Evil; indisposition.

A. سوا } *súwá*. Equal, parallel.
A. سوی }

A. سوی *súwá*. Besides, except.

A. سواہ *sawáhi*. Past events.

A. سواد *sawád*. Blackness, blacking, soot, smoke; environs, a rough draught or copy, reading; ability.

A. سوار *sawár*. A bracelet.

P. سوار *sawár*. A rider, horseman.

P. سوارہ *sawára*. Horseman; sweepings.

P. سوارے *sawári*. Horsemanship; retinue.

P. سوال *súál*. A question, request.

A. سواف *sawálif*. Past events.

A. سواہ *sawáníh*. Accidents, occurrences.

A. سواے *siwáy*. Besides, except.

P. سوختی *súkhitagí*. Burning, combustion.

P. سوختن *súkhitan*. To burn.

P. سود *súd*. Profit, interest.

A. سودا *saudá*. Melancholy; passion.

P. سودا *sauda*. Trade, traffic.

P. سوداگر *sawúgyar*. A merchant.

P. سوداگري *saudāgarī*. Merchandise, traffic.

A. P. سوداءى *saudāī*. Melancholic.

P. سود خور *sūd-khur*. A usurer.

P. سود مند *sūd-mand*. Profitable, useful.

P. سون *sūdan*. To wear, to rub.

P. سوده *sūda*. Rubbed, obliterated.

A. سور *sūr*. A wall, rampart.

P. سوراخ *surākh*. A hole, orifice, passage.

A. سورت *saurat*. Efferescence; despotic power.

A. سورت *sūrat*. A chapter of the Koran.

P. سورنا *sūrnā*. } A trum-

P. سورناى *sūrnāy*. } pet.

P. سورنجان *sūrinjān*. Colchicum.

P. سوز *sūz*. Burning; vexation; affection; a stanza of an elegiac poem.

P. سوزاك *sūzak*. Gonorrhoea.

P. سوزان *sūzān*. Burning, ardent.

P. سوزاندن *sūzāndan*. To set on fire, to kindle.

P. سوزش *sūzish*. Inflammation, conflagration.

P. سوزن *sūzan*. A needle.

P. سوزناك *sūz-nāk*. Burning, ardent.

P. سوزنده *sūzenda*. Kindling, burning.

P. سوزنى *sūzenī*. Quilting.

P. سوزیدن *sūzīdan*. To burn, to be burned.

P. سوسر *sūsar*. A marten.

P. سوسك *sūsak*. A beetle.

P. سوسمار *sūsmār*. A species of lizard; an alligator; a porpoise.

A. سوسن *sansan*. } A lily.

P. سوسن *sūsan*. }

A. سوط *saut*. A scourge.

P. سوغات *saughāt*. A rich present.

P. سوافار *sūfār*. The notch of an arrow.

P. سوفه *sūfta*. A weevil; fraud, deceit.

A. سوق *suk*. A market.

P. سوك *sūg*. Grief, anguish.

P. سوگند *saugand*. An oath.

P. سوگند خوردن *saugand khurdan*. To take an oath.

P. سوگوار *sūg-vār*. Sorrowful, grievous.

P. سوگواری *sūg-vārī*. Grief, mourning.

P. سولاخ *sulākh*. See سوراخ.

SANSC. سولی *sūlī*. An impaling stake.

P. سوم *sūrum*. Third.

P. سوحان *sūhān*. A file.

P. سوی *sūy*. A side or part; towards.

A. سوی *sawīy*. Equal.

A. سويت *sawīyet*. Equality.

P. سه *sih*. Three.

A. سهپا *suhā*. An obscure star in the Lesser Bear.

A. سهام *suhām*. Arrows.

P. سه تار *sih-tár* or *sih-tára*.
A three-stringed instrument,
a guitar.

A. سهير *sahar*. Sleeplessness.

P. سه شش *sih-shash*. Three-
sixes (a throw at dice).

P. سه شنبه *sih shamba*. Tues-
day.

P. سهصد *sihsarl*. Three
hundred.

P. سه گوشه *sih-gúsha*. A
triangle.

A. سهل *sahl*. Easy.

A. P. سهل جو *sahl-jú*. Seek-
ing the easiest course; peace-
able.

A. سهم *sahm*. An arrow.

P. سهم *sahm*. Terror,
fright.

P. سهمگین *sahm-gín*. Hor-
rible, awful.

P. سهمیدن *sahmídan*. To
dread.

P. سهو *sahu*. An error,
fault.

A. سهولت *suhúlat*. Facility,
ease.

P. سبی *sahí*. Straight,
erect.

P. سهك *sih-yek*. Three aces
(at dice).

P. سهیل *suhíl*. The star
Canopus.

P. سهیم *sahim*. A partner.

P. سی *sí*. Thirty.

A. سیئات *saiyíyát*. Sins.

A. سیاح *siyáj*. A thorn-
hedge, a fence.

A. سیاح *saiyáh*. A traveller,
a pilgrim.

A. سیاحت *siyáhat*. Travel-
ling.

A. سیادت *siyádat*. Chieftain-
ship; dominion. Descent from
Mohammed, (such persons be-
ing called Saiyids).

A. سیار *saiyár*. Wandering,
walking, revolving.

A. سیاره *saiyárah*. A planet;
travellers.

A. سیاست *siyásat*. Govern-
ment, punishment.

A. سیاف *saiyáf*. A swords-
man.

A. سیافت *siyáfat*. Mode,
style; topic. Numeration by
the Arabic alphabet.

A. سیال *siyál*. A thorny
acacia-tree.

A. سیال *saiyál*. Flowing;
a current.

P. سیاهوش *siyáavush*. Name
of the father of *Cyrus* the
Great.

P. سیاه *siyáh*. Black.

P. سیاه چشم *siyáh-chashm*.
Black-eyed, unkind.

P. سیاه رو *siyáh-rú*. Black-
faced, a criminal.

P. سیاه قام *siyáh-fám*. Black-
ish, swarthy.

P. سیاه گوش *siyáh-gúsh*. A
lynx.

P. سیاهی *siyáhi*. Blackness,
ink.

P. سیاهه *siyáha*. A list, an
invoice.

P. سیب *síb*. An apple.

P. *سیدان* *sichidan*. To prepare, to arrange.

P. *سک* *sikh*. A spit.

A. *سید* *saiyid*. A chief; one descended from Mohammed.

A. P. *سید سامره* *saiyid i Sámera*. *س* pseudo-Saiyid, holding a diploma from the Herald's College of Sámera (a town near Kerbelá, where such documents are forged).

P. *سیر* *sír*. Full, satisfied.

P. *سیر* *sír*. Garlic.

A. *سیر* *sair*. Walking, perambulating.

A. *سیر* *siyar*. Pl. of *سیرت* q.v.

P. *سیر آب* *sír-áb*. Moist; fresh, juicy.

A. *سیرت* *sírat*. Temperament, character.

P. *سیری* *síri*. Satiety.

P. *سیزده* *sizhda*. Thirteen.

P. *سیزدهم* *sizhdahum*. Thirteenth.

A. *سیف* *saif*. A sword.

A. *سایکران* *saikerán*. Hyocyamus (a plant).

P. *سیکی* *síki*. Wine boiled down to a third.

A. *سایل* *sail*. A torrent, flood.

P. *سایلاب* *sailáb*. An inundation, current.

A. *سایالان* *saiyalán*. Flowing (a torrent).

P. *سیلانچه* *sílanché*. A cook.

P. *سلی* *síli*. A slap on the nape of the neck.

P. *سیم* *sím*. Silver; a telegraphic wire.

P. *سییم* *siyüm*. Thirtieth.

P. *سینا* *símá*. Aspect, forehead.

P. *سیم آب* *sím-áb*. Quick-silver.

P. *سیم بر* *sím-bar*. White-bosomed.

P. *سیم تن* *sím-tun*. Silver-bodied.

P. *سیمرغ* *símurgh*. A fabulous bird, the griffin also called *انگ* *anǧá*.

P. *سیم سبه* *sím i siyah*. Bad silver, base coin.

A. *سیمیا* *símiyá*. Natural magic.

A. *سین* *símín*. Of silver; silvery.

P. *سینه* *sína*. The bosom, breast.

P. *سینه بند* *sína-band*. Bodice.

P. *سینی* *síní* or *سینی* *kahreh-síní*. A tea-tray.

P. *سیور خال* *siyúr-ghál*. A fief, feudal tenure.

A. *سیوف* *siyáf*. Swords.

P. *سیوم* *síwum*. The third.

P. *سیومین* *síwumín*. Thirdly.

P. *سیاه* *siyah*. Black.

P. *سیاه سبه* *siyah-charǧa*. A black complexion.

P. *سبه درونی* *siyah-dirúní*. Inward baseness.

P. *سیاه دل* *siyah-dil*. Black-hearted, malevolent.

P. *siyah-rúz*. Unfortunate.

P. *siyah-kár*. A sinner.

P. *siyah-náma*. The black book; the record of one's misdeeds.

ش

shín. Sh. The thirteenth letter of the Arabic, and sixteenth of the Persian alphabets.

P. *-ash*. (Pronominal termination) his, hers, its.

A. *shább*. A young man.

P. *shávbash*. Bravo!

P. *shá't*. A sheep, a wild ox.

P. *shákh*. A branch, a shoot; a horn.

P. *shákh i álú*. See *برات*.

P. *shákh-shákh*. In branches, in pieces.

P. *shákhcha*. A twig.

P. *shákh dar shákh*. Branching out.

P. *shákh-zadan*. To butt with the horn.

P. *shákh-sár*. Branchy, spreading.

P. *shákhúra*. A brick-kiln.

P. *shád*. Glad, pleased.

P. *shád-áb*. Fresh, moist.

P. *shádán*. Glad, happy.

P. *shád-bash*. Bravo!

P. *shád kám*. Exultant, happy.

P. *shád-gúna*. Bedding.

P. *shámán*. Glad, happy.

P. *shád-mání*. Gladness, happiness.

A. *shádn*. A fawn.

P. *shádna*. Blood-stone.

P. *shádi*. Festivity; marriage. (Arabic *فرح*.)

A. *sház*. Uncommon, irregular.

P. *shár*. A whirlpool, an eddy.

A. *shárib*. Drinking, drinker.

A. *sháribh*. A commentator.

A. *shári*. A highway.

A. *shárik*. Shining, rising (the sun).

P. *shárik*. A talking bird.

P. *sháridan*. To flow (as a river) with a great noise.

P. *shásh-dán*. The bladder, a urinal.

P. *shásha*. Urine.

P. *sháshúdan*. To make water.

A. شاطر *shāṭir*. Arch, cunning, clever.

A. شاعر *shā'ir*. A poet.

A. شاعری *shā'irī*. The art of poetry.

A. شغال *shāghil*. Occupied.

A. شافع *shāfi*. An intercessor.

A. شافعی *shāfi'iy*. One of the four principal sects of the Mohammedan religion.

A. شافی *shāfi*. Healing.

A. شاق *shāq*. Difficult, toilsome.

A. شاکر *shākir*. Praising, thanking.

P. شاکرد *shāgird*. A student, apprentice.

P. شاکرد پیشه *shāgird pīsha*. A menial servant.

P. شاکردی *shāgirdī*. Apprenticeship.

A. شکی *shākī*. A complainer; armed.

P. شال *shāl*. A shawl.

P. شال ترمه *shāl i terma*. A cashmir shawl.

P. شال ترمه نما *shāl i termamū*. An imitation cashmir shawl.

A. شام *shām*. Damascus.

P. شام *shām*. The evening.

A. شامت *shāmāt*. Adversity.

P. شام گاه *shām-gāh*. Evening-time.

A. شامیه *shāmīh*. High, exalted.

A. شامل *shāmīl*. United, included.

A. شامل حال *shāmīl i hāl*. Including, comprehending.

A. شامه *shāmmah*. The smell, smelling.

A. شامی *shāmī*. A Syrian.

A. شأن *shā'n*. Thing, state, condition.

P. شأن *shān*. Condition, state, dignity. صاحب عالی شأن *ṣāhib i 'ālī shān*. A person of lofty dignity.

P. -شأن *-shān*. Affixed pronoun for ایشان. Them, their.

P. شانزده *shānzdah*. Sixteen.

P. شانزدهم *shānzdahum*. Sixteenth.

P. شانه *shāna*. A comb; the shoulder-blade.

A. شانی *shānī*. One who hates.

P. شاه *shāh*. A king.

P. شاهانه *shāhāna*. Royal.

P. شاه باز *shāh-bāz*. A falcon.

P. شاه بلوط *shāh ballūt*. A chestnut.

A. شاهد *shāhid*. A witness.

P. شاهد *shāhid*. A mistress.

A. P. شاهدی *shahidi*. Insolence, airs and graces, testimony.

P. شاه راه *shāh-rāh*. A high-road.

P. شاهزاده *shāhzāda*. A prince.

P. شاه مات *shāh-māt*. Check-mate at chess.

P. شاه نامه *shāh-nāma*. The book of kings, a celebrated history of Persia in Epic verse.

P. شاهنشاه *shāhanshāh*. emperor.

P. شاه نشین *sháh-nishín*. A balcony.

P. شاهوار *sháh-vár*. Royal, king-like.

P. شاهول *sháhúl*. A plumb-line.

P. شاهی *sháhí*. Royalty, royal.

P. شاهین *sháhín*. A falcon.

P. شایان *sháyán*. Worthy.

A. شایبه *sháiba*. Suspicion, doubt; mixture.

P. شاید *sháyad*. Perhaps, it may be proper.

P. شایستن *sháyistan*. To suit.

P. شایستگی *sháyistagi*. Aptitude, propriety.

P. شایسته *sháyista*. Suitable, worthy.

A. شایع *sháyí*. Promulgated, divulged.

A. شایق *sháik*. Exciting, longing, Desirable.

P. شایگان *sháigan*. Worthy, suitable.

A. شاییدن *sháyíden*. To be worthy.

P. شب *shab*. Night.

A. شب *shabb*. Alum.

A. شب *shebáb*. Youth.

P. شب‌تاب *shabáshab*. Night after night.

A. شب‌تاب *shubát*. The Syro-Macedonian month, February.

P. شب‌بان *shabán* or *shubán*. A shepherd.

P. شب‌انروز *shabánrúz*. Night and day, incessantly.

P. شب‌نگاه *shabángáh*. The night-time,

P. شبانه *shabána*. Stale, last night's leavings.

P. شبانی *shabání*. Pastoral care.

P. شب‌آهنگ *shab-áhang*. The morning star.

P. A. شب‌برات *shab i barát*. The 14th night of *Shá'bán*.

P. شبت *shebit*. Fennel.

P. شب‌چراغ *shab-chirágh*. The glow-worm.

P. شب‌خانه *shab-khána*. A bed-chamber.

P. شب‌خون *shab-khún*. A night attack.

P. شب‌خیز *shab-khíz*. One who rises or watches in the night.

P. A. شب‌دجور *shab i daijúr*. A dark night.

A. شبیر *shíbr*. A span.

P. شب‌خون *shab-khún*. A night-attack.

P. شب‌رنگ *shab-rang*. Obscure, black.

P. شب‌رو *shab-rav*. Traveling in the night.

P. شب‌پره *shap-para*. A bat.

P. شب‌زنده‌دار *shab-zinda-dár*. Vigilant during night.

P. شبستان *shabistán*. A bed-chamber.

A. شب *shab*. Satiety.

A. شب‌آهنگ *shabák*. Lust.

P. A. شب‌قدر *shab i kadr*. The night of power, i.e. the 27th of Ramazán, on which the heavens are said to be opened

for a second, and any one witnessing the phenomenon will have his wishes fulfilled.

P. شب کاه *shab-gáh*. The night-time.

P. شب گورد *shab-gurd*. The night-watch, patrol.

P. شب کور *shab-kúr*. Purblind at night.

A. شبكه *shabakeh*. A net.

P. شبگر *shab-gír*. Travelling before daybreak, a night-attack.

P. شبنم *shab-nam*. Dew.

P. شبو *shab-bú*. A flower that is fragrant at night (*polyanthus tuberosa*).

P. شبه *shaba*. A jet or glass-bead.

A. شبه *shubh*. Doubt, suspicion.

P. شب حكام *shab-hangám*. The night-time.

P. شب پار *shab-yár*. A composing medicine.

P. شبته *shabína*. State; last night's leavings.

A. شبه *shabíl*. Alike, resembling; a picture.

A. شتى *shattá*. Various, distinct.

A. شتا *shitá*. Winter.

P. شتاب *shitáb*. Haste, quickness.

P. شتابان *shitábán*. • Hastily.

P. شتابانیدن *shitábánidan*. To cause to make haste.

P. شتابزدگی *shitáb-zadagi*. Precipitancy.

P. شتابنده *shitábenda*. Making haste.

P. شتابی *shitábi*. Haste, speed.

P. شتابیدن *shitábídan*.) To

P. شتابفتن *shitáftan*.) make haste.

P. شتابانگ *shitábang*. The ankle.

P. شتر *shutur*. A camel.

P. شترپا *shutur-pá*. The sunflower.

P. شتر بان *shutur-bán*. A camel-driver.

P. شتر بختی *shutur i baktí*. The Bactrian two-humped camel.

P. شتر دل *shutur-díl*. A coward.

P. شتر گاو پالانگ *shutur-gáv-palang*. A giraffe.

P. شتر گبه *shutur-gína*. Malicious.

P. شتر مرغ *shutur-murgh*. An ostrich.

P. شتر تال *shutur-nál*. A swivel-gun.

P. شتولم *shutulum*. A quarrel.

A. شتم *shatm*. Abuse, contumely.

A. شجاع *shujá*. Brave, intrepid.

A. شجاعه *shajáat*. • Intrepidity.

A. شجر *shajar*. A tree; a plant.

A. شحو *shajw*. Affliction, anguish.

A. *شاه* *shahh*. Avaricious; avarice.

A. *شحم* *shahm*. Fat; pulp.

A. *شحنه* *shahnâ*. Hatred.

P. *شخصی* *shahmagi*. The police.

P. *شحنه* *shahnu*. A superintendent of the police.

A. *شخصی* *shakhş*. A person, body, individual.

A. P. *شخصی* *shakhş*. Some one, somebody.

A. *شداد* *shidâd*. Violent, vehement. (pl. of *شدید*).

A. *شدائد* *shaidâd*. Adversities.

A. *شدت* *shiddat*. Vehemence, violence.

P. *شدگان* *shudugân*. People of former times.

P. *شدن* *shudan*. To be, to become, to go. *چه شدی* *chi shudî*. What would it have mattered?

P. *شدنی* *shudanî*. Possible, practicable, fit to live.

A. *شدید* *shadîd*. Vehement, violent.

A. *شذا* *shaza*. An injury; pungency of odour.

A. *شر* *sharr*. Wickedness, depravity.

A. *شرا* *sharâ*. Buying; selling.

A. *شراب* *sharâb*. Wine, liquor.

A. *شرائح* *sharraih*. A commentary.

A. *شرار* *shurar*. Sparks.

A. *شرارة* { *sharârat*. Mischief.
 sharâra. A spark of

fire.

A. *شرافت* *sharâfat*. Grandeur, nobility.

A. *شراکه* *sharâkan*. Jointly.

A. *شر انگیز* *sharr-angîz*. An incendiary.

A. *شرائط* *sharâit*. Conditions, stipulations.

A. *شرائع* *sharâi*. Laws.

A. *شرافت* *sharâf*. Nobles.

A. *شرب* *sharb*. Drinking.

A. *شربت* *sharbat*. Beverage, sherbet.

A. *شرح* *sharl*. Explanation, commentary.

A. *شرح و بسط* *sharl u bast*. Explicitly and openly.

A. *شیرزیمه* *shîr-zîmah*. A band, a small troop.

A. *شرر* *sharar*. Sparks of fire. Malice. (pl. of *شرره*).

P. *شوزه* *sharza*. Fierce, enraged.

A. *شرشر* *sharshar*. A dripping, buzzing, murmur, noise.

A. *آب شرشر* *âb i sharshar*. A cascade.

A. *شرط* *shart*. Stipulation, condition; a wager.

A. *شرط بستن* *shart-bastan*. To stipulate, to bet.

P. *شرفه* *shurfa*. A fair wind.

A. *شرعی* *sharfî*. Conditional.

A. *شرع* *shar'*. Law, equity; a highway.

- A. شرعى *shar'iy*. Legal.
 A. شرف *sharaf*. Nobility.
 A. شرفاء *shurafā*. Nobles.
 P. شرفاء *sharfanz*. A rugged road.
 A. شرفیت *sharf'iyet*. Nobility.
 A. شرق *sharq*. The east; rising (the sun).
 A. شرقی *sharqī*. Eastern, oriental.
 A. شرك *shirk*. Partnership; polytheism.
 A. شركاء *shurakā*. Partners.
 A. شریکة *shirkat*. Partnership; a company.
 P. شرم *sharm*. Modesty, shame.
 P. شرمسار *sharm-sār*. Modest, ashamed.
 P. شرمساری *sharm-sārī*. Modesty, bashfulness.
 P. شرمگین *sharm-gīn*.
 P. شرمناک *sharm-nāk*.
 P. شرمندہ *sharmenda*. }
 Bashful, modest, ashamed.
 A. شروع *shurūh*. Commentaries.
 A. شروع *shurū*. Commencement, beginning.
 A. شره *sharah*. Appetite, avidity. (In Persian) greedy.
 A. شریان *sharyān*. An artery.
 A. شریر *shar'ir*. Wicked.
 A. شریط *shar'it*. A rope for binding the load upon a beast of burden.
 A. شریعت *shar'iat*. Law.

- A. شریف *shar'if*. Noble, illustrious.
 A. شریف و وضع *shar'if u waz'if*. High and low.
 A. شریک *sharik*. A partner, accomplice.
 P. شست *shast*. An archer's thumb-stall.
 P. شست *shist*. An aim.
 P. شستگی *shustagi*. Washing, cleaning.
 P. شستن *shustan*. To wash.
 P. شست و شو *shust u shū*. Washing and cleansing.
 P. شش *shash*. Six.
 P. شش *shush*. The bosom, the lungs.
 P. شش جهتی *shush-jihati*. Hexagonal.
 P. ششدر *shash-dar*. A cube, a dice. A point in the game of backgammon ششدر, from which one cannot extricate oneself.
 P. ششدر شدن *shashdar shudan*. To be "cornered", confounded.
 P. ششصد *shash-shad*. Six hundred.
 P. شش *shush*. Excrement of the eye.
 P. شش کوته *shash-gūshuh*. A hexagon.
 P. ششم *shashm*. Sixth.
 P. شصت *shast*. Sixty.
 P. شصتم *shashtum*. Sixtieth.
 A. شط *shat*. The bank of a river.
 A. شطاح *shuttāh*. Obscene.

P. شطرنج *shatranj*. The game of chess. The pieces are named شاه *shah*, King; فرزین *farzín*, Queen; فیل *fil*, Bishop; اسپ *asp* or سوار *sawár*, Knight; رخ *rukḥ*, Castle; and پاده *pi-yáda*, Pawn.

P. شعار *shí'ár*. A habit, custom.

P. شعاع *shu'á'*. Light, splendour, rays.

A. شعب *sh'ib*. A mountain-path.

A. شعبان *sha'bán*. The eighth Arabian month.

A. شعبده *shu'bdah*. Sleight of hand.

A. P. شعبده باز *shu'bdah-báz*. A juggler.

A. P. شعبده بازی *shu'bdah-bází*. The art of juggling.

A. شعر *shú'r*. Hair.

A. شعر *shú'r*. Poetry, verse.

A. شعراء *shu'ará*. Poets, literati.

A. شعرى *shí'rá*. Sirius, the Dog-star.

A. شعله *shu'tah*. Flame.

A. شعور *shu'úr*. Knowledge, understanding.

A. شبر *sha'ir*. Barley.

P. شغال *shaghál*. A jackal.

A. شغب *shughb*. A broil, tumult.

A. شغل *shughl*. Employment, study.

A. شفا *shijá'*. Cure; convalescence.

A. شفاعت *shif'á'al*. Intercession.

A. شفاف *shaffáf*. Transparent, clear.

P. شتالو *shaftálú*. A peach.

A. شفة *shif'at*. The lip.

A. شفة الصائم *shif'at us sa'im*. The lip of one who fasts (flabby and withered).

A. شفق *shafá'ib*. The red glow of dawn or sunset.

A. شفقة *shafá'at*. Clemency, compassion.

P. شق *shafak*. A villain.

A. شفع *shaf'i*. An intercessor.

A. شفق *shaf'ib*. Kind, compassionate.

A. شق *shakḥ*. A fissure, crack. A category, phrase, combination, &c. ابن کار دو شق دارد *in kár dú shakḥ dárád*. There are two sides to this question.

P. شقار *shakábul*. The wild carrot.

A. شقاوت *shakáwat*. Misery, disgrace, poverty.

A. شقائت *shaká'it*. An anemone, a tulip.

P. شقدار *shik-dár*. A collector of revenue.

A. شقوق *shukúk*. Fissures.

A. شكه *shikkah*. A letter; a royal order; cleaving in two, a mode of capital punishment.

A. شقى *shak'iy*. Poor, miserable.

A. شقه *shak'ib*. The temples, a pain in half the head.

A. شك *shakl*. Doubt, suspicion.

P. شكار *shikár*. Hunting, prey, game.

P. شكارى *shikári*. Appertaining to hunting; a sportsman.

P. شكاف *shikáf*. A fissure, crack.

P. شكافن *shikáftan*. To split, to cleave.

A. شكات *shikáyet*. Complaint, accusation.

A. شكر *shukr*. Thanks, gratitude.

P. شكر *shakar*. Sugar, sweet.

A. شكران *shukrán*. Gratitude; grateful.

A. P. شكر ابد *shukr i izad*.

A. P. شكر خدا *shukr i khudá*. Thank God.

P. شكر خنده *shakar-khanda*. A sweet smile.

P. شكرستان *shakaristán*. A sugar plantation.

P. شكارى *shigarf*. Wonder; rare, fine.

P. شكار فند *shakar-fand*. Sugar-candy.

A. P. شكر گذار *shukr-guzár*. Grateful.

P. شكار لب *shakar-lab*. Sweet-lipped.

A. شكر نعمت *shukr i nímat*. Gratitude.

P. شكست *shikast*. Broken; a defeat.

P. شكست دادن *shikast-dádan*. To defeat.

P. شكست خوردن *shikast khur-dan*. To be defeated.

P. شكستى *shikastagi*. Defeat.

P. شكستن *shikastan*. To break, to defeat.

P. شكسته *shikasta*. Broken; the current Persian hand.

P. شكسته بال *shikasta-bál*. Broken-hearted.

P. شگفت *shiguft*. Astonishment.

P. شگفتان *shiguftán*. To blossom; to wonder.

P. شگفته *shigufta*. Blooming.

A. شكل *shakl*. Figure, form, shape.

P. شکم *shikam*. The belly.

P. شکم بده *shikam-bundu*.

P. شکم پرور *shikam-parvar*.

A glutton, sensualist.

P. شکم درد *shikam-dard*. Belly-ache.

P. شکن *shikan*. Breaking; a fold, wrinkle.

P. شكبه *shikamba*. The tripe.

P. شكج *shikanj*. A fold, a wrinkle.

P. شكجه *shikanja*. The rack, torture; the stocks; a press.

P. شكجودن *shikanjidan*. To press.

A. شكور *shakúr*. Grateful.

P. شكوفه *shigúfa*. A blossom.

A. شكوة *shakwá*. Complaint.

P. شِكْوِه *shikūh*. Pomp, majesty, dignity.

P. شَكَب *shakīb*. Patience.

P. شَكَبَاتِي *shakībāt*. Patience; patient.

P. شَكَبِيدَان *shakībīdān*. To be patient.

P. شَل *shal*. Paralytic.

P. شَل *shul*. Of feeble character, &c.

A. شَلَاك *shalāk*. Flagellation.

P. شَتَاك *shiltāk*. Tumult, riot; an agitator.

P. شَتَم *shalyham*. A turnip.

A. شَتَق *shālq*. A stroke with a scourge; the report of a gun.

P. شَلْوَار *shalvār*. Trowsers, drawers.

A. شَم *shamm*. The sense of smell.

P. شَمَا *shumā*. You.

A. شَمَات *shumāt*. Rejoicing at another's misfortunes.

P. شَمَار *shumār*. Reckoning, computation, number.

P. شَمَارِيدَان *shumārīdān*. To reckon, calculate.

A. شَمَاع *shammā*. A wax-chandler.

A. شَمَال *shimāl*. The North.

P. شَمَامَا *shamāma*. A perfumed pastille.

P. شَمَان *shumāyūn*. You.

P. شَمَائِل *shamūl*. Innate qualities.

A. P. شَمَائِلِي *shāma'īlī*. Natural.

A. شَمَام *shamām*. Perfumes, odours.

P. شَمُرْدَان *shumurdān*. To reckon, count.

P. شَمُرْدَه *shumurda*. Numbered.

A. شَمْس *shems*. The sun.

A. شَمْسِيَه *shamsiyeh*. A parasol.

P. شَمَاد *shamshād*. The box-tree.

P. شَمَشِير *shamshūr*. A sword.

A. شَمْع *sham'*. Wax; a wax-candle.

A. P. شَمْع دَان *sham'-dān*. A candlestick.

A. شَمُول *shumūl*. Comprehending, containing.

A. P. شَمَم *shamma*. An atom, a pinch (of snuff), odour.

P. شَمِيدَن *shamīdān*. To be scared; to weep.

A. شَمِيم *shamīm*. Smelling, scenting; perfume, odour.

P. شَنَا *shinā*. Swimming.

A. شَنَات *shunāt*. (pl. of شَانِي) Haters.

A. شَنَاك *shināk*. A promontory.

P. شَنَاكْت *shinākht*. Acquaintance.

P. شَنَاكْتَان *shinākhtān*. To know.

P. شَنَاس *shinās*. Intelligent, knowing (in comp.).

P. شَنَاسَات *shināsāt*. Acquaintance, knowledge.

P. شَنَاسِيدَان *shināsīdān*. To know, perceive.

۱. شانت *shandāt*. Filthiness; being odious.

P. شنافتن *shināftan*. To hear, understand.

P. شن کردن *shinā kerdan*. To swim.

P. شنوار *shināvar*. A swimmer.

P. شنوری *shināverī*. Swimming.

P. شنایه *shināh*. Swimming.

A. شانعی *shanūī*. Vices, villainies.

P. شنبه *shambēh*. Saturday.

شنبه یک *yek shambēh*. Sunday.

شنبه دو *dū shambēh*. Monday.

شنبه سه *sih shambēh*. Tuesday.

شنبه چهار *chēhār shambēh*. Wednesday.

شنبه پنج *panj shambēh*. Thursday.

A. شانت *shanī*. Abominable, villainous.

A. شنته *shunāt*. Baseness, villainy.

P. شنفتن *shiniftan*. To bear.

P. شنگ *shang*. Fair; wanton.

P. شنگار *shingār*. Bugloss.

P. شنگرف *shangarf*. Cinabar, vermilion.

P. شنو کردن *shinuru kerdan*. To swim; to drown.

P. شنوا *shinavā*. A hearer.

P. شنوای *shinavāt*. Hearing.

P. شنودن *shunūdan*. To bear; to sniff.

P. شنوده *shinavenda*. A hearer.

P. شندن *shunūdan*. To hear; to smell.

A. شانت *shanī*. Base, shameful, hateful.

A. شنته *shanāt*. Turpitude.

P. شو *shuv*. Be, become. *shū*. Wash thou. *shū*. A husband.

A. شوات *shavāt*. The skin of the head, the scalp.

A. شوارع *shawārī*. Highways. (pl. of شارع.)

A. شوارق *shavārīk*. Splendours, brightness. (pl. of شارق.)

A. شواعل *shawā'il*. Flannels. (pl. of شاعه.)

A. شوال *shawāl*. The 10th Arabian month.

A. شواحد *shawāhid*. Witnesses. Verses or passages quoted by a commentator in illustration of the text.

A. شوائب *shavā'ib*. Impurities. (pl. of شائبة.)

P. شوبا *shanbā*. Gruel; weaver's gine.

P. شوخ *shūkḥ*. Wanton, impudent.

P. شوخ چمی *shūkḥ-chushmī*. Impudence.

P. شوخ دده *shūkḥ-dīda*. Impudent, wanton.

P. شوخی *shūkḥī*. Jollity, mirth, impudence.

P. شور *shūr*. Salt, brackish; barren soil; tumult.

P. شور انگیز *shūr-angīz*. Seditious.

P. شورانیدن *shūrānīdan*. To cause to mix; to drive one crazy.

P. شوربا *shúrba*. Broth, soup, gruel.

P. شور بخت *shúr-bakht*. Unfortunate.

P. شورستان *shúristán*. A salt-marsh.

P. شورش *shúrish*. Confusion, tumult.

P. نوره *shúra*. Saltpetre, nitre; barren ground.

P. شوری *shúrí*. A craze.

P. شوریدی *shúridagi*. Madness, love.

P. شوریدن *shúridan*. To be perplexed, to grow mad.

P. شوریده *shúrida*. Confounded, crazy.

P. شورده بخت *shúrida bakht*. Unfortunate.

P. شورده خاطر *shúrida-khāfir*. Melancholy.

P. شوشه *shúsha*. An ingot of gold or silver; chips, rubbish; a particle, a part.

A. شوق *shuq*. Desire, longing, curiosity.

P. شوك *shauk*. A thorn, thistle.

A. شوكت *shaukat*. Pomp, dignity.

P. شوكران *shaukarān*. Hemlock, fennel.

P. شوق *shálák*. Tumult, confusion, difficulty.

P. شوايدن *shálidan*. To be distracted.

P. شويده *shálida*. Distracted; stable.

A. شوم *shám*. Unlucky; niggardly.

A. P. شومی *shúmi*. Misfortune, miserly conduct.

P. شومين *shúmín*. Spinage.

P. شوه *shava*. A gate; jet.

P. شوهر *shauhar*. A husband.

P. شويجز *shauhiz*. Beholding, observation.

P. شوه *sháy*. Washing; glue, starch.

P. شويادن *sháyáridan*. To cause to wash.

P. شويدن *sháidan*. To wash.

P. شه *shah*. A king.

P. شها *shahá*. O king!

A. شهاب *shiháb*. A falling star, a meteor. (Supposed to be brands with which the Angels pelt the genii who are caught eaves-dropping at the gates of heaven.)

A. شهادت *shahádat*. Testimony, martyrdom. Repeating the Mohammedan profession of faith.

A. شهادت *shahámat*. Ingenuity, bravery.

A. شهب *shahab*. Ash-coloured.

P. شهباز *shahbáz*. A falcon.

P. شهباد *shahbad*. The leader of an army.

P. شير *shah-par*. The longest feather in the wing.

A. P. شبيعت *shah-beit*. The last distich of an ode.

A. *شہتاج shah-taraj*. } Fru-
P. *شہتارہ shah-tara*. } menty.
P. *شہوت shah-tût*. A black-
berry.

A. *شہد shahd*. Honey.

A. *شہداء shuhadâ*. Martyrs.
(pl. of *شہید*.)

A. P. *شہد آب shahd-âb*. Me-
theglin.

P. *شہدائہ shah-dâna*. The
largest bead in a rosary.

P. *شہد دیوار shah-dîvâr*. A
high wall surrounding a pa-
lace.

P. *شہر shahr*. A city.

A. *شہر shahr*. A month.

P. *شہرہ shah-râh*. The high-
way.

P. *شہر بند shahr-band*. City-
walls.

P. *شہر پناہ shahr-panâh*. For-
tifications.

A. *شہرہ shuhrat* or *shuhrah*.
Report, fame, rumour.

P. *شہر دار shahr-dûr*. A
bird-catcher.

P. *شہرستان shahristân*. A
large fortified city.

P. *شہر پاد shahr-pâd*. Name
of a tyrant who forced leathern
money to pass current in his
kingdom.

P. *شہری shahrî*. A citizen;
belonging to a city.

P. *شہر یار shahr-yâr*. A king.

P. *شہریہ shahrîr*. The 8th
Persian month (August).

P. *شہنشاہ shahanshâh*. King
of kings, an emperor.

P. *شہنشاہی shahanshâhî*. Im-
perial.

P. *شہ نشین shah-nishîn*. A
royal seat; a balcony.

P. *شہر وار shahr-vâr*. Befitting
a king, a precious pearl.

A. *شہوت shahwat*. Lust.

A. P. *شہوت پرست shahwat-
parast*. A sensualist.

A. *شہود shuhûd*. Witnesses.

A. *شہور shuhûr*. Month.

P. *شہی shahî*. Royalty,
royal.

A. *شہید shahîd*. A witness,
a martyr.

A. *شہرہ shahr*. Celebrated,
famous.

A. *شہی shahî*. A thing.

P. *شہاد shahîd*. An im-
postor.

P. *شہر پاد shahr-pâd*. To
plough.

A. *شہ پاد shah-pâd*. Devils.
(pl. of *شیطان*.)

A. *شہاف shihâf*. Finely pul-
verized collyrium.

A. *شہب shahib*. Hoariness.

P. *شہب shahib*. A declivity;
below, under.

P. *شہ پور shah-pûr*. A brazen
trumper.

A. *شہک shêkh*. An elder,
a chief.

A. P. *شہکی shêkhî*. Boast-
ing, bragging.

P. *شہد shahîd*. Trick, deceit,
hypocrisy, folly.

P. *شہد shahîd*. Bright, shin-
ing.

P. شیدا *shuidá*. Mad, frantic.
 P. شیدای *shuidát*. Madness.
 P. شیر *shír*. A lion, a tiger.
 P. شیر *shír*. Milk.
 P. شیرازه *shír-áza*. The binding of a book.

P. شیراور *shír-áver*. Any animal that gives milk.

P. شیر بها *shír-bahá*. A present to a wet-nurse.

P. شیر خست *shír-khisht*. Mamma.

P. شیر خوارگی *shír-khárugí*. Suckling.

P. شیر خواره *shír-khúra*. A babe, a suckling.

P. شیر دوغ *shír-dúgh*. Sour milk.

P. شیر ده *shír-duh*. A wet-nurse.

P. شیرزه *shír-za*.

P. شیر زبان *shír i zhiyán*.)
 A fierce, rapacious beast.

P. شیر ماه *shír-máya*. Renet.

P. شیر مرد *shír-mard*. A brave man.

P. شیر مست *shír-mast*. A fattened lamb.

P. شیره *shíra*. The juice of fruit.

P. شیریه *shírí*. Intrepidity.

P. شیرین *shírín*. Sweet.

P. شیرین کوار *shírín-guvár*. Of easy digestion.

P. شیرینی *shíríní*. Sweetness, a sweetmeat.

P. شیشه *shíshá*. Glass, a bottle.

P. شیشه کر *shíshu-yar*. A glass-blower.

A. شیطان *shaitán*. Satan.

A. شیعه *shí'ah*. A follower of the sect of 'Alí. (Opposed to *sunní*.)

P. شیفتن *shíftan*. To be distracted with love.

P. شیفته *sheifta*. Mad, enamoured.

P. شیلان *shílán*. A royal entertainment.

A. شیمه *shímah*. Nature, disposition.

P. شیو *sheiv*. A declivity, a foundation.

A. شوخ *shuyákh*. Old men.

A. شوع *shuyá*. Publishing.

A. شون *shívvun*. Lamentation.

P. شیوه *shíwa*. Custom, manner; gestures; coquetry.

P. شیه *shílu*. The neighing of a horse.

ص

ص *sád*. Š. The fourteenth letter of the Arabic and seventeenth of the Persian alphabet.

A. صابر *sábir*. Patient.

A. صابون *sábún*. Soap.

A. صاحب *sáhib*. A master; possessor. Sir.

A. P. صاحب دل *sáhib-dil*. A man of piety.

A. P. صاحب فران *ṣahīb-ḵirān*. Lord of the conjunction; title given to a monarch who has reigned 40 years.

A. P. صاحب فراب pronounced *ṣābḵrān* or merely *krān*. A silver coin value 1000 dīnars. It is also called هزار دینار *ḥazār dīnār* or هزار *ḥazār*.

A. صاحب نظر *ṣahīb-naẓar*. Clear-sighted.

A. صاحبه *ṣahība*. A lady; madam.

A. صادر *ṣādīr*. Happening, issuing.

A. صادق *ṣādīq*. Truthful.

A. صاعقه *ṣāʿiqah*. Lightning, a thunderbolt.

A. P. صاف *ṣāf*. Clean, pure, sincere.

A. صفات مآا *ṣaffāt ṣaffan*. Adoring Angels (ranged in ranks).

A. صافن *ṣāfin*. The saphena vein.

A. صافی *ṣāfi*. Purity, cleanliness.

A. صافل *ṣāfil*. A polisher.

A. صالح *ṣālīh*. A pious or honest man; name of a prophet.

A. صامت *ṣāmīt*. Silent, saturnine.

A. صانع *ṣānīʿ*. Creator, maker.

A. صائب *ṣāib*. Right, straight; hitting the mark.

A. صائل *ṣāil*. Presumptuous; furious.

A. صائم *ṣāim*. Thirsty; one who fasts.

A. صائم ابدی *ṣāim ul dahr*. Continually fasting.

A. صب *ṣabb*. Effusion; a lover.

A. صبا *ṣabā*. The zephyr, a gentle gale.

A. صباوت *ṣabūbat*. Love; a fog.

A. صبح *ṣabīḥ*. The morning, dawn.

A. صباوت *ṣabāḥat*. Beauty, grace.

A. صباغ *ṣabbāgh*. A dyer.

A. صبح *ṣubḥ*. The morning, dawn.

A. P. صبح دم *ṣubḥ-dam*. At daybreak.

A. صبح صادق *ṣubḥ i ṣādīq*. The true dawn.

A. صبح کاذب *ṣubḥ i kāẓib*. Twilight.

A. صبر *ṣabr*. Patience.

A. صبر *ṣabir*. Aloes.

A. صبغ *ṣibagh*. Colour, tincture.

A. صبح *ṣabāḥ*. A morning draught.

A. صبور *ṣabūr*. Patient.

A. صبری *ṣabūrī*. Patience.

A. صبی *ṣabīy*. (pl. صیان *ṣibyan*.) A boy.

A. صبی *ṣabīḥ*. Beautiful; of a fine complexion.

A. صبیغه *ṣabīgeh*. A girl, daughter.

A. صحاب *ṣiḥāb*. Companions.

A. صحابت *ṣaḥābat*. Society, company.

A. *شہارا* *shiháran*. Publicly, openly.

A. *صحاری* *shuháirá*. Deserts. (pl. of صحراء.)

A. *صافی* *shuháf*. A book-seller, a bookbinder.

A. *صافی* *shaháf*. Leaves, pages.

A. *صحاب* *shahb*. Companions.

A. *صحبت* *shuhbat*. Society, company.

A. *صحت* *shihlat*. Health.

A. *صحراء* *shuhrá*. A desert-plain.

A. *صحراى* *shahrát*. Wild.

A. *صحف* *shuhuf*. Books, leaves, pages.

A. *صحن* *shahn*. A court, an area.

A. *صحو* *shaho*. Becoming sober.

A. *صحيح* *shahih*. Correct, exact; healthy.

A. *صحفہ* *shahifah*. A book, epistle.

A. *صخرہ* *shakhrá*. A rock. Name of an evil genius who stole Solomon's ring.

P. *صد* *shad*. A hundred.

A. *صدا* *shadú*. A sound, noise; an echo.

A. *صدارت* *shadárat*. The office of prime minister; precedence.

A. *صداع* *shudá*. The headache.

A. *صداق* *shadák*. A marriage-settlement.

A. *صدافت* *shadákut*. Sincerity, fidelity.

P. *صد پا* *shad-pá*. A centipede.

P. *صد برگ* *shad-burg*. Centfoil.

A. *صدح* *shadh*. Raising the voice, singing.

P. *صد حندان* *shad chandún*. A hundred times as much.

A. *صدر* *shadr*. The front part; the breast.

A. *صدر اعظم* *shadr i a'zam*. Title given to the prime minister in Persia.

A. P. *صدر نشین* *shadr nishín*. A president.

A. *صدف* *shadaf*. A shell; mother-of-pearl.

A. *صدق* *sidk*. Veracity.

A. *صدقه* *shadakah*. Alms.

A. *صدمه* *shadmah*. A blow; collision; calamity.

A. *صدور* *shudúr*. Breasts; issuing.

A. *صدیق* *shadik*. A sincere friend.

A. *صدیق* *shiddik*. True, faithful.

P. *صد يك* *shad-yek*. One per cent.

A. *صراحت* *sharáhat*. Clearness, perspicuity, purity, sincerity.

P. *صرافی* *shuráhi*. A flask, bottle, flagon.

A. *صراخ* *shurákh*. A clamour, a scream.

A. *صراط* *shiráf*. A high-way.

A. *صراف* *shurráf*. A banker, money-changer.

A. سره *surrat*. A purse of money. The keeper of the privy purse.

A. سرصر *sarsar*. A cold boisterous wind.

A. سرع *sar'*. Epilepsy.

A. صرف *sirf*. Pure; mere. Accidente (opposed to نحو *nahw*, syntax).

P. صرفه *sarfā*. Surplus, gain.

A. ساریه *sarīh*. Clear; evident.

A. صعب *si'āb*. Difficulties.

A. صعب *sa'b*. Hard, difficult.

A. صعلوك *sa'lūk*. A robber, a mendicant.

A. صعوبت *su'ūbat*. Difficulty.

A. صعود *su'ūd*. Ascent.

A. صغار *siġhār*. Small (things).

A. صفارت *saġhārat*. Smallness; infancy.

A. صغر *suġhr*. Meanness.

A. صغر *siġhar*. Smallness, infancy.

A. صغری *suġhrā*. The minor term of a syllogism.

A. صغیر *saġhūr*. Small.

A. صف *saḥf*. A series, order, rank, file.

A. صفاء *saḥā*. Purity, clearness, polish.

A. صفات *siḥāt*. Qualities.

A. صفاح *siḥāḥ*. Tracts, sides.

A. صفت *siḥat*. Quality, attribute, adjective, description.

A. صفحات *saḥāḥūt*. Pages.

A. صفحه *saḥḥih*. Surface; page. من حتم از روی دو صفحه *man jastam az rūi dū saḥḥa*. I skipped two pages.

A. P. صف در *saḥḥ-dar*. Breaking the ranks, a hero.

A. صفر *saḥar*. The second Arabian month.

A. صفر *siḥr*. A cipher.

A. صفراء *saḥrā*. The bile; yellow.

A. صفرای *saḥrāwīy*. Bilious; choleric.

A. صفرت *saḥrat*. Yellowness.

A. صفوت *saḥwat*. Purity of heart.

A. صفوف *saḥāf*. Ranks.

A. صفی *saḥḥīy*. Pure, choice.

A. صفر *saḥīr*. Whistling, hissing.

P. صلا *salā*. Proclamation.

A. صلات *salābat*. Firmness, hardness.

A. صلات } *salūt*. Prayer,
or } benediction.

A. صلوٰت *salūḥ*. Rectitude; good advice.

A. P. صلاح دید *salāḥ-dīd*. Advisable.

A. صلاح کار *salāḥ-kār*. An adviser.

A. صلاحیت *salāḥiyet*. Propriety.

A. صلب *salb*. The backbone, loins; hard.

A. صلب *salb*. Crucifixion.

A. *ṣubīy*. *ṣubīy*. Proceeding from the loins, lumbar.

A. *ṣulḥ*. *ṣulḥ*. Peace, reconciliation.

A. *ṣulūḥ*. *ṣulūḥ*. Righteous men.

A. *ṣulḥ-nāma*. *ṣulḥ-nāma*. A treaty, compromise.

A. *ṣulḥ*. *ṣulḥ*. Hard, solid.

A. *ṣullām*. *ṣullām*. Abbreviation for *ṣullāhi wa sallam*. God bless and preserve him (a formula used when the name of Mohammed is mentioned).

A. *ṣalawāt*. *ṣalawāt*. Prayers.

A. *ṣilah*. *ṣilah*. A present, reward.

A. *ṣalīb*. *ṣalīb*. A cross, crucifix.

A. *ṣum*. *ṣum*. Deafness.

T. *ṣamān*. *ṣamān*. Straw.

A. *ṣamt*. *ṣamt*. Silence.

A. *ṣamsām*. *ṣamsām*. A sword that will not bend.

A. *ṣamūgh*. *ṣamūgh*. Gum.

A. *ṣamīm*. *ṣamīm*. Pure, sincere.

A. *ṣaḍīd*. *ṣaḍīd*. Chiefs, leaders.

A. *ṣinaʿat*. *ṣinaʿat*. Art, trade.

A. *ṣanāʿi*. *ṣanāʿi*. Arts.

A. P. *ṣandal*. *ṣandal*. Sandal-wood.

A. *ṣandūq*. *ṣandūq*. A chest, box.

A. P. *ṣandūqcha*. *ṣandūqcha*. A little box.

A. P. *ṣandūq-khāna*. *ṣandūq-khāna*. A wardrobe; place where the regalia are kept.

A. *ṣanʿ*. *ṣanʿ*. Creation.

A. *ṣanʿat*. *ṣanʿat*. Art, profession or trade.

A. *ṣanʿat-gar*. *ṣanʿat-gar*. An artizan.

A. *ṣinf*. *ṣinf*. Sort, kind, species.

A. *ṣanam*. *ṣanam*. An image, idol.

A. *ṣanauber*. *ṣanauber*. A fir, a pine.

A. *ṣunūf*. *ṣunūf*. Different sorts. (pl. of *ṣunūf*.)

A. *ṣawāb*. *ṣawāb*. Rectitude, probity.

A. *ṣawāb-dūd*. *ṣawāb-dūd*. Ad-
visable.

A. *ṣawārif*. *ṣawārif*. Vicissitudes. (pl. of *ṣawārif*.)

A. *ṣawāʾif*. *ṣawāʾif*. Lightnings, thunderbolts. (pl. of *ṣawāʾif*.)

A. *ṣawāmī*. *ṣawāmī*. Monasteries. (pl. of *ṣawāmī*.)

A. *ṣaub*. *ṣaub*. Side, direction.

A. *ṣāba*. *ṣāba*. A province.

A. *ṣaut*. *ṣaut*. Sound, voice, noise.

A. *ṣūrat*. *ṣūrat*. (pl. *ṣūrat*.) Form, figure; a picture; a condition.

A. P. *ṣūrat-gar*. *ṣūrat-gar*. A painter, sculptor.

A. *ṣūrī*. *ṣūrī*. Exterior, apparent, formal.

A. P. *ṣūf*. *ṣūf*. Wool.

A. P. صوفى *ṣūfī*. *Sūfī*; a mystic.

A. صوت *ṣawlat*. Fury, onslaught.

A. صوم *ṣaum*. A fast, fasting.

A. صومعه *ṣūmī'ah*. A monastery, an oratory.

A. صهء *ṣahbā'*. Red wine.

A. صهل کردن *ṣahāl-kerdan*. To neigh.

A. صباد *ṣaiyād*. A hunter, fowler.

A. صانت *ṣiyanat*. Defence, guarding.

A. صيت *ṣīt*. Fame, good reputation.

A. صيد *ṣaid*. Game, prey.

A. P. صيدگاه *ṣuid-yah*. A hunting-ground.

A. صير *ṣair*. Being, becoming.

A. صیغه *ṣighah*. (pl. صغ *ṣiyagh*.) A mood, tense, formula.

A. صيف *ṣaif*. Summer.

A. صیقل *ṣaiḡul*. Polish, lustre; a polisher.

ض

ض *ṣād*. Z. The fifteenth letter of the Arabic and eighteenth of the Persian alphabet.

A. ضابط *ṣābiṭ*. A ruler; one who holds firm.

A. ضابطه *ṣābiṭah*. Rule, custom.

A. ضاجع *ṣajī'*. Lying in bed.

A. ضاحك *ṣāḥik*. Laughing.

A. ضار *ṣarr*. Noxious, hurtful.

A. ضارب *ṣārib*. A striker, beater.

A. ضارى *ṣārī*. Trained to hunting, (a dog).

A. ضال *ṣāil*. Straying, erring.

A. ضامن *ṣāmin*. A surety, security, bail.

A. P. ضامی *ṣāminī*. Suretiship.

A. ضائع *ṣā'i*. Lost, ruined, injured.

A. ضبط *ṣabṭ*. Control, confiscation.

A. ضحی *ṣuḥī*. The forenoon.

A. ضحاک *ṣaḥḥāk*. A laugher; name of a tyrannical king of Persia.

A. ضخامت *ṣaḥlāmāt*. Thickness, bulk.

A. ضد *ṣidd*. The contrary, opposite.

A. ضواء *ṣarrā'*. Adversity.

A. ضرب *ṣarb*. Striking; a blow; multiplication.

A. ضراب *ṣarrāb*. A coiner.

A. ضرابخانه *ṣarrāb-khāna*. The mint.

A. ضرب المثل *ṣarb ul maṣāl*. Proverbial, a proverb.

A. ضرر *ṣarar*. Damage, injury.

A. خرش *ṣirs*. A double-tooth, a grinder.

A. ضرور *ṣurūr*. Necessary, expedient.

A. ضرورت *ṣarūrat*. Necessity, compulsion.

A. ضرورے *ṣarūrī*. Necessary.

A. ضروریات *ṣarūriyāt*. Necessaries.

A. ضریب *ṣarīb*. Blind.

A. ضعف *ṣuḥf*. Weakness, infirmity.

A. ضعفاء *ṣuḥfā*. Feeble (persons).

A. ضعیف *ṣuḥīf*. Weak, infirm.

A. فندع *ṣefḍā*. A frog.

A. ضل *ṣall*. } Error,

A. ضلالت *ṣalūlat*. } losing one's way.

A. ضلع *ṣilā*. (pl. ضلوع *ṣulūʿ*). Side, district; a rib.

A. ضل *ṣalūl*. An error.

A. ضلیل *ṣalīl*. Erring.

A. ضم *ṣamm*. Marking with the vowel-point.

A. ضماد *ṣimād*. An embrocation, a poultice.

A. ضمائر *ṣamāʾir*. Ideas; pronouns. (pl. of ضمیر.)

A. ضامم *ṣamām*. Supplements. (pl. of ضمیمه.)

A. ضمن *ṣamn*. Subject-matter; comprised.

A. ضمه *ṣammah*. The vowel-point.

A. ضمیر *ṣamīr*. The mind; a personal pronoun.

A. ضمرد *ṣumrān*. Sweet basil.

A. ضم *ṣamūn*. Annexed, included.

A. ضمیمه *ṣamīmah*. Incorporation, supplement.

A. ضامن *ṣamīn*. A sponsor, surety.

A. ضياء *ṣiyā*. Light, splendour.

A. ضیافات *ṣiyāfat*. An entertainment.

A. ضیغ *ṣaiḡham*. A lion.

A. ضیف *ṣaiḡf*. A guest.

A. ضیق *ṣaiḡk*. Tightness, anguish.

A. ضيق الصدر *ṣaiḡk uṣ ṣadr*. Asthma.

A. ضمیران *ṣaimurān*. An odoriferous herb.

ط

ط *ṭā*. T. The sixteenth letter of the Arabic and nineteenth of the Persian alphabet.

A. طاب *tāb*. Being sweet, pure, excellent. طاب ثراه *tāba ṣirāhu*. May the earth lie light upon him, (said of a deceased Sheikh, &c).

T. طایچه *tāyenché*. See طایچه.

A. طاجن *tājīn*. A frying-pan.

P. طارم *tāram*. An arched roof.

A. طاری *tārī*. Happening suddenly, intervening.

P. A. طاس *tās*. A cup, goblet.

A. طاعت *tā'at*. (pl. طاعات *tā'āt*.) Obedience.

A. طاعن *tā'in*. One who taunts or reproaches.

A. طاعون *tā'ūn*. A plague, pestilence.

A. طاغی *tāghī*. A rebel.

A. P. طاق *tāk*. An arch; unique, odd.

A. طافت *tāfat*. Power, strength.

A. P. طاقچه *tākcha*. A small arch, a niche.

A. طالب *tālīb*. Asking, demanding, wanting.

A. طالب العلم *tālīb ul 'ilm*. A student.

A. طالع *tālī*. Fate, fortune, destiny.

A. طالعیت *tālī'-mand*. Fortunate.

P. طاعات *tāmūt*. Incoherent speech.

A. طامع *tāmī*. Covetous.

A. طائوس *tā'ūs*. A peacock.

A. طائوسی *tā'ūsī*. Made of peacock's feathers; like a peacock.

A. طاهر *tāhīr*. Pure, clean, chaste.

A. طائر *tā'īr*. A bird; flying.

A. طائش *tā'īsh*. Inconstant, volatile, light.

A. طائف *tā'īf*. Surrounding, circumambulating.

A. طائفه *tā'īfah*. A sect, a tribe.

A. طب *tīb*. The medical art.

A. طبخ *tabbākh*. A cook.

A. طباحت *tībākhāt*. Cookery.

A. طباشیر *tabāshīr*. Chalk, whitening.

A. طباع *tabbā'*. A printer.

A. طباعت *tībā'at*. Printing.

A. طبال *tabbāl*. A drummer.

P. طپانچه *tapāncha*. A box, blow, slap.

P. طپاندن *tapāndan*. To stuff, to cram.

A. طبائع *tabā'i*. Natures, temperaments.

A. طبخ *tābkh*. Cooking.

P. طرزاد *tabarzād*. Sugar-candy.

A. طبع *tab'*. Nature, stamp, temperament; printing.

A. طبعی *tab'iy*. Natural.

A. طاق *tābāq*. The story of a house; a dish, a lid; anything which fits or matches another.

A. طبقات *tābāqāt*. Degrees, steps, stories.

A. P. طپچه *tābāqcha*. A small dish.

A. طبقه *tībkhāh*. A degree, category, stage, story; a class of men.

A. P. بالا طبقه *tābāka ī bālā*. An upper story.

A. P. پایین طبقه *tābāka ī pālā*. The lower story.

A. طبل *ṭabl*. A drum.
 A. طبله *ṭabla*. A wooden tray; a little drum.
 A. طبى *ṭibbīy*. Medical.
 A. طبيب *ṭabīb*. A physician.
 A. طبخ *ṭabīkh*. A decoction.
 P. طبدن *ṭapīdan*. To flutter; to palpitate.
 A. طبيعت *ṭabī'at*. Nature, temperament.
 A. طبيعى *ṭabī'iy*. Natural, innate.
 A. طحال *ṭihāl*. The spleen, the milt.
 A. طراز *ṭarrār*. A cutpurse.
 P. طراز *ṭarāz*. An ornament; fashion.
 P. ترازیدن *ṭarāzīdan*. To embroider.
 A. طراوت *ṭarāwat*. Freshness, moisture.
 A. طرب *ṭarab*. Cheerfulness, mirth.
 A. طرح *ṭarāḥ*. Foundation; style, mode
 طرح دادن *ba ṭarḥ dādan*. To compel to purchase at a fixed price.
 A. P. افکندن طرح *ṭarḥ afgan-dan*. To lay a foundation; to practise.
 A. P. ترخون *ṭarḥlūn*. Tar-ragon (a herb).
 A. طرز *ṭarz*. Form, manner, habit.
 A. طرف *ṭarf*. Side, quarter.
 A. طرفه *ṭarfā*. The tamarisk-tree.

A. طرفه العين *ṭarfut ul 'ain*. The twinkling of an eye.
 A. P. طرفدار *ṭaraf-dār*. Partial; an officer of the revenue.
 A. طرفى *ṭurfagī*. Rarity.
 A. طرفه *ṭurfa*. A wonder, a rare thing.
 A. طرفین *ṭarafain*. Both sides. (Arabic dual of طرف *ṭarf*.)
 A. طرق *ṭurūḥ*. Roads, ways. (pl. of طریق *ṭarīq*.)
 P. طره *ṭurra*. A waving ringlet; a lock of hair.
 A. طرے *ṭariy*. Fresh, moist.
 A. طریق *ṭarīq*. Road, manner.
 A. طریقت *ṭarīkat*. Rite, profession, doctrine, sect.
 بر طریقت *pīr i ṭarīkat*. The chief of a religious order.
 A. طریقه *ṭarīqa*. Rule, custom, manner.
 A. تشت *ṭasht*. A large basin, a wash-trough.
 A. طعام *ṭa'am*. Food, victuals.
 A. طعم *ṭa'm* or *ṭu'm*. Tasting, taste.
 A. طعمه *ṭu'mat*. Fodder; a bait.
 A. طعن *ṭa'n*. A reproach, chide.
 A. P. طعنه زان *ṭa'na-zanān*. Jeering, gibing.
 A. طغرا *ṭughrā*. The imperial signature; a sort of writing. This word is used

technically in speaking of the number of letters, &c.

چهار حرفا *chehâr tughrá mukhtáb*. Four letters.

A. طغیان *tughyân*. Rebellion, disobedience.

A. طفل *ṭifl*. A child, infant.

A. P. طفلة *ṭiflâna*. Childish, infantine.

A. تطفؤ *ṭufû*. Quenching, extinguishing.

A. طفولت *ṭufûliyyet*. Infancy, childhood.

A. تطفيل *ṭufail*. A sponge; a parasite.

A. طل *ṭall*. Dew.

P. طلا *ṭilâ*. Gold, gilding.

A. طلاس *ṭalâsim*. Talismans. (pl. of طاسم *ṭalsam*.)

A. طلاق *ṭalâk*. Divorce.

A. طلاقت *ṭalâkat*. Glibness (of tongue).

A. P. طلا كنز *ṭilâ-kârî*. Gilding.

A. طلاوب *ṭilâwat*. Beauty, grace.

P. طلاى *ṭilâi*. Golden.

A. طلاء *ṭalâya*. Piquets, reconnoitring parties.

A. طلب *ṭalah*. Demand, summons; wages.

A. طلباء *ṭulabâ*. Students.

A. طلبكار *ṭalab-kârî*. Demanding, requiring.

A. طلبنامه *ṭulab-nâma*. A summons, citation.

A. طلبى *ṭalabî*. Requisite, demandable.

A. P. طعن *ṭal'at*. To summon, demand, inquire.

A. طسم *ṭilsam*. A talisman.

A. طعت *ṭal'at*. Appearance, aspect.

A. طلق *ṭalk*. Tale.

A. طوع *ṭulâ*. The rising of the sun, &c.

A. طوعه *ṭal'at*. The vanguard, a scout.

A. طعقراق *ṭunṭurâq*. Pomp, magnificence.

A. طمع *ṭama'*. Avidity, covetousness.

T. طمعا *ṭamgha*. A grant

(of land in perpetuity. A royal edict (see طمعه).

A. طاب pronounced تاف *ṭenej*. A tent rope.

A. P. طاب انداختن *ṭenej an-dâkhtan*. To strangle, to bowstring.

A. طبور *ṭambûr*. A tambourine.

A. طعز *ṭanz*. Sarcasm, irony.

A. طعنه *ṭanṭuna*. Pomp, clangour.

A. طنين *ṭanîn*. A buzzing, a din.

A. طواف *ṭawwâf*. Circumambulating (the Kaabah at Mecca, &c.)

A. طوال *ṭawâl*. Length, duration.

A. طوابع *ṭawâlî*. Horoscopes.

A. طوائف *ṭawâif*. Peoples, nations.

A. طوبى *ṭubâ*. Well-lone! Name of a tree in paradise.

- A. *طور* *ṭaur.* } Manner,
ṭār. } mode, fashion.
 job.
 A. *طور سینا* *ṭūr sinā.* The
 mount Sinai.
 A. *طوطی* *ṭūṭī.* A parrot.
 A. *طوع* *ṭau.* Obedience.
 A. *طوعاً* *ṭau'an.* Willingly.
 A. *طوعاً و کرهاً* *ṭau'an u kar-*
han. *Nolens volens.*
 A. *طوفان* *ṭūfān.* A deluge;
 a hurricane.
 A. *طوق* *ṭauk.* A collar.
 Power, capacity.
 A. *طول* *ṭūl.* Longitude,
 length.
 A. *طومار* *ṭumār.* A roll,
 volume.
 A. *طومار جمع* *ṭumār i jamā.*
 A rent-roll.
 A. *طوبت* *ṭawīyet.* Intention,
 design.
 A. *طویل* *ṭawīl.* Long, tall,
 extensive.
 A. *طوله* *ṭawīla.* A stable.
 A. *طهارت* *ṭahārat.* Cere-
 monial purification.
 A. *طی* *ṭai.* Rolling, fold-
 ing; travelling; name of an
 Arabian tribe.
 A. *طیار* *ṭaiyār.* Flying;
 fleet.
 A. • *طیاش* *ṭaiyāsh.* Incon-
 stant.
 A. *طیب* *ṭaiyīb.* Good, ex-
 cellent.
 A. • *طیب* *ṭīb.* Fragrance;
 aromatic odour; goodness.

با طیب نفس *ba ṭibi nafs.* With a
 willing mind.

- A. *طیر* *ṭáir.* Flying; a
 bird.
 A. *طیران* *ṭayarán.* Flight.
 A. *طیش* *ṭaish.* Levity, folly.
 A. *طیف* *ṭaiif.* A phantom,
 a spectre. The form of a
 loved one seen in a dream.
 A. *طی کردن* *ṭai kerdan.* To
 fold; to travel.
 A. *طیلان* *ṭailasán.* A mantle.
 A. *طین* *ṭin.* Earth, clay.
 A. *طینت* *ṭinat.* Nature, con-
 stitution.
 A. *طینی* *ṭinī.* Earthly, innate.
 of clay.
 A. *طیور* *ṭuyūr.* Birds.
 A. *طیوری* *ṭuyūrī.* A dealer
 in birds.

ط

- *ظ* *ẓ.* The seventeenth
 letter of the Arabic and twen-
 tieth of the Persian alphabet.
 A. *ظافر* *ẓāfir.* A conqueror.
 A. *ظالم* *ẓālim.* A tyrant;
 unjust.
 A. *ظامی* *ẓāmī.* Thirsty.
 A. *ظان* *ẓānn.* Suspicious.
 A. *ظاهر* *ẓāhir.* Apparent,
 external.
 A. *ظاهر باست* *ẓāhir-parast.* A
 superficial observer.
 A. *ظاهری* *ẓāhirī.* Exterior,
 apparent.

- A. *أَبَى* *aby*. A gazelle.
 wit. A. *أَفَافَة* *afáfat*. Elegance,
 A. *أَرْفَ* *arf*. (pl. *أَرْوَف* *arúf*.) A vessel; an adverb
 of time or place.
 A. *أَرْفَ* *arf*. Ingenious,
 graceful, witty.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Victory, tri-
 umph.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. A cataract
 in the eye.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. A shade, shadow;
 protection.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. The
 shadow of God; title given to
 the Shah.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Tyranny, op-
 pression.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Dark,
 obscure.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Darkness.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. A
 tyrant, oppressor.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. The mansion of darkness, this
 world.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Tyranny,
 iniquity.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Tyrannical.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Thirst.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Opinion, sus-
 picion.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Thoughts,
 suspicions.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Suspicion.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Suspicious.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Appear-
 ances, externals,

- A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Midday.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. The back.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Appearing,
 arising.
 A. *أَفَافَة* *afafat*. Supporter,
 protector.

ع

ع 'ain. The eighteenth
 letter of the Arabic and twenty-
 first of the Persian alphabet.

- A. *عَابِد* *abid*. A worshipper.
 A. *عَابِدَانَة* *abidána*. Devout.
 A. *عَابِر* *abir*. A passenger,
 traveller.
 A. *عَاج* *aj*. Ivory.
 A. *عَاجِب* *ajib*. Exciting as-
 tonishment, or admiration.
 A. *عَاجِز* *ajiz*. Impotent.
 A. *عَاجِل* *ajil*. Quick, hasty.
 A. *عَاجِلَانَة* *ajilána*. Hastily.
 A. *عَادَة* *adat*. (pl. *عَادَات* *adát*.)
 Custom, usage, practice.
 A. *عَادِل* *adil*. Just, equit-
 able.

- A. *عَادِي* *adi*. An enemy,
 transgressing.
 A. *عَار* *ar*. Disgrace.
 A. *عَارِج* *arj*. Ascending.
 A. *عَارِض* *ariz*. An accident;
 the cheek.
 A. *عَارِضِي* *ariziy*. Accidental.
 A. *عَارِف* *arif*. Knowing
 (God). The highest grade to
 which a mystic or theologian
 can attain.

A. عارفه *'arifāna*. Like an *'arif*.

A. عارى *'arī*. Naked, deprived of.

A. عاريت *'ariyat*. A loan, anything borrowed.

A. عاريتي *'ariyetiy*. Borrowed.

A. عازم *'āzim*. Intending, determining.

A. عاشر *'ashir*. A tenth; a collector of tithes.

A. عاشق *'ashīq*. A lover.

A. عاشقه *'ashīqāna*. Amoriously.

A. عاشورا *'ashūrā*. The first days of the festival of Moharrum.

A. عاصم *'asim*. Innocent, chaste.

A. عاصي *'asi*. A sinner, rebel.

A. عاضر *'aṭir*. Noble, odoriferous.

A. عاطف *'aṭif*. Benevolent; the conjunction.

A. عاطفت *'aṭifat*. Kindness.

A. عافيت *'aṭiyet*. Health, welfare.

A. عاقبت *'āqibat*. Conclusion, issue; the future life.

A. عاقر *'āqir*. Barren (animal), unfruitful.

A. عاقر فرح *'āqir ḥarḥā*. Dracunculus, pellitory.

A. عاقل *'āqil*. Intelligent, rational.

A. عاقله *'āqilūna*. Rationally, prudently.

A. عاكف *'ākif*. A devotee, devotion.

A. عالم *'ālam*. (pl. عالَمين *'ālimīn*.) The world, the universe; a state or condition.

A. عالم *'ālim*. Learned, knowing.

A. عالمي *'ālamīy*. Worldly.

A. عالَميان *'ālamīyān*. People, men.

A. عالي *'ālīy*. High, sublime.

A. عالي حجاب *'ālī janāb*. Excellency, highness.

A. عالي حضرت *'ālī ḥaṣrat*. Majesty.

A. عالي قدر *'ālī ḥadr*. High rank.

A. عالي مقام *'ālī muqām*. High station.

A. عالي مقدار *'ālī miqdār*. High in dignity.

A. عام *'āmm*. Common, universal.

A. عامر *'āmir*. Abundant.

A. خزانه عامره *khazāna i 'āmirā*. The public treasury.

A. عامل *'āmil*. A doer; a collector of revenue. (In grammar) a governing particle.

A. عامه *'āmmah*. The vulgar; plebeians.

A. عائد *'ānid*. Obstinate, refractory.

A. عائد *'āid*. Returning; relative.

A. عابج *'āij*. Hindering.

A. عبا *'abā*. A cloak worn by Dervishes and Bedouin Arabs.

A. عباب *'ubāb*. A wave, surge, billow.

A. *'ibād.* *'ibād.* Servants, worshippers.

A. *'ibādāt.* *'ibādāt.* Worship, service.

A. *'ibārat.* *'ibārat.* Style, phraseology.

A. *'ibārat-sanj.* *'ibārat-sanj.* Attentive to style.

A. *'abbās.* *'abbās.* The name of Mohammed's grandfather.

A. *'abbāsī.* *'abbāsī.* A coin current in the reign of Shāh 'Abbās = 4 shāhīs of the present coinage.

A. *'abs.* *'abs.* Vain, absurd, idle.

A. *'abd.* *'abd.* A servant (of God), a man; a slave.

A. *'ibrat.* *'ibrat.* An example, warning.

A. *'ibrīy.* *'ibrīy.* Hebrew.

A. *'ubūdiyet.* *'ubūdiyet.* Servitude, slavery.

A. *'ulūr.* *'ulūr.* Passing, crossing (a river).

A. *'abūs.* *'abūs.* Austere, scowling.

A. *'abūd.* *'abūd.* Slaves, servants.

A. *'abhar.* *'abhar.* The narcissus; dark-coloured (hair).

A. *'abir.* *'abir.* Ambergris, a perfume.

A. *'itāb.* *'itāb.* Reproach.

A. *'atāq.* *'atāq.* Antiquities.

A. *'ataba.* *'ataba.* A threshold.

A. *'it.* *'it.* Liberty, manumission.

A. *'atīl.* *'atīl.* Old, ancient.

T. *'osmanlū* or *'osmanlū.* Turkish, Ottoman.

A. *'ajāib.* *'ajāib.* Wonders.

A. *'ajāiz.* *'ajāiz.* Old women (pl. of *'ajūz*).

A. *'ajab.* *'ajab.* Wonderful; wonder.

A. *'ajbū.* *'ajbū.* (fem.) A prodigy (of beauty).

A. *'ajz.* *'ajz.* Weakness, wretchedness.

A. *'ijl.* *'ijl.* A calf.

A. *'ajlat.* *'ajlat.* Haste, hurry.

A. *'ajam.* *'ajam.* Persia, any country but Arabia.

A. *'ajamīy.* *'ajamīy.* A Persian a barbarian.

A. *'ajāz.* *'ajāz.* An old woman.

A. *'ajib.* *'ajib.* Wonderful, surprising.

A. *'ajil.* *'ajil.* Making haste.

A. *'ajin.* *'ajin.* Dough, paste, an electuary.

A. *'add.* *'add.* Numeration, number.

A. *'adālat.* *'adālat.* Justice, equity, law.

A. *'adāwat.* *'adāwat.* Enmity, hostility.

A. *'adāwat guzīn.* *'adāwat guzīn.* Hostile, inimical.

A. *'iddat.* *'iddat.* The time which must expire before a divorced woman can be re-married.

- A. عدد 'adud. Number.
 A. عدس 'adas. A lentil.
 A. عدل 'adl. Justice, equity.
 A. عدم 'adam. Non-existence, privation.
 A. عديم 'adamīy. Privative, non-existent.
 A. عدو 'adūw. An enemy.
 A. عدول 'adūl. Swerving, refusing.
 A. عدل 'adil. Equal, a load balancing another.
 A. عديم 'adim. Destitute of, deprived.
 A. عذاب 'ažáb. Torment, punishment.
 A. عذار 'izár. The cheek.
 A. عدال 'ažál. A railer, an accuser.
 A. عذب 'ažb. Sweet (water).
 A. عذر 'užr. An excuse, pretext.
 A. P. عذر خواستن 'užr khástan. To beg pardon.
 A. P. عذر خواه 'užr-kháh. Seeking an excuse.
 A. P. عذر نهادن 'užr nihádun. To excuse.
 A. عذوت 'užúbat. Sweetness.
 A. عرابه 'arába. A cart, wheeled-carriage.
 A. عراده 'arráda. A balista, an engine for hurling missiles.
 A. عراق 'irák. Babylonia, Chaldea.
 A. عراقی 'irákīy. Belonging to Irac or Chaldea.

- A. عرائس 'aráis. Brides. (pl. of عروسی.)
 A. عرائض 'arāiz. Petitions. (pl. of عریضة.)
 A. عرب 'arab. Arabia, an Arab.
 A. عربون 'arbún. Earnest-money.
 A. عريده 'arbada. Conflict, dispute; a drunken brawl.
 A. عربستان 'arabistán. Arabia.
 A. عربی 'arabīy. Arabia, the Arabic language.
 A. عرس 'urs. A marriage-feast, a spouse.
 A. عرش 'arsh. A throne; the highest heaven.
 A. عرصه 'aršah. A space (of time); an area, a plain.
 A. P. عرصه زمین 'arša i zamín. The surface of the earth.
 A. عرض 'arz. Breadth; a petition.
 A. عرضداشت 'arz-dásht. A petition.
 A. عرض گاه 'arz-gáh. A rendezvous for troops.
 A. عرضه 'urzah. Intention, project; credit.
 A. عرضی 'arži. A petition, memorial.
 A. عرف 'urf. Known, notorious; common parlance.
 A. عرفاء 'urafá. Intelligent persons. (pl. of عارف.)
 A. عرفان 'irfán. Knowing, intelligent.
 A. عرفی 'urfí. Public, notorious.

A. عرق 'arāk. Juice, essence, sweat; distilled spirit.

A. P. عرق کشیدن 'arāk keshīdan. To distil spirituous liquors.

A. P. عرق سه اتنی 'arāk i seh ātishī. Extra-strong spirit.

A. عرق 'irāk. A root, base.

A. عرق النسا 'irāk un nisā. The sciatica.

A. عروج 'uruj. Ascent, ascension.

A. عروس 'arūs. A bride.

A. عروسی 'arūsi. Bridal, nuptials.

A. عروض 'arūz. Prosody.

A. عروق 'urūkh. Veins. (pl. عرق 'irāk.)

A. عریان 'uryān. Naked.

A. عریض 'arīz. Broad, wide.

A. عرضہ 'arīza. A petition.

A. عز 'izz. Glory, grandeur.

A. عزا 'azā. Condolence.

A. عزازیل 'azāzīl. The devil.

A. عزب 'azab. An unmarried person.

A. P. عزب دفتر 'azab-dufter. A clerk, registrar.

A. عزت 'izzat. Honour, respect.

A. عزرائیل 'azrāīl. The angel of death.

A. عزل 'azl. Removal from office.

A. عزلت 'azlat. Retirement.

A. عزم 'azm. Design, intention.

A. عز و جل 'azza wa jall. May He be honoured and glorified! (applied to God.)

A. عزیز 'azīz. Dear, beloved, darling, precious.

A. عزیز مصر 'azīz i misr. Joseph, the sovereign of Egypt.

A. عزیمت 'azīmt. Purpose, determination.

A. عساکر 'asākīr. Armies. (pl. of عسکر.)

A. عسر 'usr. Difficulty.

A. عسرت 'usrat. Difficulty, distress.

A. عس 'asas. The patrol night-watch.

A. عسکر 'askar. An army.

A. عسل 'asal. Honey.

A. عسر 'asīr. Difficult.

A. عشا 'ashā. The first watch of the night; supper.

A. عشاق 'ushshāk. Lovers. (pl. of عاشق.)

A. عشائر 'ashair. Kindred, clansmen.

A. عشر 'ushr. A tithe.

A. عشر 'ashar. Ten.

A. عشرت 'ishrat. Pleasure, delight.

A. عشرين 'ishrīn. Twenty.

A. عشق 'ishq. Love, affection.

A. عشق باز 'ishq-bāz. A ladies' man.

A. عشق حقیقی 'ishq i hakīqīy. Love (for a mistress, &c.).

A. عشق محازے 'ishq-i mujaẓ-zīy. Paternal, filial, &c. love.

A. عشوه *'ishwat*. Wanton coquetry.

A. عشى *'ashiy*. The evening.

A. عشر *'ashir*. A tenth.

A. عصا *'asā*. A staff, wand.

A. عصاة *'usāt*. Rebels, sinners.

A. عصار *'assār*. An oil-presser.

A. عصارة *'usārāh*. Expressed juice.

A. عصفور *'asūfir*. Sparrows. (pl. of عصفور.)

A. عصب *'asab*. A tendon, sinew.

A. عصر *'usr*. Time, an age; the afternoon.

A. عصرته *'asrāna*. A five-o'clock meal.

A. عصفور *'asfūr*. A sparrow.

A. عسمة *'ishmat*. Chastity, continence.

A. عيان *'isyan*. Rebellion, sin.

A. عضد *'azud*. An arm.

A. عضه *'azalat*. A muscle.

A. عضو *'azāw*. A limb, a member.

A. عطا *'atā*. A gift, favour, grant.

A. عطار *'attār*. A druggist, a perfumer.

A. عطارد *'utārid*. The planet Mercury.

A. عطاس *'utās*. Sneezing; the dawn aurora.

A. عطايا *'atāyā*. Gifts, presents. (pl. of عطة *'atīyeh*.)

A. عطب *'atab*. Destruction.

A. عطر *'itr*. Perfume, essence, odour.

A. عطريات *'itrīyāt*. Perfumes.

A. عطس *'afs*. Sneezing.

A. عطسه زدن *'atṣa zadan*. To sneeze.

A. عطش *'atsh*. Thirst.

A. عطشان *'atshān*. Thirsty.

A. عطف *'atf*. Favour; inclination; (in grammar) a conjunction. عطف بان *'atf i bai-yān*. Apposition.

A. عطل *'utal*. Privation.

A. عطوف *'atūf*. Favourable, kind.

A. عطوفت *'utūfat*. Favour, affection.

A. عطية *'atīyeh*. A gift, present.

A. عظم *'aẓm*. A bone. (pl. عظام *'iẓām*.)

A. عظم *'aẓm*. Greatness; large.

A. عظاما *'aẓamā*. Grandees.

A. عظمت *'aẓumat*. Greatness, magnificence.

A. عظيم *'aẓīm*. Great, mighty.

A. عف *'iff*. } Chastity,

A. عنت *'iffūt*. } continence.

A. عفاف *'afāf*. Chastity, continence.

A. عفرت *'ifrūt*. A demon.

A. عصى *'aṣ*. A styptic, an astringent.

A. عفو *'afw*. Pardon, forgiveness.

A. عفوت *'ufúnat*. Corruption, infection.

P. عفدن *'afidan*. To bark.

A. عفف *'afif*. Abstinent, chaste.

A. عقاب *'uqáb*. An eagle.

A. عقاب *'uqáb*. Chastisement.

A. عقارب *'aṣṣarīb*. Scorpions. (pl. of عقرب.)

A. عقائد *'aḳā'id*. Articles of faith. (pl. of عقيدة.)

A. عقب *'aḳab*. Behind, after; the heel.

A. عقبى *'uḳbá*. Futurity, end.

A. عقد *'aḳd*. A knot.

A. P. عقد بسن *'aḳd bastan*. To betroth, to tie a knot.

A. P. عقد نكاح *'aḳd i nikah*. The marriage-tie.

A. عقدة *'uḳḍah*. A knot, a node.

A. عقده كذا *'uḳḍa-kushá*. Resolving difficulties.

A. عقر *'aḳr*. Being barren (an animal).

A. عقرب *'aḳrab*. A scorpion.

A. عقل *'aḳl*. Intellect.

A. عقلا *'uḳalá*. Intelligent people.

A. عقلى *'aḳliyy*. Judicious, reasonable.

P. عقوبات *'uḳúbat*. Punishment, torment.

A. عقود *'uḳúḍ*. Knots.

A. عقول *'uḳúḥ*. Intelligences.

A. عقيدات *'aḳídat*. Faith, belief.

A. P. عقدت كيش *'aḳídat-kish*.

A. P. عقدت منى *'aḳídat-manish*. Faithful.

A. عقيق *'aḳīḳ*. A cornelian, a ruby.

A. عقم *'aḳím*. Barren.

A. عكس *'aks*. Reflection, inversion; a shadow.

A. علا *'alá*. Height, sublimity.

A. على *'alá*. Above, upon, on.

A. علاج *'iláj*. A remedy.

A. P. علاج يذير *'iláj-paḥír*. Curable.

A. على الخصوص *'alá 'lḥuṣṣ*. Especially; perpetually.

A. على الصباح *'alá ṣṣabah*. Early in the morning.

A. على الإطلاق *'alá 'l iḥṭáḳ*. Universally, absolutely.

A. علاف *'alláf*. A seller of horse-provender.

A. علاقه *'aláḳah*. Connection.

A. علامة *'alámat*. A sign, symptom. (pl. علامات *'alímát*.)

A. علاقه *'allámah*. A very learned man.

A. علانية *'aláníyet*. Public life, external deportment.

A. علاوه *'aláwá*. Besides, moreover.

A. علاوه برين *'aláwá-barín*. Moreover, besides this.

A. علائق *'aláḳ*. Connections.

A. علت *'illat*. Cause, reason; disease.

A. *'illat i fá'ilíy.* Efficient cause.

A. *'illat i muddíy.* Material cause.

A. *'illat i sáríy.* Apparent cause.

A. *'illat i ghá'íy.* Final cause.

A. *'alá-hidda.* Separate, apart.

A. *'alaf.* Forage, fodder.

A. *'alaf-zár.* A pasture.

A. *'alum.* A flag, banner; a proper name.

A. *'ilm.* Knowledge, science, theory.

A. *'ulamú.* Learned men.

A. *'alam dár.* A standard, banner.

A. *'ilmíy.* Scientific, theoretic.

A. *'uláu.* Sublimity, height.

A. *'ulúfah.* Provender, money, subsistence for an army.

A. *'ulám.* Sciences. (pl. of *'ilm.*)

A. *'alawíy.* A descendant from 'Alí.

A. *'ulyá.* (fem. of *'aly.*) Eminent, most high.

A. *'alyá.* The upper or bestowing hand.

A. *'alaika.* Above, on or to thee.

A. *'alíl.* Sick, indisposed.

A. *'alím.* Wise, learned.

A. *'aláih.* Upon him or it.

A. *'amm.* Paternal uncle.

A. *'imád.* Pillar, support.

A. *'imárat.* Building; an edifice.

A. *'ummúl.* Agents, tax-gatherers.

A. *'amáma.* A turban.

A. *'amd.* Intention, purpose. *'amdin.* Unintentionally.

A. *'amdan.* Deliberately, purposely.

A. *'umdat.* A pillar, a prop; a noble.

A. *'umr.* Life-time, age.

A. *'Amr.* A fictitious name used in legal and scholastic works: see Zeid.

A. *'amk* or *'umk.* Depth, profundity.

A. *'amal.* Action, possession; practice (opposed to *'ilm.* Theory).

A. *'amalyíy.* Practical, forged.

A. *'ammúl.* A paternal uncle.

A. *'amúd.* A pillar, a prop.

A. *'umúm.* Common, universal.

A. *'umúman.* Generally, universally.

- A. **عمه** 'ammah. Paternal aunt.
- A. **عمى** 'amíy. Blind.
- A. **عميق** 'amík. Deep, profound.
- A. **عمم** 'amím. Universal, general.
- A. **عن** an. Of, from, on, after, &c.
- A. **عنا** 'ana. Care, trouble.
- A. **عاب** 'unnáb. The jujube fruit.
- A. **عاد** 'inád. Contumacy.
- A. **عادل** 'anádíl. Nightingales. (pl. of **عندليب**.)
- A. **عاصر** 'anáṣir. The elements. (pl. of **عصر**.)
- A. **عناقيد** 'anáḳíd. Bunches, clusters.
- A. **عنان** 'inán. Reins.
- A. **عانت** 'ináyat. Favour, assistance, present.
- A. **عنب** 'anab. A grape.
- A. **عنبر** 'amber. Ambergris; a perfume.
- A. **عنبر بار** 'amber-bár. Odo-
riferous, fragrant.
- A. **عنبرين** 'amberín. Of am-
bergris.
- A. **عند** 'ind. (An adverb of
time and place), near, with,
about, &c. **عند القصة** 'ind al
fursat. At your leisure.
- A. **عندليب** 'andalíb. A night-
ingale.
- A. **عنصر** 'unṣur. An ele-
ment.
- A. **عنصري** 'unṣurí. Element-
ary.

- A. **عنف** 'unf. Severity, ri-
gour, violence.
- A. **عشوان** 'unḡurwán. The
flower of youth.
- A. **عق** 'anḡ. The neck.
- A. **عقا** 'anḡá. A fabulous
bird, the phoenix; also called
سمرغ 'símurgh, q. v.
- A. **عقريب** 'an-ḡaríb. Nearly,
almost.
- A. **عن فله** 'an ḡibulih. On
his part.
- A. **عكروت** 'ankabút. A
spider.
- A. **عنوان** 'unwán. A pre-
face; the address of a letter.
- A. **عبد** 'aníd. Refractory.
- A. **عيف** 'aníf. Severe, ri-
gorous.
- A. **عنين** 'anín. Impotent.
- A. **عوارض** 'awáriz. Acci-
dents.
- A. **عواطف** 'awáṭif. Favours,
affections.
- A. **عواقب** 'awáḡíb. Ends,
consequences.
- A. **عوام** 'awwám. The com-
mon people.
- A. **عوام الناس** 'awwám un nás.
The vulgar, the masses.
- A. **عوامل** 'awámil. Perform-
ers, tax-gatherers.
- A. **عوائد** 'awá'id. Gains, pro-
fits, returns.
- A. **عوائق** 'awá'ík. Impedi-
ments.
- A. **عوج** 'awaj. Crooked,
curved.
- A. **عود** 'úd. Fragrant aloes
wood.

A. عود *'awd*. Returning.
A. عورت *'aurat*. A woman;
the *pudenda*.

A. عوض *'awaz*. Recompense,
compensation, equivalent, sub-
stitute.

A. عون *'aun*. Aid, assist-
ance.

A. عهد *'ahd*. Promise, treaty;
season.

A. عهد و پیمان *'ahd u paimān*.
Bargain and agreement.

A. عهد نامه *'ahd-nāma*. A
treaty.

A. عهدہ *'uhda*. Office, trust.

A. عہدہ بندے *'uhda bandi*.
A stated time for payment.

A. عہدہ دار *'uhda-dār*. An
officer.

A. عہود *'uhūd*. Promises.

A. عَالًا بِاللّٰہ *'iyāzan billah*.
God forbid!

A. عیار *'iyār*. Mark, proof,
standard.

A. عیار *'aiyār*. A cheat,
sly.

A. عیار گرفتن *'iyār giriftan*.
To try, to assay.

A. عیار گیر *'iyār-gūr*. An
assayer.

A. عیارے *'aiyārī*. Deceit,
imposture.

A. عیاش *'aiyāsh*. A jovial
fellow; a *bon-vivant*.

A. عیال *'iyāl*. Family, child-
ren.

A. عیان *'aiyān*. Clear, ma-
nifest.

A. عیب *'aib*. A defect,
blemish, fault, vice.

A. عیب جوی *'aib jūi*. Cavil-
ling.

A. عیب ناک *'aib-nāk*. Defec-
tive.

A. عید *'id*. A festival, holi-
day.

A. عید غدیر *'id i ghadīr*.
Feast in commemoration of
the day when Mohammed ap-
pointed 'Alī his successor.

A. عید فطر *'id i fatr*. Feast
at the end of the fast of Ra-
mazān.

A. عید قربان *'id i qurbān*.
The feast of sacrifices.

A. عید مولود *'id i mau'lūd*.
Feast of the nativity (of Mo-
hammed).

A. عید نوروز *'id i nau-rūz*.
New year's day.

A. عیدے *'idīy*. Belonging
to a festival.

A. عیسی *'isā*. Jesus.

A. عیسوی *'isawīy*. Chris-
tian.

A. عیش *'aish*. Pleasure, de-
light.

A. عین *'ain*. The eye, sight;
a fountain; the essence of a
thing, the thing itself; as
عین کمال *'ain i kemāl*. Perfec-
tion itself.

A. عینک *'ainak*. Spectacles.

A. عینی *'ainī*. Real.

A. عینین *'ainain*. The two
eyes. (An Arabic dual of
عین.)

- A. عيوب *'uynib*. Vices, defects. (pl. of عيب.)
 A. عيون *'uynūn*. Eyes, fountains. (pl. of عين.)

غ

غ *ghain*. Gh. The nineteenth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-second of the Persian alphabet.

A. غاب *ghābin*. An impostor, a cheat.

A. غادر *ghādir*. A traitor.

A. غار *ghār*. A cave, a hollow.

A. غارت *ghārat*. Rapine, plunder.

P. غازه *ghāza*. Rouge.

A. غازی *ghāzī*. A warrior.

A. غاشیه *ghāshiyeh*. A saddle-cloth.

A. غاصب *ghāṣib*. An usurper.

A. غافل *ghāfil*. Negligent.

A. غالب *ghālib*. A conqueror, overcoming.

A. غالباً *ghāliban*. Chiefly, principally.

A. P. غالباً *ghālibāna*. Triumphant.

A. غالى *ghālī*. Dear, valuable.

A. غالية *ghāliyah*. Civet, perfume.

A. غامر *ghāmīr*. Flooded, overwhelmed.

A. غامض *ghāmiz*. Obscure.

A. غانية *ghāniyet*. A lady.

A. غائب *ghāib*. Absent.

A. P. غائبا *ghāibāna*. Invisible.

A. غایت *ghāyat*. The end, extremity.

A. غائط *ghāit*. Excrement.

A. غب *ghibb*. An intermittent fever.

A. غباً *ghibban*. Every second day; at intervals.

A. غبار *ghubār*. Dust, a vapour.

A. غبغب *ghabghab*. A dewlap, a double chin.

A. غبن *ghabn*. Cheating, gulling.

A. غبی *ghabīy*. A dolt.

A. غد *ghadd*. To-morrow.

A. غدار *ghaddār*. Pertidious.

A. غدور *ghadr*. Perfidy, treachery.

A. غدیر *ghadīr*. A pool, a pond.

A. غذا *ghizā*. Diet.

A. غراء *gharrā*. Bright, splendid.

A. غراب *ghurāb*. A crow; a corvette (ship).

A. غرامت *gharāmat*. Mulet, fine.

A. غرائب *gharāib*. Wonders. (pl. of غربة.)

A. غروب *gharb*. Sunset, the west.

A. غُرَبَاءُ *ghurabā'*. The poor, strangers. (pl. of غَرِيبٌ.)

A. غُرْبَت *ghurbat*. Foreign travel, exile.

A. غُرْبَال *ghurbāl*. A sieve.

A. غَرْبِي *gharbīy*. Western, westerly.

A. غَرْشِدَن *gharshidān*. To be angry.

A. غَرْض *gharṣ*. A design, an object; a grudge.

A. P. غَرْصَنَد *gharṣ-mand*. Self-interested.

A. غَرْغَرَه *ghar-ghara*. A gargle.

A. غُرْفَه *ghurfah*. An upper chamber.

A. غَرَق *gharḥ*. Drowned, immersed.

A. P. غَرَقَاب *gharḥ-āb*. Deep water, a whirlpool.

A. T. غُرْمَا *ghuramā*. Composition of a bankrupt with his creditors.

P. غَرَنَدَه *gharenda*. Roaring, furious.

A. غُرُوب *ghurūb*. Sunset.

A. غُرُور *ghurūr*. Pride, conceit.

A. غُرَّة *ghurra*. The "blaze" or white star on a horse's forehead; the first day of the month.

P. غَرَمَ *gharra*. Deluded; proud.

A. غَرِيب *gharīb*. Poor, rare, a stranger.

P. غُرِيدَن *ghurīdan*. To thunder, roar; to yawn.

A. غَرِيزِي *gharīziy*. Innate, natural.

A. غَرِيق *gharīk*. Immersed, drowned.

P. غَرِيب *ghirīv*. Clamour.

A. غَزَا *ghazā*. A war, a raid.

A. غَزَال *ghazāl*. A gazelle.

A. غَزَل *ghazal*. (pl. غَزَالَات *ghazalāyāt*.) A sonnet.

P. غَزَلَاغ *ghazlāgh*. A lark.

A. غَزَو *ghazw*. Making war, fighting, a raid.

A. غَزِير *ghazīr*. Copious.

A. غَسَل *ghasl*. Washing, ablution.

A. غَشَاوَة *ghashāwat*. Dimness of eye-sight.

A. غَشِي *ghashiy*. Fainting.

A. غَضَب *ghaṣb*. Usurpation.

A. غُصَب *ghuṣn*. A branch. (pl. غُصُون *ghuṣūn*.)

A. غُصَا *ghuṣṣa*. Suffocation; anger, anguish.

A. غَضَب *ghaṣab*. Anger, rage.

A. غَضَبَان *ghaṣbān*. En raged.

A. P. غَضَنَّاك *ghaṣab-nāik*. Angry.

A. غَزْرُوف *ghuzrāf*. (pl. غَزَارِيف *ghazārīf*.) A gristle.

A. غُضَنَفَر *ghaṣanfar*. A lion.

A. غَفَّار *ghaffār*. A pardon-er, forgiver.

A. غُفْرَان *ghufrān*. Pardon, forgiveness.

A. غفلت *ghafṭat*. Negligence.
 A. غفور *ghafūr*. Forgiving.
 A. غل *ghull*. A fetter,
 yoke.
 A. غل *ghill*. Perfidy, guile.
 A. غلات *ghallāt*. Grain.
 A. غلاف *ghilāf*. A cover,
 a scabbard.
 A. غلام *ghulām*. A slave,
 boy; a page of the imperial
 household.
 P. غلبة *ghalabat*. Superior-
 ity, excelling, conquering.
 A. غلط *ghalat*. An error,
 blunder.
 P. غطان *ghaltān*. Rolling,
 wallowing.
 P. غلطان *ghaltīdan*. To
 tumble, to roll.
 A. غلظت *ghalẓat* or *ghulẓat*.
 Thickness, grossness.
 P. غلغل *ghulghul*. Tumult,
 clamour.
 A. غف *ghalaf*. The pre-
 puce.
 A. غلمان *ghilmān*. Boys,
 pages. (pl. of غلام.)
 A. غوله *ghalūla*. A ball.
 A. غلة *ghallah*. Grain.
 A. غلظ *ghalẓ*. Thick, gross.
 P. غلواج *ghalwāj*. } A kite
 P. غلواز *ghalwāz*. } (bird).
 A. غم *ghamm*. Sorrow,
 grief, care.
 A. غمار *ghammāz*. An eaves-
 dropper.
 A. غمازي *ghammāzī*. Slan-
 der, eaves-dropping.
 A. P. غمجار *gham-khār*. Com-
 miserating.

A. P. غم خوردن *gham-khaur-
dan*. To grieve; to commise-
 rate.
 A. غمز *ghamz*. A signal;
 conniving.
 A. P. غمزدگی *gham-zadagī*.
 Grief.
 A. P. غمزده *gham-zoda*.
 Grieved, afflicted.
 A. غمزه *ghamza*. Ogling,
 connivance.
 A. P. غمگار *gham-gusār*.
 Condoling, pitying.
 A. غمگین *gham-gīn*. Sorrow-
 ful.
 A. غموم *ghumūm*. Sorrows.
 (pl. of غم.)
 P. غمار *gham-yār*. Yawn-
 ing, gaping.
 A. غناء *ghana*. Riches,
 sufficiency.
 A. غناء *ghinā*. A song.
 A. غنائم *ghanāim*. Spoils,
 plunder. (pl. of غنیمه.)
 P. غنجان *ghanj*. An amorous
 gesture.
 P. غنچه *ghuncha*. A bud,
 blossom.
 P. غنجدن *ghanjīdan*. To toy.
 A. غنم *ghanam*. Sheep; a
 plunderer.
 P. غنودن *ghunūdan*. To
 slumber.
 A. غنی *ghanī*. Rich, con-
 tented.
 A. غنیم *ghanīm*. An enemy,
 a plunderer.
 A. غنیمه *ghanīmat*. Gain;

plunder; a gousend. غنیمت شمردن *ghanimat shumardan*. To esteem as a privilege; to make the most of.

A. غواشی *ghawāshī*. Saddle-cloths. (pl. of غاشه.)

A. غواص *ghawāṣ*. A diver.

A. غوايت *ghawāyet*. Extremities.

A. غوث *ghawṣ*. A cry for help. i. q. ابدال *abdāl*, q. v.

T. غوج *ghūch*. A ram.

A. غور *ghaur*. Deliberation, depth; lowlands.

A. P. غور رسی *ghaur-rasī*. Deep research.

P. غوره *ghūra*. Unripe grapes or dates.

A. غوطه *ghawṭah*. Plunging, diving.

A. P. غوطه خور *ghawṭa-khur*. A diver.

P. غوغا *ghaughā*. A noise, uproar.

P. غوك *ghūk*. A frog.

A. P. غول *ghūl*. An ogre; a demon of the waste.

A. غياث *ghiyās*. Succour, redress; a redresser.

A. غيب *ghaib*. The invisible; the inscrutable.

A. غيبات *ghaibat*. Absence; backbiting.

A. P. غيب دان *ghaib-dān*. Omniscient.

A. غيث *ghayṣ*. Rain; wide-spread clouds.

A. غير *ghāir*. Another, different, except, (in comp.)

not, un-. غير *bi-ghair*. Without.

A. غيرت *ghairat*. Emulation, zeal; jealousy.

A. غير جنس *ghair-jins*. A different species.

A. غير حاضر *ghair-hāẓir*. Absent.

A. غير متناهي *ghair-muntahū*. Unlimited.

A. غيظ *ghaiẓ*. Anger, rage.

A. غوب *ghayūb*. Invisible (things).

A. غور *ghayūr*. Jealous, high-minded.

ف

F. *fā*. F. The twentieth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-third of the Persian alphabet.

A. فاتح *fātih*. One who opens; a conqueror.

A. فاتحه *fātīhah*. The first chapter of the Kōrān; prayers for the dead.

A. P. فاتح خوانی بر چیدن *fātīha khānī bar chīdan*. To break up an assembly convened to offer prayers for the dead.

A. فاتر *fātir*. Weak, languid.

A. فائق *fātik*. Intrepid, strong.

A. فاتن *fātin*. A tempter; fascinated.

A. فاجر *fājir*. (fem. فاجره *fājirah*.) An adulterer.

A. فاحش *fāḥish*. Obscene, indecent.

A. فاحشه *fāḥishah*. A harlot.

P. فاخته *fākhṭa*. A ring-dove.

A. فاخر *fākhir*. Sumptuous.

A. فأر *fā'r*. A rat, mouse.

P. فارس *fārs*. Persia.

A. فارس *fāris*. A horse-man.

A. فارسی *fārsī*. Persian.

A. فارغ *fāriḡh*. Free, at leisure.

A. ابال فارغ *fāriḡh ul bāl*. Contented, independent.

A. T. فارغ خطی *fāriḡh-khatī*. An acquittance.

A. فارق *fāriḡ*. Distinguishing, dividing.

P. فارتدن *fārtadan*. To yawn, to gape.

A. فاسد *fāsīd*. Vicious, corrupt.

A. فاسق *fāsīq*. A fornicator.

P. فاش *fāsh*. Apparent.

A. فاصل *fāṣil*. A separator; deciding.

A. فاصله *fāsilah*. Distance.

A. فاضل *fāṣil*. An accomplished person.

A. فاطر *fāṭir*. The Creator.

A. فاعل *fā'il*. An agent; making; (in grammar) the active participle; the subject of a verb.

A. فاقه *fāḡah*. Starvation.

A. فاكهه *fākīhah*. Fruit.

A. فال *fāl* or *jūl*. An omen, presage.

A. P. فال گرفتن *fāl giriftan*. To take an omen from the poems of Hafiz, after the manner of the *sortes Virgilianæ*.

A. فالج *fālij*. The palsy.

A. فال کو *fāl-kū*. Soothsayer.

A. فالى *fālik*. Splitting, cleaving.

P. فام *fām*. An affix implying colour as سبادفام *siyāḡh-fām*. Blackish.

A. فانوس *fānūs*. A lamp shade, a paper lantern.

A. فانه *fāna*. A wedge.

A. فانی *fānī*. Transitory, perishable.

A. فائده *fāida*. Profit, gain, advantage.

A. فائده مند *fāida-mund*. Profitable, useful.

A. فائز *fāiz*. Overtaking, obtaining.

A. فاضى *fā'iz*. Abundant, liberal.

A. فائق *fā'iq*. Superior.

A. فبها *fabiḡhā*. Well.

اگر این کارها صورت میدهد فبها و الا جواب صریح بدهد تا خودم تمام کنم
agar 'in kār-hā sūrat mi-dihēt fabiḡhā; wa illā javāb i sarīḡh bidihēt tā khudam tamām kunam. If you can manage this business, well; if not give me a decisive answer that I may finish it myself.

P. فادن *futadan*. To fall.

- A. *futāda*. Fallen.
 A. *fatḥ*. Victory; opening.
 A. *fatḥah*. The vowel-point.
 P. *fatrah*. Saddle-straps.
 A. *fatir*. Languor; intermission.
 A. *fatrat*. An interregnum.
 A. *fatḥ*. Bursting; splitting.
 A. *fatnah*. (pl. *fitan*.) Sedition, trouble.
 A. P. *fatna-anghiz*. Seditious, an agitator.
 A. *fatwā*. A judicial sentence (especially on a point of religious jurisprudence).
 A. *fatūwat*. Generosity, liberality.
 A. *fatūh*. } Vic-
 A. *fatūhāt*. } tories.
 A. *fatūr*. Languor, weakness.
 A. P. *fatila*. The wick of a candle.
 A. *fatā*. A youth, a boy.
 A. *fajr*. The morning, dawn.
 A. *fajul*. A radish.
 A. *fajūr*. Adultery.
 A. *fahsh*. Obscenity; bad language.
 A. *fahwā*. (pl. *fahwī*.) Signification, purport.

- A. *fakhr*. Glory; boasting.
 A. *fidā*. Sacrifice, devoting.
 A. P. *fidāyet shavam*. May I be your ransom; (used in addressing princes, or from children to parents. In petitions to the Shāh the Arabic formula *rūḥunā fidāhu*. "May our souls be his ransom" is used.)
 A. *fidarvī*. A devoted servant.
 A. *fidya*. A ransom.
 P. *far*. Pomp, splendour.
 P. *farā*. Above, upon; behind.
 P. *farā-pish*. Before, anterior.
 A. *furāt*. The Euphrates.
 P. *farā chāng āwardan*. To get in one's grasp.
 P. *farākḥ*. Wide, ample.
 P. *farākhtan*. To exalt.
 P. *ferākḥ-rūt*. Pleasant, countenance.
 P. *ferākḥ-ravī*. Width of step; extravagance.
 P. *ferākḥ - khur*. Worthy, fit, conformable to.
 P. *ferākḥī*. Abundance, amplitude.
 P. *ferā-khāz*. A tottering pace.

A. *فرا furádan*. Separately.

A. *فرار ferár*. Flight, desertion.

P. *فرا رسیدن furá rasídan*. To arrive.

P. *فرا رفتن furá raftan*. To go, to proceed.

P. *فرا روی furá raví*. Progress.

A. *فراری farárí*. A runaway, deserter.

P. *فراز furáz*. Exalting, high.

P. *فرازی farázi*. Exaltation.

P. *فرا زدن furá-zadan*. To open, to discover.

P. *فرازنده farázenda*. A raiser.

P. *فرازیدن farázídan*. To erect.

A. *فراست firásat*. Sagacity.

P. *فراستوك farástúk*. A swallow.

A. *فراش farásh*. A butterfly, moth.

A. *فراش farrásh*. A carpet-spreader; a footman, a butler.

A. *فراغیال farágh i bál*. Tranquillity.

A. *فراغت farághat*. Leisure, ease.

A. *فراق firák*. Separation, absence.

P. *فرا گرفتن furá giríjan*. To envelop, to assume.

P. *فراموش farámúsh*. Forgetful.

P. *فراموشی farámúshí*. Forgetfulness.

P. *فراموشیدن farámúshídan*. To forget.

A. *فرامین farámín*. Mandates, orders. (pl. of P. *فرمان*.)

P. *فرا نمودن furá namúdan*. To show, to exhibit.

P. *فراوان faráwán*. Much, abundant.

P. *فراهم faráhum*. Collection.

A. *فرائد faráíd*. Unique pearls.

A. *فرايض faráízi*. The Mohammedan law of succession.

Precepts.

P. *فربه farbih*. Fat, corpulent.

P. *فربهی farbihí*. Fatness.

P. *فرتوت fartút*. A decrepit old man.

A. *فرج farj*. *Pulenda mulieris*.

A. *فرج faraj*. Joy, comfort.

P. *فرجام farjám*. End, conclusion, issue.

A. *فرح farah*. Gladness, joy.

A. P. *فرحاك farah-nák*. Joyful.

P. *فرخ farrukh*. Happy, fortunate.

P. *فرخندگی farkhunúgi*. Happiness, prosperity.

P. *فرخنده farkhunda*. Happy, fortunate.

P. A. *فرخنده حال farkhunda ma'ál*. Of happy issue.

P. *فوخى* *farrakhi*. Prosperity.

A. *فرد* *fard*. Single, one. A list or schedule.

A. P. *فرد ائى* *fard i alá*. Best quality (goods).

P. *فردا* *fardá*. To-morrow.

پس فردا *pus-fardá*. The day after to-morrow. *پسین فردا* *pusin-fardá*. Three days hence.

A. P. *فردوس* *jirdaus*. A garden, paradise.

P. *فرزام* *furzám*. Worthy, suiting.

P. *فرزاد* *farsán*. } Wis-
P. *فرزادگى* *farsánagi*. } dom,
science.

P. *فرزانه* *farsána*. Learned, wise.

P. *فرزند* *farsund*. A child, son or daughter.

P. *فرزین* *farsún*. The queen at chess (see *شطرنج*).

A. *فرس* *furas*. A mare; the knight at chess.

P. *فرستادن* *fartistádan*. To send.

P. *فرست* *farsang*. A parasang, a league.

P. *فرسود* *farsúdan*. To rub, erase, obliterate.

P. *فرسوده* *farsúdu*. Torn, worn.

A. *فرش* *fارش*. A bed, carpet. *پك دست فرش* *yek dast fارش*. One carpet.

P. *فرشته* *firishu*. An angel.

A. *فرست* *fارشat*. Opportunity, leisure.

A. *فرض* *farz*. A duty; a necessary (religious) observation.

A. *فرما* *farf*. Plenty, superfluity.

A. *فرع* *far'*. A branch.

A. *فرعون* *fir'awn*. Pharaoh.

A. *فرعى* *far'iy*. Derivative.

P. *فرفر* *farfur*. Hurry.

A. *فرقان* *farkán*. The Koran (lit. a means of discriminating).

A. *فرفت* *farkat*. Separation.

A. *فرقدان* *farkádán*. Two stars near the pole; the greater and the lesser Bears.

P. *فرقه* *firka*. A sect, a party.

P. *فرکندن* *far-kandan*. To destroy; to dig.

P. *فرما* *firma*. (In comp.) commanding.

P. *فرمان* *farmán*. A mandate, order.

P. *فرمان بردار* *farmán-bardár*. Obedient, submissive.

P. *فرمان ده* *farmán-dih*.)

P. *فرمان روا* *farmán-ravá*. } A sovereign ruler.

P. *فرمایش* *farmáyish*. An order; (pl. *فرمایشات* *farmáyishát*).

P. *فرمودن* *farmúdan*. To order.

P. *فرنگ* *firang*. A European, a Frank.

P. *فرنگستان* *firangistán*. Europe.

P. *فرنگى* *firangi*. A European.

P. فرو *farú*. Below, downward.
 P. فرو بستن *farú bastan*. To tie down.
 P. فرو بردن *farú burdan*. To carry down, to swallow.
 P. فروتر *farú-tar*. Lower, inferior.
 P. فرو ترين *farú-tarín*. Lowest.
 P. فرو تن *farú-tan*. Humble.
 P. فروخت *farúkht*. Sale.
 P. فروختن *farúkhtan*. To sell.
 P. فرو خواندن *farú-khândan*. To hold forth, to utter.
 P. فرود *farúd*. Under, down.
 P. فرودست *farú-dast*. Inferior, powerless.
 P. فرود گاه *farúd gâh*. A halting-place.
 P. فروردین *farvardín*. The first Persian month (March).
 P. فروز *farúz*. Kindling, inflaming.
 P. فروش *farúsh*. Selling; a seller.
 P. فروغ *farúgh*. Splendour, brightness.
 P. فرو رفتن *farú raftan*. To go down, to sink.
 P. فرو گذاشت *farú-guzâsht*. Relinquishment; pardon.
 P. فرو گذاشتن *farú-guzâsh-tan*. To quit; to relinquish.
 P. فرو کردن *farú-kúfian*. To knock down, to bruise.

P. فرو ماندگی *farú-mánadgi*. Helplessness; indigence.
 P. فرو مانان *farú-mánan*. To be distressed.
 P. فرو دانه *farú-mindan*. Tired, dejected.
 P. فرو دستان *farú-máyú-ján*. Base people.
 P. فرو ماه *farú-máya*. Mean, worthless.
 P. فروند *farvand*. Winged, furnished with sails; a word used in numbering ships.
 P. دو فروند کشتی *dú farvand kishí*. Two ships.
 P. فرو هفتن *farú heshan*. To hang down.
 P. فرحت *farhang*. Science; a lexicon.
 A. فره *farh*. Brisk, active; saucy.
 P. فره بخش *farhúkhsh*. Polite, well educated.
 ۱. فرهاد *farhád*. Name of a celebrated Persian statuary; a stone-cutter.
 P. فرهاد *farhad*. A handsome youth.
 P. فریاد *farýád*. Lamentation; cry for help.
 P. فریاد رس *farýád-ras*. A redresser of grievances.
 P. فریاد رسی *farýád-rusi*. Redress of grievances.
 P. فریادے *farýádi*. Complainant, plaintiff.
 P. فریب *faríb*. Deceit, fraud.
 P. فریبده *faríbanda*. A cheat.

A. **فريد** *farīd*. Single, unique.

A. **فريسه** *farīsa*. A lion's prey.

A. **فريشه** *farīṣa*. An ordinance of God.

P. **فرفرن** *farīḡlan*. To seduce; to deceive.

P. **فرفشته** *farīḡṣta*. Deceived; enamoured.

A. **فريق** *farīḡ*. A troop, a sect. **فرفتن** *farīḡān*. The two parties in a dispute; battle, &c.

P. **فزا** *fazā*. (In comp.) augmenting.

A. **فزع** *faza'*. Fear.

P. **فزون** *fuzūdan*. To increase, to augment.

P. **فزون** *fuzūn*. Increase, more.

P. **فزونی** *fuzūnī*. Augmentation.

A. **فساد** *fusād*. Depravity, iniquity.

A. **فسادی** *fusādī*. Quarrelsome.

P. **فسان** *fusān*. A whetstone.

P. **فسانه** *fusānā*. A fable, a story.

A. **فستق** *fustuk*. A pistachio; a pine.

A. **فست** *fushat*. Space, amplitude.

A. **فسر** *fās*. Explanation.

P. **فسردگی** *fusurdagi*. Congelation.

P. **فسردنم** *fusurdan*. To congeal.

A. **فسق** *fisk*. Iniquity, sin.

P. **فسوس** *fisūs*. See **افسوس**.

A. **فسوق** *fusūk*. Immorality.

P. **فسون** *fusūn*. Incantation, fascination.

A. **فسيه** *fasiḥ*. Ample, capacious.

P. **فشان** *fishān*. (In comp.) scattering, diffusing.

P. **فشاندن** *fishāndan*. To scatter.

P. **فشردن** *fushurdan*. To squeeze.

A. **فسي** *fusṣ*. The stone of a signet-ring.

P. **فصاحت** *faṣāḡhat*. Eloquence.

A. **فصاد** *fusṣād*. A phlebotomizer.

A. **فصاد** *fisād*. Bleeding, phlebotomy.

A. **فصل** *fasl*. (pl. **فصول** *fusūl*.) A section; season; distinction (between right and wrong).

A. **فصيحه** *fasiḥ*. Eloquent.

A. **فصيل** *faṣīl*. A rampart, breastwork.

A. **فضاء** *fazā*. A plain, area.

A. **فضاحت** *fazāḡhat*. Disgrace, ignominy.

A. **فضائح** *fuzāḡḡh*. Disgraceful acts. (pl. of **فضيحة**.)

A. **فضائل** *fazāil*. Virtues, excellencies. (pl. of **فضيلة**.)

A. **فضل** *fuzl*. Excellence, virtue, favour.

A. **فضلاء** *fuzulā*. Accomplished persons.

A. فضلات *fazalât*. Redundancies, leavings, ors. (pl. of فضة *fazlah*.)

A. فضول *fuzûl*. Extravagant, profuse; idle talk.

A. P. فضولى *fuzûlî*. Excess.

A. فضة *fizḡah*. Silver.

A. فضيحة *fazîhat*. Ignominy, disgrace.

A. فضيلة *fazîlat*. Excellence, perfection.

A. فطام *fitâm*. Weaning.

A. فطر *fitr*. Breaking a fast.

P. فطرت *fitrat*. Nature; complexion; tendency. Alms given on breaking the fast of Ramazân (عد اقطر).

A. فطرية *fitriyyet*. Alms given at the عيد اقطر above-mentioned.

A. فطنة *fitnat*. Sagacity, wisdom.

A. فطن *fatn*. Comprehending.

A. فظ *faẓḡ*. Inhuman, harsh.

A. فظائع *fazâ'at*. Being disagreeable.

A. فاعل *fû'al*. A doer, an agent.

A. فعل *f'el*. Action; a verb.

P. فغان *fighân*. Lamentation.

A. فقا *fukâ*. Bee.

A. فقدان *fiḡdân*. Deprivation, loss.

A. فقر *fakr*. Poverty.

A. فقراء *fukarâ*. The poor.

A. فقرة *fiḡra*. A clause, a sentence; the vertebrae.

A. فقط *fukaḡ*. Only, merely, no more.

A. فقه *fiḡh*. Religious jurisprudence.

A. فقهاء *fufḡahâ*. Jurisprudents. (pl. of فقه).

A. فقير *fakîr*. A poor man, a religious mendicant.

A. فقراء *fukirânâ*. Poorly, like a mendicant.

A. فقر *fakîrî*. Poverty, indigence.

A. فقيه *fukîh*. A jurisprudent, theologian, doctor.

A. فكك عن اعلى *fukk i a'la*. The upper jaw.

A. فكك عن اسفل *fukk i asfil*. The lower jaw.

A. فكاك *fikkâ*. Redeeming a pledge, prisoner, &c.

A. فكر *fikr*. Thought, reflection.

A. فكريات *fiḡr-mu'ad*. Anxious.

A. فكت *fuknat*. Regret.

P. فكدن *fikandan*. To throw down, to overset.

A. فكيف *fu-keif*. How then? how much more then?

P. فكار *fiḡ'r*. Galled, crippled.

A. فلاح *fulâh*. Prosperity.

A. فلاح *fellâh*. A husbandman, a peasant.

A. فلاحات *fulûhat*. Agriculture.

P. فلاحن *fulûkhan*. A sling.

- A. *fālāsifeh* فلاسفه. Philosophers. (pl. of *falāf*.)
 A. *falākāt* فلاکت. Adversity, misfortune.
 A. *fulān* فلان. Such a one.
 A. *falāt* فلت. Escape.
 P. *fulj* فلت. A lock or bolt.
 A. *filiz* فلز. Metal.
 A. *filizzīy* فلزی. Metallic.
 A. *fuls* فلس. A small copper coin; a fish's scale.
 G. *falsaja* فلسفه. Philosophy.
 A. *filjil* فلفل. Pepper.
 A. *fulk* فلك. A ship.
 A. *fulak* فلك. The sky, heaven.
 A. *fulakūy* فلكی. Astronomical.
 A. *fulūs* فلول. Small copper coins. (pl. of *ful*.)
 A. *fulihāzā* فلیذا. Therefore.
 A. *fam* فم. The mouth.
 A. *fann* فن. Science, art.
 A. *funā* فنا. Mortality, frailty; transiency.
 A. P. *funā-pašīr* فنا پذیر. Transitory, frail.
 A. P. *funduk* فندق. A filbert-nut.
 P. *funduk i sim* فندق سیم. The stars.
 P. *funūdan* فوندان. To deceive.
 A. *funān* فنون. Sciences, arts. (pl. of *fun*.)
 A. *fū* فو. The mouth.
 A. *javāt* جوام. Dying, passing away.

- A. *fawāhish* فواحش. Shameful things.
 A. *fawāris* فوارس. (pl. of *fāris*.) Cavaliers.
 A. *fawwāra* فواره. A fountain, a jet of water.
 A. *fawāzil* فواضل. Learned men.
 A. *fuwāk* فوق. The hic cough, the last breath.
 A. *fuwākīh* فواکيه. Fruits. (pl. of *fākī*.)
 A. *fawāid* فوائد. Advantages. (pl. of *fāid*.)
 A. *faut* فوت. Death; lapsing.
 A. *fauj* فوج. An army, a regiment. The divisions, gradations of rank, &c. of the Persian army are as follows:
fauj فوج. A regiment.
dusta دسته. A company. The 1st of the 10 *dasta* of which a *fauj* is composed is called *bahādurān* بهادران. Heroes; the 10th *mukhbīrān* مخبران. Scouts.
sar-bāz سر بار. A private.
dih-bāshī ده باشی. A commander of 10.
wakīl وکیل or *wakil* يك زاده. 1st non-commissioned officer.
wakīl i dūrum وکیل دوم. 2nd non-commissioned officer.
wakīl i awīvel وکیل اول. Superior non-commissioned officer.
nāib i dūrum نائب دوم. Ensign.

(فوج continued)
 Lieutenant. *nāib i awwel*. نائب اول
sultān. Captain. سلطان
yāver i dūcum. 2nd major. پاور دوم
yāver i awwel. 1st major or chief of battalion. پاور اول
sarhang. Lieutenant-colonel. سرهنگ
sartib i siyūm. Colonel. سرتب سبوم
sartib i dūcum. General of brigade. سرتب دوم
sartib i awwel. General of division. سرتب اول
amīr i tālmān. Chief of 10000 men. امیر تومان
amīr i nūyūn. General commander-in-chief (chief of 20000 men). امیر نوای
amīr i tāphāna. Chief of artillery. امیر توپخانه
amīr i nizām. Marshal. امیر نظام
fauj-dār. (In India) a police-magistrate. فوجدار
fawr. Haste. فور
fauran. Immediately. فوراً
fauz. Victory; escape; obtaining. فوز
fūṭa. An apron; a testicle; a purse. فوطه
fauk. Above. فوق
faukānī. Superior, supreme. فوقانی
fūlād. Steel. فولاد
fahhām. Very intelligent. فہام

A. *faiṭṭa*. A class of hunting partridge. فہٹ
 P. *fiṭṭa*. An ibis. فہرست
 A. *fiḥris*. Index, list, catalogue. فہرس
 A. *fahm*. (pl. *fahm*). Understanding. فہم
 A. P. *fahm iṭṭān*. To inform, explain. فہم دادن
 A. P. *fahm iṭṭān*. To understand. فہم گرفتن
 A. *fahm*. Investigation. فہم
 A. *fi mān*. In, upon. فی من
 A. *fi mān*. Per pound. فی صت
 A. *fi ṣad*. Per cent. فی صد
 A. *fiyāz*. Liberal. فیاض
 A. *fi' l' ḥāl*. Immediately, at once. فی الحال
 A. *fi' l' ḥāl*. In short. فی الحال
 A. *fi' l' ḥaqīqat*. In truth. فی الحقیقت
 A. *fi' l' maṣāl*. As for example. فی مثل
 A. *fi' l' waḥd*. In fact. فی الواقع
 A. *firūz*. Victorious, fortunate. فیروز
 P. *firāza*. A turquoise. فیروزہ
 A. *faiṣal*. A decision. فیصل
 A. *faiṣala*. A decree. فیصلہ
 A. *faiṣ*. Bounty, plenty. فیض
 A. P. *fil*. An elephant. فل
 P. *fil-bān*. An elephant-driver. فل بان
 G. *feilāsūf*. A philosopher. فیلسوف

P. مرغ *f'íl-murgh*. A turkey.

A. فِيمَا بَيْنَ *fímu-bain*. Between, reciprocal.

A. فِي نَفْسِهِ *fí nafsihí*. Personally.

A. فَيُؤْتِي *fíyúti*. Bounties, overflowing.

ق

ق *káf*. K. The twenty-first letter of the Arabic and twenty-fourth of the Persian alphabet.

A. قَابِضٌ *kábiz*. A seizer; an astringent.

A. قَابِضُ الْأَرْوَاحِ *kábiz ul ar-wáh*. The angel of death.

A. قَابِلٌ *kábil*. Skilful, capable.

A. قَابِلَاتٌ *kábilat*. The next night.

A. قَابِلَةٌ *kábila*. A midwife.

A. قَابِلِيَّةٌ *kábilíyet*. Capacity, skill.

P. قَابُ *kábú*. Opportunity, power.

A. قَاتِلٌ *kátíl*. A murderer, deadly.

A. قَادِرٌ *kádír*. Potent, powerful.

T. قَارِحٌ *kárch*. A mushroom.

T. قَارِغَةٌ *kárgka*. A crow.

A. قَارُورَةٌ *kárúra*. A urinometer.

A. قَارِيٌ *kárí*. A reader.

A. قَارُونَ *kárán*. Korah; Cræsus; the two being confounded in the Koranic legend.

P. قَاز *káz*. A goose.

A. قَاسِمٌ *kásim*. A distributor.

T. قَاشٍ *kásh*. A bit, a slice.

A. قَاشِرٌ *káshir*. Excoriating the skin.

T. قَاشِقٌ *káshik*. A spoon.

A. قَاصِدٌ *kásid*. A courier, messenger; aiming at.

A. قَاصِرٌ *kásir*. Failing in duty.

A. قَاضِيٌ *kázi*. A judge.

A. قَاطِبًا *kátiban*. Universally.

T. قَاطِرٌ *kátir*. A mule.

T. قَاطِرْجِيٌّ *kátirchí*. A muleteer.

A. قَاطِعٌ *káti*. Cutting; decisive.

A. قَاطِعُ الطَّرِيقِ *káti ut tarík*. A highway-robber.

A. قَاطِنٌ *kátin*. An inhabitant.

A. قَاعٌ *ká*. A plain.

A. قَاعِدٌ *ká'id*. Sitting.

A. قَاعِدَةٌ *káida*. A rule, custom; the capital of a column.

A. قَافٌ *káf*. A fabulous chain of mountains said to surround the whole world.

A. قَافِلَةٌ *káfila*. A body of travellers, a caravan.

A. قَافِيَةٌ *káfíyeh*. Rhyme, cadence.

A. P. فَاقَهُ *káfeyeh* *i tang shudan*. To be at a loss.

A. فَاقَهُ *kákullah*. Cardamums.

P. فَاقَم *kákum*. The ermine.

A. قَالَ *kál*. A word, a saying. قَالَ وَقَالَ *kál u kál*. Gossip, chattering.

A. قَالَ *kál*. He said.

A. قَالِب *kálíb*. A mould, form.

P. قَالِي *káli*. A large carpet.

P. قَالِيحَة *káliche*. A small carpet.

A. قَامَت *kámat*. The stature.

A. قَامِع *kámi*. Smiting down, subduing.

A. قَامُوس *kámús*. The ocean; a lexicon.

A. قَانِت *kánit*. Godly.

A. قَانِص *kánis*. A hunter; prey, game.

A. قَانِط *kánit*. Despairing.

A. قَانِع *káni*. Contented, satisfied.

G. قَانُون *kánún*. A canon, rule; a dulcimer.

A. قَاه *káh*. Obedience; dignity, power.

A. قَاهِر *káhir*. Subduing; violent, mighty.

A. قَائِد *káid*. A leader, a commander.

A. قَائِل *káil*. Speaking, speaker; one who assents to or maintains an opinion.

A. قَائِم *káim*. Standing, durable, firm.

T. قَائِمَق *káymak*. Clotted cream.

A. قَائِمَان *káimán mašám*. A lieutenant-governor (in Turkey); deputy Prime Minister (in Persia).

P. قَاب *kabá*. An upper garment, an overcoat.

A. قَابِيب *kibíb*. Towers, vaults, cupolas. (pl. of قِبَة.)

P. قَابِيش *kabúsh*. A little tunic.

P. قَابِشَة *kabúshat*. Baseness.

P. قَبَس *kobús*. The sun.

A. P. قَبِلَة *kabíla*. A contract, deed, bill of sale, security.

A. قَبَائِح *kabáih*. Crimes.

A. قَبَائِل *kabáil*. Tribes, families. (pl. of قَبِيلَة.)

A. قَبِيل *kabíl*. Baseness, deformity.

A. قَبْر *kabr*. A tomb, grave.

A. P. قَبْرِستان *kabristán*. A burying ground.

A. قَبْض *kabz*. Grasping, seizing.

A. قَبْضُ الْوَصُول *kabz ul wasúl*. A receipt, a discharge.

A. قَبْضَة *kabzu*. A handful; grasp, clutch; the closed fist.

A. قَبْل *kabl*. Before, prior.

A. قِبَل *kibal*. Presence; part.

A. قِبَلِ مِن *qibal min*. In respect of.

A. قِبْلَة *kibla*. A point of adoration; Mecca.

A. قِبْلَة *kublah*. A kiss.

A. P. قِبْلَة كَاه *kibla-káh*. A point of adoration; a parent.

A. P. قِبْلَة نَمَا *kibla-namá*. The mariner's compass.

A. *كِبْيا* *kibíā i 'álam*. Cynosure of the universe (used in addressing H. M. the Sháh).

A. *قُبُور* *kubúr*. Tombs.

A. *كُبُول* *kubúl*. Consent, acceptance.

A. *كُبة* *kubbah*. A vault; arch; a dome.

A. P. *كُبة آب* *kubba i áb*. A bubble of water.

A. P. *كُبة زرين* *kubba i zarrín*. The sun.

A. *كَبِيل* *kabíl*. Base, ugly.

A. *كَبِيلَة* *kabílah*. A tribe, a family.

A. *كَيْل* *kínil*. Battle, slaughter.

A. *كَيْل* *káil*. Slaughter, killing.

A. *كَيْل كَاه* *káil gáh*. The seat of carnage. A place of execution.

A. *كَيْل* *káil*. Killed, slain.

A. *كُحْبَة* *kuhbah*. A prostitute.

A. *كُحْط* *kahṭ*. Drought, famine.

A. P. *كُحْط سَال* *kahṭ-sál*. A famine, a barren year.

A. *كَيْف* *kílf*. The skull.

A. *كَد* *kadd*. Stature.

A. *كُدَام* *kudám*. Ancient, anterior, prior.

A. *كُدَام* *kaddám*. A leader.

A. *كُدَامَت* *kadámát*. Priority.

A. *كُدْج* *kudj*. A cup, goblet.

A. *كَدْر* *kadr*. Rank, quality.

A. *كَدَر* *kadar*. Value, quantity.

A. *كَدَر* *kidr*. A kettle, a caldron.

A. *كُدْرَت* *kudrat*. Power.

A. P. *كُدْرِي* *kudrí*. Somewhat, a little.

A. P. *كَدَزَن* *kad-zan*. A bone for nibbing pens on.

P. *كُدْس* *kuds*. Sanctity, holiness.

P. *كَدَغْن* *kadaghan*. Order, prohibition.

A. *كَدَم* *kadam*. A foot, a pace.

A. *كُدَامَة* *kudamá*. The ancients.

A. *كَدُوس* *kadús*. Holy.

A. *كَدْوِي* *kadwá*. Rectitude.

A. *كَدُوم* *kudúm*. Arrival.

A. *كَدْوَة* *kadwat*. A leader, chief.

A. *كَدِير* *kadír*. Powerful.

A. *كَدِيم* *kadím*. Ancient, old, former.

A. *كُرَة* *kurá*. Villages. (pl. of *كُرْبَة* *karyut*.)

A. *كِرَات* *kiráat*. Reading (especially the Korán).

A. *كَرَابَت* *karábat*. Relationship, propinquity.

T. *كُرَا سُرَان* *kurá súrán*. Escort for the mail; a sentinel.

P. *كَرَابَة* *karába*. A large flagon.

P. *كَرَار* *karár*. Stability; confession.

A. P. *كَرَار دَاد* *karár-dád*. Established, ratified.

P. *قراشه* *kuráša*. A fever in which the hair stands on end.

A. *قراضه* *kuráza*. Filings.

T. *قراغوش* *karághúsh*. A sparrow-hawk.

A. *قرآن* *kur'án*. The Koran.

A. *قرآن* *kirán*. Conjunction.

P. *قراول* *karáwul*. Picquets, out-guards.

A. *قرب* *kurb*. Propinquity, kindred.

A. *قرباء* *kurubá*. Relations.

A. *قربان* *kurbán*. A sacrifice.

A. *قربت* *kurbat*. Affinity, proximity.

A. *قربى* *kurba*. Relationship, consanguinity.

A. *قربه* *kurba*. A water-skin.

A. *قرة* *kurrat*. Coolness and lustre in the eyes.

A. *قرح* *karh*. A wound, a scar.

A. *قرحة* *karhat*. A sore.

A. *قرد* *kird*. A monkey.

A. *قرص* *kurs*. A disc. a round loaf.

A. *قرص سمن* *kurs i simín*. The moon.

A. *قرض* *karz*. A debt, a loan.

A. P. *قرض خواه* *karz-kh'áh*. A creditor.

A. P. *قرض دار* *karz-dár*. A debtor.

A. *قراطس* *kirtás*. Paper.

A. *قرب* *kar*. A gourd

A. *فرعة* *far'at*. A lot, chance.

A. *قرمز* *kirmiz*. Crimson.

A. *قرمز فرنگی* *kirmiz i frangí*. Cochineal.

A. *قرمزی* *kirmizi*. Crimson.

A. *قرن* *qarn*. A horn; a century, an age.

A. *قرنفل* *qarnafal*. Cloves.

A. *قروح* *qurugh*. Ulcers.

A. *قرون* *qurún*. Horns, ages. (pl. of *قرن*.)

A. *قرب* *qarib*. Near, about, kin.

A. *قریش* *quraysh*. A noble tribe in Arabia, to which Mohammed belonged.

A. *قرین* *qurín*. Connected with, joined.

A. *قرینه* *qur'ina*. Conjecture; context.

A. *قریه* *qaryah*. A village.

P. *قز* *qaz*. Coarse, raw silk.

A. *قزاق* *qazáq*. A robber, a cossack.

T. *قزباش* *qazal-básh*. "Red-head"; a moghul soldier.

A. *قساوت* *qasáwat*. Hardness.

A. *قسط* *qast*. A division; instalment.

A. P. *قسطدى* *qast-bandí*. A settlement by instalment.

A. *قسم* *qism*. A kind; share.

A. *قسم* *qasm*. An oath.

A. *قسم خوردن* *qasni khurdan*. To swear.

A. *قسمت* *qismat*. Fate, share.

- A. *كشر* *kis̄r*. Bark, peel, husk.
 A. *كش* *kashf*. Squalor, scurf.
 A. *كش* *kašš*. Shaving, shearing.
 A. *كشاب* *kaššāb*. A butcher.
 A. *كشاص* *kīšaš*. The law of retaliation for homicide.
 A. *كشائد* *kašāid*. Odes. (pl. of *كشيد*.)
 A. *كشوب* *kašub*. A reed, pen; muslin.
 A. *كشبه* *kašbah*. A town, small city.
 A. *كش* *kaš*. Intention, attempt.
 A. *كسر* *kašr*. A palace; deficiency.
 A. *كشاص* *kīšaš*. Tales. (pl. of *كش*.)
 A. *كشود* *kašwā*. The extremity.
 A. *كشور* *kašūr*. Fault, failure, deficiency.
 A. *كشاة* *kīšāh*. A history, tale.
 A. P. *كش خوان* *kīssa-kh'ān*. A story-teller.
 A. P. *كش كو* *kīšša-gū*. A story-teller.
 A. *كشيد* *kašida*. An ode.
 A. *كشير* *kašir*. Short.
 A. *كش* *kašā*. Decree, fate.
 A. *كشارا* *kašārā*. By chance.
 A. *كشاة* *kašāt*. Judges. (pl. of *كش*.)
 A. *كش و قدر* *kašū wa qadar*. Fate and destiny.

- A. *كشاة* *kašāyā*. Affairs, lawsuits. (pl. of *كشة*.)
 A. *كشبان* *kašbān*. Branches.
 A. *كشيب* *kašīb*. A branch.
 A. *كشيه* *kašiyeh*. A dispute, a proposition.
 A. *كشا* *kašā*. A sand-grouse (famous for its ingenuity in discovering water in the desert).
 A. *كشار* *kašār*. A row, rank.
 A. *كشاع الطريق* *kašā'at ut tarīq*. Highwaymen.
 A. *كشاف* *kašāf* or *kašīf*. The vintage.
 A. *كش* *kaš*. The polar star, pole, &c.
 A. *كش* *kaš*. A diameter line; a region.
 A. *كشارات* *kašārāt*. Drops.
 A. *كشان* *kašān*. Dropping, distilling; pitch.
 A. *كش* *kaš*. One drop.
 A. *كش* *kaš*. Cutting.
 A. *كش رحم* *kaš i raḥim*. Renunciation of one's kindred.
 A. *كش* *kaš*. Never, by no means.
 A. P. *كش كردن* *kaš kardun*. To cross, to traverse.
 A. *كش نظر* *kaš i naẓr*. Overlooking (a fault, &c.).
 A. *كش* *kašāh*. A piece; a strophe.
 A. *كش* *kašāf*. A vestige.
 A. *كش* *kaš*. Cotton.
 A. *كش* *kaš*. Domestic.
 A. *كش* *kaš*. The bottom, the depths (of the sea, &c.).

A. *كفا* *kifá*. The nape of the neck.
 A. *كفص* *kafas*. Net-work; a cage.
 A. *كفل* *kufi*. A lock.
 A. *كفيز* *kafiz*. A measure, weight.
 A. *كفلاش* *kallash*. Cunning, crafty.
 A. *كلاع* *kilá*. Castles, forts. (pl. of *كفلة*.)
 P. *كلاوزى* *kálavuzi*. Guidance.
 A. *قلب* *qalb*. The heart; centre; inversion. Base coin.
 P. *قلبه* *qulba*. A plough.
 P. *قلبه ران* *qulba-rán*. A ploughman.
 A. *قالبى* *qalbi*. Hearty, cordial.
 A. *قللة* *qillat*. Scarcity, want.
 A. *قلت* *kalt*. Saxifrage.
 P. *قليات* *kaltabán*. A pimp.
 A. *قلع* *qal*. Extraction, pulling out.
 A. *قلعه* *qal'ah*. A fort, castle.
 A. *قلى* *qal'iy*. Made of or containing tin.
 P. *قلفت* *quluft*. Big, bulky.
 A. *قلق* *qalal*. Agitation, perturbation.
 A. *قلم* *qalam*. A pen, a reed.
 A. P. *قلم تراش* *qalam-tarash*. A penknife.
 A. P. *قلم دان* *qalam-dan*. A pen-case.
 A. P. *قلم در كشیدن* *qalam dar kashidan*. To obliterate.

A. P. *قلمرو* *qalam-rav*. Jurisdiction; an empire.
 A. P. *قلمزن* *qalam-zan*. A scribe.
 A. *قلم كر* *qalam-kr*. A painter.
 A. P. *قلم حوى* *qalam i hui*. A hair-pencil.
 A. *قلمون* *qalamón*. A chameleon.
 A. *قنتر* *qandar*. A kind of monk.
 A. *قنوب* *qunub*. Hearts. (pl. of *قلب*.)
 A. *قنه* *qullah*. Top, summit.
 A. *قلى* *qali*. Alkali.
 A. *قليل* *qalil*. Few, little.
 P. *قليات* *qaligán*. A hookah.
 P. *قليات* *qaligán*. } or narghileh.
 A. *قلمبه* *qalibh*. A fricassee; a curry.
 A. *قمار* *qumar*. Dice; any game of hazard.
 A. P. *قمار باختن* *qamar bakh-tan*. To game, to gamble.
 P. *قماش* *qumash*. Piece of goods.
 T. *قماشى* *qamachi*. A whip.
 A. *قمر* *qamar*. The moon.
 A. *قمرى* *qamar'iy*. Lunar.
 A. *قمرى* *qum'iy*. A ring-dove.
 A. *قمسع* *qum'*. Battering, bruising.
 A. *قمل* *qamal*. A louse.
 A. *قميص* *qamis*. A shirt.
 A. *قنات* *qanat*. The walls of a tent.

A. فاديل *ḥamādīl*. Chandeliers; candles.
 A. فاعت *ḥinā'at*. Content, abstinence.
 A. فب *ḥinnab*. Hemp.
 P. فند *kand*. Sugar-candy.
 A. فندل *ḥindīl*. A candle.
 A. فوط *ḥunūt*. Despair.
 P. فو *kū*. A swan.
 T. فو *kū*. Tinder.
 A. فوے *ḥuwā*. Powers, faculties. (pl. of فوة.)
 A. فواعد *ḥawā'id*. Rules, customs.
 A. فوال *ḥawwāl*. A singer, an orator.
 A. فوام *ḥawām*. Pillar, support.
 A. فوابن *ḥawānīn*. Canons, regulations.
 A. فوام *ḥawā'im*. Pillars.
 A. فوت *kūt*. Aliment, food.
 A. فوت *kūwat*. Strength, power.
 P. فوقي *kūtī*. A box.
 T. فوج *kūch*. A ram.
 A. فور *ḥaur*. Riband, tape.
 P. فور خانه *kūr-khāna*. An arsenal.
 P. فوری *kūrī*. A tea-pot.
 A. فوس *ḥaus*. A bow, Sagittarius.
 A. فوس فرج *ḥaus i ḥuzah*. The rainbow.
 T. فوش *kūsh*. A bird of prey, a falcon. *یك بهه فوش* *yek buhla ḥosh*. One falcon.
 A. فیل *ḥaul*. Sying, speech.
 T. فیلوئی *kūltūk*. A gulf.

A. قول و فعل *ḥaul u fi'l*. Word and deed.
 A. P. قولنامه *ḥaul-nāmu*. A treaty.
 A. G. قولنج *ḥulinj*. The choleric.
 A. قولي *ḥaulī*. Verbal.
 A. قوم *ḥaum*. A tribe, nation.
 A. قوی *ḥawīy*. Strong, robust.
 A. قویم *ḥawīm*. Valiant, steadfast.
 A. قهر *ḥahr*. Rage, fury, wrath.
 A. قهار *ḥahhār*. Powerful; avenger.
 A. قهقهه *ḥahḥahah*. Loud laughter.
 A. قهوه *ḥahweh*. Coffee.
 A. قی *ḥai*. Vomiting.
 A. قیاس *ḥiyās*. Conjecture, guess; analogy.
 A. قیاسی *ḥiyāsī*. Conjectural.
 A. قیافه *ḥayāfū*. Physiognomy.
 A. قیام *ḥayām*. Standing, permanence.
 A. قیامت *ḥiyāmat*. The resurrection.
 T. قیچی *ḥaichī*. Scissors.
 A. قییه *ḥaiḥ*. Matter, pus.
 A. قید *ḥaid*. Restraint, confinement.
 A. قیدی *ḥaidī*. A prisoner.
 P. قیر *ḥīr*. Pitch.
 A. قیراط *ḥīrāt*. A carat.
 A. قیس *ḥais*. Comparing.

A. **قَیْصَر** *kaīṣar*. Caesar; an emperor.

A. **فَیْض** *kaīṣ*. Midsummer.

G. **قَیْطَال** *kāīṣūl*. The cephalic vein.

A. **قَیْط** *kāīṣ*. Foolish, giddy; clucking like a hen.

A. **قَیْل و قَال** *kāīl u kāl*. Conversation.

A. **قَیْلُولَا** *kāīlūla*. Sleeping at midday.

A. **قَیْمَت** *kīmat*. Price, value.

A. **قَیْمَتِی** *kīmatīy*. Valuable.

T. **قَیْمَتِی** *kāīmāt*. See قَیْمَتِی.

P. **قَیْمَة** *kīma*. Minced meat.

A. **قَیْوَد** *kayūd*. Stipulation.

A. **قَیْوَم** *kāiyūm*. Eternal.

ک

ک *kāf*. K. The twenty-second letter of the Arabic and twenty-fifth of the Persian alphabet.

P. **ک** *-ak*. A diminutive termination, as **بِیْرَک** *pisarak*. A little boy.

A. **کَابِت** *kābit*. Melancholy.

P. **کَابِتُرَا** *kābitura*. Foolish discourse.

A. **کَابُوس** *kābūs*. The nightmare.

P. **کَابِیْن** *kābīn*. A marriage-settlement.

A. **کَاتِب** *katib*. A writer, secretary.

P. **کَنْجَة** *kānā*. The side of a mountain.

P. **کَاخ** *kākh*. An upper gallery or balcony; a house built upon an elevation.

A. **کَاذِب** *kāzīb*. A liar, impostor.

P. **کَار** *kār*. Business, work.

P. **کَار لَکَاه** *kār-lākh*. Skilful.

P. **کَار اَمَدَنی** *kār-amadnī*. Useful.

P. **کَار پَرْدَاز** *kār-pardāz*. A manager.

P. **کَار خَانَة** *kār-khāna*. A workshop, a manufactory.

P. **کِرْد** *kurd*. A knife.

A. **کَارِز** *kāriz*. A preacher.

P. **کَار زَار** *kār-zār*. Battle, conflict.

P. **کَار شَانَس** *kār-shinās*. A man of business, skilful.

P. **کَار فَرْمَا** *kār-farmā*. A minister, ruler.

P. **کَار گُذَار** *kār-guṣār*. Discharging one's duty.

P. **کَار گَر** *kāryar*. Effectual, effective.

P. **کَار کُن** *kār-kun*. A director, a record-keeper.

A. **کَارَوَان** *karawān*. A caravan.

P. **کَارَوَان سَرَاے** *karawān sarāt*. An inn.

P. **کَار و بَار** *kār u bār*. Negotiation, business.

P. **کَار و بَارِی** *kār u bārī*. A trader, a transactor of business.

P. کاری *kārī*. A champion; an affair.

P. کاریدن *kārīdan*. To sow seed.

P. کاربز *kārīz*. A canal for irrigation.

P. کاربگر *kārīgur*. An artificer; a workman.

P. کاز *kāz*. Shears, scissors; the branch of a tree.

A. کاسب *kāsib*. A receiver, gainer, acquirer.

A. کاس *kās*. A cup.

P. کاست *kāst*. Diminution.

P. کاستن *kāstan*. To decrease.

A. کاسد *kāsul*. Deficient; not current.

A. کاسر *kāsir*. A breaker.

P. کاسنی *kāsni*. Endive, white succory.

A. P. کاسه *kāsa*. A cup, goblet; porcelain.

P. کاسه سر *kāsa i sur*. The skull.

P. کاش *kāsh*. Would that!

P. کاشانه *kāshāna*. A bird's nest; a house.

P. کاشتن *kāshtan*. To sow, to cultivate the land.

A. کاشیه *kāshih*. A secret enemy.

A. کاشف *kāshif*. A detector, discoverer.

A. کاشم *kāshim*. One who restrains his anger.

P. کاغذ *kāghaz*. Paper; a letter.

P. کاغذ باد *kāghaz i bād*. A paper-kite.

P. کاغذ زر *kāghaz i zur*. Gold leaf.

P. کاغذ وصلی *kāghaz i waslī*. Pasteboard.

P. کافتن *kāftan*. To dig; to split.

A. کافر *kāfir*. An infidel; an unbeliever.

A. کافر نعمت *kāfir i nīmat*. Ungrateful.

A. کافل *kāfil*. A sponsor, surety.

A. کافور *kāfur*. Camphor; a white wax-candle; a nickname given to black eunuchs, "snow-ball."

A. کافوری *kāfurī*. An eunuch; camphorated.

A. کافه *kāfa*. All, the whole.

A. کافه، امام *kāfa i amīm*. All mankind.

A. کافی *kāfi*. Sufficient.

P. کاک *kāk*. Biscuit.

P. کاکل *kākul*. A curl, lock, ringlet.

P. کاکنج *kākenj*. A species of nightshade.

P. کالا *kālā*. Things, necessities, goods.

P. کالبد *kālbād*. The human body, form, figure; mould.

Russ. калеска *kālusku*. A carriage.

P. کالبدگر *kālbād-gar*. A sculptor.

P. کام *kām*. Desire, wish; the palate.

P. **كام جو** *kām-jū*. Seeking enjoyment.
 P. **كامران** *kām-rān*. Happy, felicitous.
 P. **كامرانی** *kām-rānī*. Felicity, fruition.
 P. **كامروا** *kām-rawā*. Enjoying, gratified.
 P. **كامزن** *kām-zan*. One who intends doing anything.
 A. **كامل** *kāmil*. Perfect, entire.
 P. **كام ٤ كام** *kām-nū-kām*. Willing or unwilling.
 A. **كامین** *kāmīn*. Lying in ambush.
 P. **كامپ** *kām-yāb*. Prosperous, successful.
 P. **كامپابی** *kām-yābī*. Fruition, prosperity.
 P. **كان** *kān*. A mine, quarry.
 A. **كانون** *kānūn*. A chafing-dish, a fireplace.
 A. **كانون الاخر** *kānūn ul ākhir*, or
 A. **كانون الثاني** *kānūn us sānī*. A Syrian month (January).
 A. **كانون الاول** *kānūn ul awwal*. A Syrian month (December).
 P. **كاني** *kānī*. Mineral.
 P. **كاو** *kāv*. Digging, hollowing out.
 P. **كاواك** *kāvāk*. A hollow thing, cavity.
 P. **كاورك** *kāvark*. A bird's nest.
 P. **كاوش** *kāvish*. Digging; meditating.

P. **كاوین** *kāvūn*. To dig.
 P. **كاه** *kāh*. Straw.
 P. **كاهان** *kāh-bān*. Stubble, a stubble-field.
 P. **كاهدرا** *kāh-rubā*. Amber.
 P. **كاه رهای** *kāh-rubāi*. Electricity.
 P. **كاشی** *kāshī*. Diminution.
 P. **كاشیز** *kāsh-rīz*. Straws, rubbish.
 A. **كاحل** *kāhil*. Slothful, lazy.
 A. P. **كاحلی** *kāhīl*. Sloth, indolence.
 A. **كاحین** *kāhīn*. A soothsayer.
 P. **كاحو** *kāhū*. Lettuce, salad.
 P. **كاهیدن** *kāhīdan*. To diminish.
 A. **كائن** *kāin*. Being, existing; a creature.
 A. **كائنات** *kāināt*. Creatures, beings.
 A. **كب** *kabb*. Overthrowing; inverting.
 A. P. **كباب** *kebāb*. Roasted meat.
 A. **كبه** *kebāba*. Cubebs.
 A. **كبد** *kebūd*. Disease of the liver.
 A. **كبار** *kibār*. Grandees, nobles.
 A. **كبد** *kibūd*. The liver, the heart.
 A. **كبر** *kibr*. Grandeur, pride.
 A. **كبارا** *kubārā*. Grand men, grandees. (pl. of كبر.)

- A. كِبْرَة *kibrat*. Grandeur.
 A. كِبْرِيَا *kibriyá*. Grandeur;
 tower. The Most High.
 A. كِبْرِيْت *kibrít*. Sulphur.
 P. كَبْ *kabg*. A species of
 partridge.
 A. كَبْل *kebl*. A large chain,
 or fetter.
 P. كَبُوْتَر *kabútar*. A pigeon.
 P. كَبُوْد *kabúd*. Blue, azure.
 P. كَبَا *kaba*, *kuba* or *kubba*.
 A cupping-glass.
 P. كَبِي *kabí*. An ape,
 monkey.
 A. كَبِر *kabír*. Great, large.
 A. كَبِسَة *kabisa*. Intercalary.
 A. كِتَاب *kitáb*. A book,
 letter, epistle.
 A. كُتَّاب *kuttáb*. A school.
 A. كِتَابَات *kitábat*. Writing.
 H. كِتَارَة *katára*. A dagger.
 A. كِتَان *kettán*. Linseed;
 linen.
 A. كُتُب *kutub*. Books. (pl.
 of كِتَاب.)
 A. P. كُتُب خَاة *kutub-khána*.
 A library.
 P. كِتْحَدَا *kat-khudá*. The
 master of a family, bride-
 groom. (pronounced in Turk-
 ish *k'yáha*.)
 P. كِتْحَدَا *kat-khudá*.
 Marriage; housebreaking.
 A. كَتِف *katíf*. The shoul-
 der; blade-bone.
 P. كَتِكَة *kat-kena*. Portion
 of a firm re-let.
 A. كَم *katm*. Concealment.

- A. كَسَافَة *kasáfat*. Density.
 A. كَسْرَة *kasrat*. Abund-
 ance, excess.
 A. كَسِير *kasír*. Many, much,
 abundant.
 A. كَسِيف *kasíf*. Dense,
 thick.
 P. كَسَج *kaj*. Crooked, curv-
 ed, bent.
 P. كُجَا *kujá*. Where.
 P. كَسَجَاغَنْد *kaj-ágand*. A
 quilted silk-jacket worn under
 armour.
 P. كَجَاوَه *kajáva*. A camel-
 litter.
 P. A. كَسَجْ طَع *kaj-tab'*. Per-
 verse, crooked-tempered.
 P. كَحَك *kajak*. A hook
 for driving elephants.
 P. كَجِي *kají*. Crookedness,
 curvature.
 A. كَحَال *kuphál*. An ocu-
 list.
 A. كَحْل *kuhl*. Collyrium.
 A. كَد *kadd*. Trouble, in-
 convenience.
 A. كُدَاس *kudás*. Sneezing
 (of animals).
 P. كُدَام *kudám*. Which;
 what; whether.
 P. كَد بَانِي *kad-bání*. A
 lady, matron.
 A. كَدَر *kadar*. Turbid-
 ness.
 P. كَدُو *kaddú*. A gourd.
 P. كَدُوخ *kadúkh*. A bath;
 a cup.
 A. كَدُوْت *kudúrat*. Tur-
 bidness.

P. كده *keda*. A locative termination, as كده اتش *átish-keda*. A fire-temple.
 A. كذا *kaẓá*. Thus, so.
 A. كذاب *kaẓáb*. A great liar.
 A. كذب *kizb*. A lie, lying.
 A. كذوب *kaẓúb*. i. q. كذاب.
 P. كر *kar*. Deaf.
 A. كرا *kírá*. To whom.
 A. كرات *karrát*. Times, many times.
 A. كرات *karrás*. A leek.
 A. كراز *kuráz*. A small bottle or phial.
 A. كرام *kirám*. Beneficent or noble men.
 A. كرامت *karámat*. Liberality; a lesser miracle.
 P. كران *karán*. } Margin,
 P. كراه *karána*. } border, edge.
 A. كراحت *karáhat*. } Aver-
 A. كراحت *karáhiyat*. } sion, disgust.
 A. كراه *kiráyah*. Rent, hire.
 P. كرب *karb*. Being afflicted, melancholy.
 A. كربال *kirbál*. A bow for carding cotton.
 A. كربت *kurbat*. Affliction, distress.
 A. كره *karat*. Once, one time, an assault.
 P. كرجي *karají*. A little boat.
 P. كردار *kardár*. Action, deed.

P. كردگار *kardagár*. The Creator.
 P. كردن *kerdan*. To do.
 P. كردنی *kardani*. Practicable, fit to do.
 A. كرسي *kursíy*. A chair, a throne; the highest heaven.
 P. كشمه *kirishma*. A wink, nod, glance. دو كار *biyek kirishma du kír*. To kill two birds with one stone.
 A. كرفس *karafs*. Parsley.
 T. كرك *kurk*. A pelisse.
 A. كركدن *karkaddan*. A rhinoceros.
 P. كركس *karqus*. A vulture.
 A. كرم *karam*. Liberality, beneficence.
 P. كرم *kirm*. (pl. كرمات *kirmán*.) A worm.
 P. كرم به *kirma i pílu*. A silk-worm.
 P. كرم شب تاب *kirma i shab-táb*. A glow-worm, firefly.
 P. كرموش *kar-músh*. A musk-rat.
 P. كرتا *karná*. A trumpet, clarion.
 A. كرن *kurnub*. A cabbage.
 A. P. كرن رومی *kurnub i rámi*. A cauliflower.
 HER. كروبی *kurrábíy*. A cherub.
 P. كروه *kurúh*. A measure of length, two miles.
 P. كروا *karwígá*. Carraway-seed.
 P. كره *kara*. Fresh butter.

A. كره *kūrrah*. A globe, sphere.

P. كره *kurra*. A colt, foal.

A. كريم *karīm*. Bountiful, liberal, gracious.

A. كره *kurīh*. Detestable.

P. كز *kazh*. Crooked.

P. كز اغند *kazh-aghawl*.

See كنگ اكد.

P. كس *kas*. A person, an individual.

P. كس *kus*. Pudendum muliebre.

A. كساد *kasād*. Badness of market, not current.

A. كافت *kasāfat*. Sediment; an eclipse.

A. كسل *kasalat*. Sluggishness, slowness.

A. كسب *kash*. Trade, occupation, industry.

A. كسبر *kashbar*. An ivory bracelet.

A. P. كسبی *kasbi*. A prostitute.

P. كتی *kustī*. A belt worn by Persis.

* A. كسر *kasr*. Fracture.

A. كسره *kasrah*. The vowel َ.

A. كسری *kasrā*. Khosroes, name of several kings of Persia.

A. كل *kasl*. Slowness, sickness.

A. كسلمند *kasl-mand*. Sick, relaxed.

A. كسوة *kisrat*. Dress, habit.

A. كسوف *kusūf*. An eclipse of the sun.

P. كشادگی *kushādagi*. Amplitude, expansion.

P. كشادن *kushādan*. To open, to subdue.

P. كشاده *kushādan*. Open, subdued, cheerful.

A. كشاف *kashshāf*. One who reveals or discloses.

P. كشش *kashshakash*. Perplexity, attraction.

P. كشان *keshān*. Drawing (in comp.).

P. كشان *kushān*. Killing (in comp.).

P. كشایش *kushāyish*. An opening, subduing.

P. کشت *kisht*. A sown field.

P. کشت زار *kisht-zār*. Cultivated land.

P. کشت کار *kisht-kār*. A husbandman.

P. کشتن *kishtan*. To sow, to till.

P. کشتن *kushtan*. To kill.

P. کشتی *kishtī*. A boat; a ship.

P. کشتی *kushtī*. Wrestling.

P. کشتی بان *kishtī-bān*. A pilot, steersman.

P. کشتی شکسته *kishtī-shikastā*. Shipwrecked.

P. کشتی گذارم *kishtī i guzāra*. A ferry-boat.

P. کشتی گیر *kishtī-gīr*. A wrestler.

P. کشت ران *kash i rān*. The groin.

P. کش *kashish*. Attraction, allurements.

A. کشف *kashf*. Opening, revealing.

A. کسکول *kashkúl*. A beggar's wallet.

P. کشمش *kishmish*. Raisins.

P. کنبز *kishnáz*. Coriander seed.

P. کشودن *kashúdan*. To open.

P. کشور *kishwar*. Climate, region.

P. کشا *kishvar-kushá*. A conqueror.

P. کشیدن *kashídan*. To pull, attract, draw out; to suffer.

P. کعب *káb*. The ankle, cube.

A. کعبه *ká'bah*. The temple of Mecca.

A. کف *kaff*. The palm, hand.

P. کف *kaf*. Scum, froth.

A. کفار *kuffár*. Infidels.

A. کفارت *kafárat*. Penitence, atonement.

A. کفاف *kafáf*. Daily bread.

A. کفالات *kafálat*. Guarantee, security.

A. کفایة *kifáyat*. Sufficiency; economy.

A. P. کف پا *kaff i pá*. The sole of the feet.

P. کفچه *kafchê*. A tadle.

A. P. کف دست *kaff i dust*. The palm of the hand.

A. کفر *kufir*. Infidelity, blasphemy; ingratitude.

A. کفران *kufírán*. Ingratitude.

P. کف زدن *kaf zadan*. To foam, froth.

P. کف زدن *kaff-zay zadan*. To bleed a horse's hoof.

P. کفش *kafsh*. A shoe, slipper.

P. کفش دوز *kafsh-dáz*. A shoe-maker.

P. کفگیر *kaf-gír*. A skimmer.

A. کفن *kafn*. The buttocks

A. کفن *kafan*. A winding-sheet.

A. P. کفه *kaffá*. The tray of a pair of scales.

A. کفو *kafie*. Equal.

A. کفور *kafár*. Impious, ungrateful.

A. کفیل *kafíl*. A security, surety, bail.

A. کل *kull*. The whole, all.

P. کل *kal*. Bald, baldness.

P. کلا *kalá*. A frog.

A. کلاب *kaláb*. Hydrophobia.

P. کلابه *kalába*. Raw thread; yarn.

P. کلاخ *kalákh*. A fillet, a head-band.

P. کلاز *kalár*. A frog.

A. کلاسه *kalása*. Wells, where travellers drink.

P. کلاغ *kalágh*. A crow.

A. کلال *kalál*. Weakness, fatigue.

P. کلاه *kalála*. Rigglets; a nosegay.

A. کلام *kaśām*. Speech, a word.
 P. کلان *kalán*. Large, great.
 P. کبلی *kalání*. Greatness.
 P. کلاه *kaláwa*. A skein or ball of thread.
 P. کلاه *kuláh*. A tall Persian cap.
 A. کب *kulb*. A dog.
 A. کببان *kalbatán*. Tongs, pincers.
 P. کلاه *kulaja*. A frock-coat.
 P. کلهان *kalkhán*. } A fur-
 P. کلخن *kalkhan*. } nace for heating a bath.
 P. کلبه *kulba*. A closet, cell.
 A. کلس *kils*. Quick-lime for making mortar.
 A. کلف *kalaf*. A spot in the face; being in love.
 A. کلفت *kulfut*. Trouble, vexation, distress.
 P. کتک *kilk*. A pen, reed.
 P. کلم *kilim*. A carpet.
 A. کلمات *kalimát*. Discourses.
 A. کلمه *kalima*. A word, speech, saying. The Mohammedan profession of faith.
 P. کلد *kaland*, *kuland*. A mattock, spade.
 P. کلدن *kuland*. A crane.
 A. کلوب *kallúb*. Forceps, pincers.
 P. کلوخ *kulúkh*. A clod of earth.

P. کلوخ *kulúkh-kúb*. A mallet for breaking clods.
 P. کلوخ انداز *kulúkh-andáz*. A slinger.
 P. کله *kalla*. A flock, herd.
 P. کله *kalla*. A head, a sugar-loaf.
 P. کله پاچه *kalla-pácha*. Sheep's trotters.
 P. کله سر *kalla i sar*. The crown of the head.
 A. کلی *kullý*. Universally, totally.
 A. کلمات *kullýát*. The collected works of an author.
 P. کلد *kild*. A key.
 P. G. کلیه *kalisa*. A church.
 A. کالم *kalim*. An interlocutor: کلم الله *kalim alláh*. Moses.
 A. کلبه *kulya*. The kidneys, reins.
 P. کم *kam*. Few, less, wanting.
 A. کم *kam*. How much?
 A. کما *kamá*. As.
 A. کم *kumm*. A sleeve.
 A. کماذ *kimád*. Fomentation.
 P. کماش *kumásh*. Fustian.
 A. کمال *kamál*. Perfection.
 P. کمان *kamán*. A bow.
 P. کمانچه *kanánché*. A violin.
 P. کماندار *kamán-dár*. An archer.
 A. کما یمنی *kamú yambughá*. As it ought to be.

P. کم بخت *kam-bakht*. Unfortunate, wretched.

P. کمتر *kamtar*. Less, fewer, interior.

P. کم خاب *kam-kháb*. Brocade.

A. کمر *kamar*. The loins, waist, middle.

A. P. کمر بسته *kamar-basta*. Ready.

A. P. کمربند *kamar-band*. A belt, girdle.

P. کم رنگ *kam-rang*. Pale.

A. کمزور *kamur'iy*. Weak in the loins (a horse).

P. A. کم عیار *kam 'aiyár*. Below standard (coin).

P. کمک *kumak*. Auxiliaries.

P. کاماند *kamand*. A noose, halter, lasso.

P. کم و کاست *kam u kást*. Defect and diminution.

A. کامون *kamunán*. Cummin-seed.

A. کامه *kamah*. Blind from the birth.

P. کمی *kamí*. Paucity, scarcity.

A. کامی *kamíy*. A hero, a mailed warrior.

P. کامیاب *kam-yáb*. Rare, scarce.

A. کمایت *kumáit*. A bay horse.

A. کامیزیت *kamízet*. Quantity.

P. کمز دان *kumíz-dán*. The urine-bladder.

A. کمن *kumín*. An am-bush.

P. کمن *kamín*. } Mean,
P. کمن *kamína*. } base, ab-
ject.

A. کن *kun*. Be thou.

P. کن *kun*. Do thou.

P. کن *kun*. Dig thou; (in composition) a digger.

P. کنار *kunád*. May (God) do!

P. کنار *kanár*. Side, brink.

P. کنار *kinár*. A lap; an embrace.

P. کنار *kindára*. Beach, shore, margin.

A. کاس *kunnás*. A sweeper.

A. کاه *kináyah*. Sign, allusion, metaphor.

P. کتایس *kanáís*. Churches. (pl. of کتیبه.)

P. کج *kunj*. A corner, angle.

P. کجشک *kunjishk*. A spar row.

P. کند *kunl*. Blunt, stupid.

P. کندن *kandan*. To dig, engrave; to pluck up.

P. کنشت *kunáshk*. A church, synagogue; a profession.

P. کز *kanz*. A treasure.

A. P. کنان *kanán*. Canaan.

A. کف *kanaf*. A wing, side.

P. کنکاش *kunkásh*. Conference, especially of conspirators.

P. کنگره *kun'yuru*. A battle-ment.

P. کند *kanenda*. A diggor.

A. کوز *kunúz*. Treasures.

P. *کنون* *kənūn*. Now, at present.

A. *کے* *kanh*. Substance, mode.

P. *کنز* *kaniz*. A maid-servant.

P. *کنزک* *kanizah*. A little girl.

P. *کنسه* *kanisah*. A church.

A. *کواکب* *kawākib*. Stars. (pl. of *کوکب*.)

P. *کوب* *kūb*. Bruise thou; bruising.

P. *کوبدن* *kūbīdan*. To beat, bruise.

P. *کوتاه* *kūtāh*. Short, contracted.

P. *کوتاهی* *kūtāhī*. Shortness.

A. *کوتر* *kawtar*. Name of a stream in paradise.

P. *کوج* *kūch*. Marching, decampment; (colloquially) family, household.

P. *کوجک* *kūchak*. Little, small.

P. *کوجه* *kūcha*. A lane, a street.

P. *کودک* *kūdūk*. A boy, youth.

P. *کودن* *kūdun*. A block-head, stupid.

P. *کور* *kūr*. Blind.

P. *کور دن* *kūr-dīl*. Lazy, carelers.

P. *کورنش* *kūrnish*. } Obei-

P. *کورنشات* *kūrnishāt*. } sance, salutation.

P. *کوره* *kūra*. A fireplace, forge.

P. *کورے* *kūrī*. Blindness.

P. *کوز* *kūz*. Crooked.

P. *کوز پست* *kūz-pusht*. Hump-backed.

A. P. *کوزه* *kūza*. A jug.

P. *کوس* *kūs*. A kettle-drum.

P. *کوش* *kūshish*. Effort, attempt.

P. *کوشک* *kūshk*. A palace, kiosk.

P. *کوشیدن* *kushīdan*. To strive, endeavour.

A. *کوفه* *kūfa*. Kufa, a city on the Euphrates. In Kufa and Bosra were rival schools of learning.

P. *کوفتن* *kūftan*. To bruise, to smite.

P. *کوفه* *kūfta*. A rissole.

A. *کوکب* *kankab*. A star.

A. *کوکبه* *kaukebah*. Attendants, satellites.

P. *کوک کردن* *kūk-kerdan*. To wind up (a watch); to tune (a musical instrument).

P. *کوکناش* *kūkāl-tash*. A foster-brother.

P. *کوکو* *kūkū*. The cuckoo.

T. *کومک* *kūmak*. Assistance.

P. *کون* *kūn*. The podex; anus.

A. *کون* *karun*. Existence.

A. *کون مکان* *karun makān*. The world, existence.

A. *کونین* *kaunīn*. Both states of existence.

P. *کونی* *kūnī*. A pæderast.

P. *کوه* *kūh*. A hill, mountain.

P. کوهان *kūhān*. A camel's or bullock's hump.

P. کوهسار *kūh-sār*. Mountainous.

P. کوهستان *kūhistān*. A hilly country.

P. کوی *kūy*. A street, lane.

P. که *ki*. Who; that.

A. کهان *kūhān*. Sooth-sayers.

A. کهانت *kahānat*. Sooth-saying.

P. کهتر *kūh-tar*. Less, junior.

P. کهربا *kah-rubā*. Attracting straws, (amber).

P. کهربای *kahrubāi*. Electricity.

A. کهف *kahf*. A cave, a large cavern. اصحاب کهف *ashāb i kahf*. The seven sleepers of Ephesus.

P. کهکشان *kah-kashān*. The milky way, the galaxy.

P. کهن *kūhn*. Old, ancient, worn.

P. کهنه *kūhna*. Old, ancient.

P. کهواره *kahwāra*. A cradle.

P. کی *kai*. When?; an emperor.

A. کی *kai*. Canterbury.

A. کیاست *kiyāsāt*. Ingenuity.

P. کین *kaiyān*. The Kayanian dynasty.

P. کانی *kaiyānā*. Imperial, of the Kyanian race.

P. کی خسرو *kai-khusrav*. Kai-Khosrau, Cyrus.

A. کاذب *kāid*. Deceit, fraud, stratagem.

P. کبر *kīr*. Membrum virile.

A. کبس *kūis*. Sagacity, ingenuity.

P. کیست *kīst*. Who is it? = کیست.

A. P. کبه *kīsa*. A bag, a purse.

P. کبه بر *kīsa-bar*. A cut-purse.

P. کیش *kīsh*. Religion; faith; a quiver; a kind of diaper. Name of an island at the entrance of the Persian Gulf.

P. کف *kīgh*. The matter adhering to the corners of the eyes.

A. کف *kūif*. How.

T. کف *kūif*. Being easy, comfortable, amused.

A. کفیت *kūif'iyet*. State, condition, circumstances.

P. کن *kāik*. A flea.

A. کن *kāil*. A measure of grain.

P. کیمکت *kīmukht*. Leather of horse's or ass's hide.

G. کیموس *kaimūs*. Chyle.

G. کیمیا *kīmīyā*. Chemistry, alchemy.

P. کیمیاگر *kīmīyā-gar*. A chemist, alchemist.

P. کینه *kīna*. Malice, wrath.

P. کینه کش *kīna-k sh*. Vindictive.

P. کیوان *kaiwān*. The planet Saturn.

P. کیهان *kīhān*. The world.

گ

۲ *gáf*. G. The twenty-sixth letter of the Persian alphabet.

P. گازر *gázur* or گار *gázur*. A fuller, a washerman.

P. کار *gár*. An affix denoting agency.

P. گاز *gáz*. Tongue.

P. گام *gám*. A step, pace.

P. گاو *gáu*. A cow. ریش گاو *rish i gáu*. A fool.

P. گاو آهن *gáu u áhan*. A ploughshare.

P. گاو دم *gáu-dam*. A trumpet; a tapering tube.

P. گاو زبان *gáu-zabán*. Bugloss.

P. گاو زور *gáu-zúr*. Rude, brutal.

P. گاو شک *gáu-shang*. An ox-goat.

P. گاو میش *gáu-mísh*. A buffalo.

P. گاه *gáh*. Time, place.

P. گاه گاه *gáh-gáh*. Sometimes, now and then.

P. گاهن *gáhdan*. To copulate.

P. گبر *gabr*. A worshipper of fire, follower of Zoroaster; an infidel.

P. گچ *gach*. Mortar, plaster.

P. گدا *gudá*. A beggar.

P. گدازیدن *gudázidán*. To melt, to dissolve,

P. گدازش *gudázish*. Liquefaction.

P. گدازنده *gudázenda*. A solvent.

P. گدای *gadát*. Beggary.

P. گدو *guddú*. A pumpkin.

P. گذار *gužár*. A passage; a ferry.

P. گذاردن *gužárdan*. To perform.

P. گذارش *gužárish*. Representation; presenting a memorial, &c.

P. گذاشتن *gužáshtan*. To quit; to leave; to allow; to present.

P. گداز *gužáf*. Boasting.

P. گذر *gužar*. Pass thou.

P. گذر *gužar*. A passage; a ferry; passing.

P. گذر نامه *gužar-náma*. A passport.

P. گذران *gužrán*. Passing, spending.

P. گذراپدن *gužránídan*. To cause to pass; to present.

P. گذر بان *gužar-bán*. A road-watch.

P. گذر گاه *gužar-gáh*. A ford, a ferry.

P. گذاشتن *gužashtan*. To pass.

P. گذشته *gužashta*. Past.

P. گر *gar*. If.

P. گرامی *garámí*. Dear, respectable, excellent.

P. گران *garán*. Heavy; dear.

P. گرانی *garání*. Scarcity, dearth; weight.

P. گرای *garât*. Inclination.
 P. گرایدن *garâdâz*. To incline towards; to explore, examine.

P. گربال *gîrbâl*. A sieve.
 P. گربه *gurbah*. A cat.
 P. گربه مسکین *gurba-i-miskîn*. A rogue; poor-puss.

P. گربه، آبی *gurba i âbî*. An otter.

P. گریز *gurpuz*. Artful, seductive.

P. گریچه *gar-chî*. Although.

P. گرد *gard*. Dust.

P. گرد *gird*. Round; circuit.

P. گرد *gard*. A hero.

P. گرداب *girdâb*. A whirlpool.

P. گرداگرد *gird á gird*. Round about.

P. گرد آمدن *gird ámadan*. To gather round.

P. گردان *gardân*. Turning, revolving.

P. گردانیدن *gardânîdan*. To alter, to turn, to cause, to become.

P. گرد آوردن *gird-âvarî*. Watching, guarding.

P. گرد باد *gird-bâd*. A whirlwind.

P. گردش *gardish*. Revolution.

P. گرد شهر *gird i shahr*. Suburbs.

P. گردنهگان *gurdan-gân*. A walnut,

P. گرد کردن *gird-kardan*. To surround, to invest.

P. گردن *gardan*. The neck.

P. گردن فراز *gardan-furâz*. Proud, haughty.

P. گردن کشتن *gardan keshîdan*. To rebel.

P. گردون *gardûn*. The celestial sphere; a wheel.

P. گردو *girdû*. } A nut.

P. گردوی *girdûy*. }

P. گرده *girda*. A kidney; courage.

P. گرده *girda*. A wafer, cake; a shield; a round pillow.

P. گردیدن *girdîdan*. To become; to wander.

P. گرز *gurz*. A mace or club.

P. گریستن *girstan*. To weep, to cry.

P. گرسنگی *gursnagi*. Hunger.

P. گریشمه *girishtma*. An amorous glance. See گریشمه.

P. گرسنه *gursna*. Hungry.

P. گرفتار *giriftâr*. Seized, a captive.

P. گرفتاری *giriftâri*. Captivity, bondage.

P. گرفتن *giriftan*. To take; seize.

P. گرگ *gurg*. A wolf.

P. گرم *garm*. Hot, warm.

P. گرمابه *garmâba*. A warm bath.

P. گرم خیز *garm-ikhiz*. Active; an early risen.

P. گرم سیر *garm-sîr*. A warm climate.

- P. گرمی *garmī*. Heat, warmth.
- P. گرمیدانه *garmīdāna*. A rush.
- P. گره *gar-na*. Unless.
- P. گرو *girav*. A pledge, pawn.
- P. گروه *gurūh*. Band, troop.
- P. گرویدن *giravīdan*. To follow, to imitate, to be attached.
- P. گره *gīrah*. A knot.
- P. گریان *giryān*. Weeping, lamenting.
- P. گریانیدن *giryānīdan*. To cause to cry.
- P. گریبان *garībān*. The collar or breast of a garment.
- P. گریختن *gurīkhtan*. To flee, desert.
- P. گریز *guriz*. Flight, defeat.
- P. گریزان *gurizān*. Taking flight.
- P. گریزانیدن *gurizānīdan*. To put to flight.
- P. گریستن *girīstan*. To cry, to weep.
- P. گروه *girīva*. A steep acclivity.
- P. گریه *gīrya*. Weeping.
- P. گز *gāz*. An ell; a tamarrisk.
- P. گزاف *guzāf*. Boasting, foolish talking.
- P. گزان *guzān*. Biting, pungent.
- P. گزر *gazar*. A carrot.

- P. گزند *gazand*. Injury, damage.
- P. گزه *gazna*. A nettle.
- P. گزیدن *guzīdan*. To choose, to select.
- P. گزیدن *gazīdan*. To bite.
- P. گزیده *guzīda*. Chosen, selected.
- P. گزیر *guzīr*. Aid, remedy.
- P. گستاخ *gustākh*. Rude.
- P. گستاخی *gustākhī*. Rudeness.
- P. گستر *gustar*. One who spreads, diffusive.
- P. گستراندن *gustarāndan*. }
- P. گسترانیدن *gustarānīdan*. }
- To cause to spread.
- P. گستردن *gustardan*. To spread.
- P. گسستن *gusistan*. }
- P. گسیختن *gusīkhtan*. }
- To tear, or twist off.
- P. گسلیدن *guslīdan*. }
- P. گسلانیدن *guslānīdan*. }
- To snap asunder.
- P. گشت *gasht*. Walking, going round.
- P. گشتن *gashtan*. To become; to turn.
- P. گشته *gashta*. Became; changed.
- P. گفت *guft*. He spoke.
- P. گفتار *guftār*. To speak.
- P. گفتگو *guft-gū*. }
- P. گفت و شنید *guft u shunīd*. }
- Conversation.
- P. گل *gul*. A flower; a rose; the snuff of a candle.
- P. گل *gil*. Clay, mud.

- P. گلآب *guláb*. Rose-water.
 P. گلاب پاش *guláb-pásh*. A bottle for sprinkling rose-water.
 P. گیل ارمنی *gil i armaní*. Bole armenic.
 P. گلبون *gulbun*. A rose-tree.
 P. گولخان *gulkhan*. The stove of a warm-bath.
 P. گلدسته *guldasta*. A nose-gay.
 P. گل رخ *gul-rukh*. Rosy-cheeked.
 P. گلستان *gulistán*. A rose-garden.
 P. گیل سفید *gil i safeid*. Chalk.
 P. گل شکر *gul-shakar*. Conserve of roses.
 P. گلشن *gulshan*. A rose-garden.
 P. گل فام *gul fám*. Like the rose; a mistress.
 P. گل قند *gul-qand*. Conserve of roses.
 P. گلگیر *gul-gír*. A pair of snuffers.
 P. گلبهار *gulbáhr*. Pomegranate-blossoms.
 P. گلو *gulú*. The throat.
 P. گلو بند *gulú-band*. A necklace; neckcloth.
 P. گلو گرفتن *gulú giriftan*. To have a sore throat.
 P. گلوله *gulúla*. A bullet.
 P. گله *gila*. Murmuring, complaint.
 P. گله *gula*. A herd.

- P. گله بان *gula-bán*. A pastor.
 P. گله بانی *gala-bání*. Pastoral care.
 P. گلی *gilí*. Earthen.
 P. گیلیم *gilím*. A blanket.
 P. گم *gum*. Lost, missing.
 P. گممانی *gumáshtan*. To commission, depute.
 P. گمناشته *gumáshta*. An agent, factor.
 P. گمان *gumán*. Suspicion, conjecture.
 P. گمراه *gum-ráh*. Lost, erring, abandoned.
 P. گمراهی *gum-ráhi*. Error; wandering.
 P. گمرک *gumruk*. From the Greek *κουμρεκί* the Custom-house. The Excise is called زاهداری Q. V.
 P. گناه *gunáh*. Sin, crime, fault.
 P. گناهکار *gunáh-gár*. A sinner, culprit.
 P. گنجایش *ganjáyish*. Capacity, holding.
 P. گنجیدن *ganjidan*. To hold, contain.
 P. گنجینه *ganjína*. A pack of cards.
 P. گنجور *ganjear*. A treasure.
 P. گنجینه *ganjína*. A treasury, magazine.
 P. گندم *gundam*. Wheat.
 P. گندم بران *gundam i bír-yán*. Parched corn.
 P. گندم کون *gundam-gún*. Swarthy.

- P. گندا *gandānā*. A leek.
 P. گنده *gunda*. Coarse, thick.
 P. گنده *ganda*. Fetid.
 P. گندیدن *gandidan*. To putrefy; to stink.
 P. گنگ *guny*. Dumb.
 P. گناه *gunah*. A crime, fault.
 P. گناهگار *gunahgār*. A sinner.
 P. گو *gū*. Speak, say (from گفتن *guftan*). A ball.
 P. گوار *gawār*. } Digestible,
 P. گواره *gawāra*. } agreeable.
 P. گواه *gawāh*. A witness, evidence.
 P. گواهی *gawāhī*. Testimony, evidence.
 P. گوپال *gupāl*. An iron mace.
 P. گور *gūr*. A grave, a tomb.
 P. گور *gūr*. The wild ass.
 P. گورستان *gūristān*. A burying place.
 P. گوز *gūz*. Crepitatio ventris.
 P. گوزن *gauzan*. An elk.
 P. گوساله *gavusāla*. A calf.
 P. گوسپند *gāspand*. A goat, a sheep.
 P. گوش *gūsh*. An ear.
 P. گوش تو دو دادند و زبان تو یکی *tū dū dādand u zabān i tū yeki*. Talk less and listen more.
 P. گوشت *gūsh*. Flesh, meat.
 P. گوش مال *gūsh-māl*. Chastisement; pulling the ears.

- P. گوشواره *gūshwāra*. An ear-ring; the abstract of an account.
 P. گوشه *gūsha*. A corner, angle.
 P. گوشه شن *gūsha-nishin*. Sitting in a corner; retiring.
 P. گوگرد *gaugird*. Sulphur.
 P. گول *gūl*. An idiot.
 P. گوله *gūla*. A cannon-ball.
 P. گون *gūn*. A particle implying colour.
 P. گوناگون *gūn ā gūn*. Various.
 P. گونه *gūna*. Colour; sort, form. چه گونه *che gūna ī*. "How are you?"
 P. گوه *gūh*. Excrement.
 P. گوهر *gauhār*. Essence; a gem.
 P. گوهری *gauhari*. A jeweller.
 P. گوی *gūy*. A ball; a globe. (In comp.) speech.
 P. گویای *gūyāi*. Speech.
 P. گوینده *gūyanda*. Speaking; a speaker.
 P. گه *gah*. Time; place.
 P. گهر *guhār*. A jewel, gem; race, family.
 P. گهواره *gahwāra*. A cradle.
 P. گهواره *gūyāh*. Grass; herbage.
 P. گیتی *gūti*. The world, universe.
 P. گیتی ارا *gūti-ārā*. Adorning the world.

P. كَتَى *g'tā farūz*. World-illuminating. •

P. گِج *g'ij*. Vertigo.

P. گِر *g'ir*. Seizing; seize thou.

P. گِر و دَار *g'ir u dār*. Dominion.

P. گِرَا *g'irā*. One who holds.

P. گِسُو *g'isū*. A knot of hair, ringlet.

P. گِلَس *g'ilās*. A cherry.

P. گِن *g'in*. A termination signifying affected with, as گِن اندوه *andūh-g'in*. Full of grief.

P. گِوَه *g'iva*. White kid, or cotton shoes.

ل

ل *līm*. L. The twenty-third letter of the Arabic, and twenty-seventh of the Persian alphabet.

A. لَا *lā*. No, not.

A. لَا بَث *lābis*. Delaying, dilatory.

A. لَا بُد *lā budd*. Necessarily, infallibly.

P. لَا بَه *lābāh*. Desire; flattery.

A. لَا جَرَم *lā jarām*. Necessarily.

A. لَا جَوَرَد *lājward*. Lapis lazuli, azure.

A. لَا حَق *lāhik*. Adjoining, attached to.

A. لَا حَوْل *lā haul*, abbreviated for لَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللَّهِ *illā billāh*. There is no strength nor power but in God. Used as an expression of astonishment especially at an unexpected misfortune.

P. لَا ح *lāh*. A termination signifying place, as, لَا ح *sang-lāh*. A stony place.

A. لَا خَرَج *lā kharāj*. Rent-free.

A. لَا يَشْفَى *lā dawā*. Incurable.

A. لَا زَال *lā zāl*. May it endure!

A. لَا زَب *lāzib*. Firm, solid.

A. لَا زَم *lāzin*. Incumbent, necessary.

A. لَا زِمِي *lāzimī*. Necessary.

P. لَا زَه *lāzha*. Wild saffron.

P. لَا ش *lāsh*. A corpse.

P. لَا شَحُور *lāsh-kh'ur*. A carrion-bird.

A. لَا شَك *lā shakk*. Doubtless.

P. لَا شَه *lāsha*. A dead body, corpse, carcass.

A. لَا سِقِل *lāsikl*. Adhering.

A. لَا طَائِل *lā tā'il*. Absurd, useless, unprofitable.

A. لَا طَب *lā'ib*. A player, gamester.

P. لَا غ *lāgh*. Jest, burlesque.

P. لَا غَر *lāghar*. Lean, thin.

P. لَا ف *lāf*. Boasting, vanity.

P. لاف زدن *láf-zadan*. To brag, to boast.

P. لاک *lák*. Gum-lac.

A. لا كلام *lá kulám*. Without dispute. Ineffable.

P. لال *lál*. Dumb; red.

P. لاله *lála*. A tulip.

A. لؤلؤ *lu'álú*. Pearls. (pl. لؤلؤ).

A. لامس *lámis*. Touching, feeling.

A. لامسه *lámisah*. The sense of feeling.

A. لامع *lámí*. Splendid, bright.

A. لا و نعم *lá wa nám*. Yes and no.

P. لاوه *láwa*. Supplication.

A. لاوی *láwíy*. A Levite; Levitical.

A. لاهوت *láhút*. Divinity.

A. لائح *láih*. Evident.

A. لا یحی *lá ya'ín*. Absurd, meaningless.

A. لائق *láik*. Worthy, deserving, fit.

A. لا یم *láim*. A reprover, slanderer.

A. لا یموت *lá yamút*. Immortal.

A. لا یبغی *la yambaghí*. Indecent, impertinent, improper.

P. لا یدهم *lá yídám*. To complain, talk snappishly; to bark.

P. لب *lub*. The lip, brink, margin.

A. لب *lubb*. The pith, marrow; essence.

A. لب *lubáb*. The best and purest of anything.

A. لباده *labbáda*. A felt overcoat.

A. لباس *libás*. Dress, apparel.

A. لباسی *libási*. Forgery, deception.

P. لباب *lab álab*. Brimful.

A. لبان *libán*. Benzoin.

P. لبریز *lubríz*. Running over.

A. لبس *labs*. Putting on a garment.

A. لباب *labbáb*. Ivy, bindweed, pellitory.

P. لبو *lablabú*. Beetroot.

A. لبن *labán*. Soured milk.

A. لبنان *libnán*. Mount Lebanon.

A. لبیب *labíb*. Prudent, wise.

A. لبك *labbuik*. Here am I! used in addressing the Deity.

A. لب *lat*. A blow, stroke.

P. لثره *latra*. A part, fragment.

A. لثم *latm*. A slap; striking.

A. لیس *lasub*. Being moist, or bedewed.

A. لسم *lasín*. Kissing; veiling the face.

A. لجاج *lajáj*. Contest, litigation.

A. لجام *lijám*. A bridle, reins.

A. لظاف *laháf*. Scrutiny.

A. لحاف *liháf*. A coverlid.

- A. لحم *lahhám*. A butcher.
 A. لاس *lahs*. Licking; eating.
 ing.
 A. لحظة *lahzat*. A moment; a glance.
 A. لحم *lahm*. Flesh, meat.
 A. لحن *lahn*. Melody, tune.
 A. لحية *lahyat*. A beard.
 P. لحت *lahht*. A bit, a piece.
 P. لحتى *lahhtí*. Somewhat, some; a little while.
 A. لدام *ladám*. A patch.
 A. لدغ *ladgh*. Biting, stinging.
 A. لذت *laszat*. Pleasure; taste.
 A. لذيق *lasziq*. Delicious, sweet.
 P. لوزه *larza*. Tremor.
 P. لرزیدن *larzidan*. To tremble.
 A. لزوم *luzúm*. Necessity, expediency.
 A. لسان *lisán*. (pl. لسانه.) The tongue; language.
 A. لسان النور *lisan us saur*. Bugloss.
 A. لسع *las*. The stinging (of a scorpion, &c.).
 P. لشكر *lashkar*. An army.
 P. لشكرگاه *lashkar-gáh*. A camp.
 P. لشكر كش *lashkar-kesh*. A general.
 P. لصوق *lusuq*. Adhesion, conjunction.
 A. لطافت *latáfut*. Elegance, beauty.

- A. لطائف *latáfí*. (pl. of لطيفة.) Jests, witticisms.
 A. لطف *latf*. Staining; smearing; defaming.
 A. لطف *latf*. Favour, kindness.
 A. لطف شما کم شود *latf i shumá kam nashavád*. Thank you.
 A. لطمه *latmah*. A blow, a box.
 A. لطيف *latíf*. Elegant, agreeable.
 A. لطيفه *latífah*. A jest, a witticism.
 A. لظى *lazá*. Hell, or hell-fire.
 A. لعاب *luáb*. Sliminess, viscosity.
 A. لعب *laib*. Playing; a play, game.
 A. لعبة *laibat*. A puppet.
 A. P. لعبت بازی *laibat bází*. A puppet-show.
 A. لعل *lál*. A ruby.
 A. لعنت *la'nat*. A curse.
 A. لعين *la'in*. Execrable.
 A. لغات *lughát*. Languages.
 A. لغت *lughat*. Speech; language; a dictionary.
 A. لغز *laghz*. An enigma, a riddle.
 P. لغزیدن *laghzán*. Slipping, sliding.
 P. لغزیدن *laghzidan*. To slip.
 A. لغو *laghw*. An inconsiderate speech.
 A. لغوی *laghwí*. Belonging to language.
 A. لقااح *lagháh*. Mandragora.

A. *lifāṣah* ليفاسه. An envelope.

A. *lafṣ* لافص. A word, speech.

A. *lafk* لافك. Stitching together.

A. *laff u nashr* لاف و نشر. A figure in rhetoric, in which several subjects are first mentioned, and the predicates given in a separate clause.

A. *lafif* لافيف. A crowd.

A. *likā* ليكا. A visit, interview.

A. *laṣab* لاصب. A surname, nickname.

A. *laḥlak* لاهلك. A stork.

A. *luḥmān* لوهمان. The great Eastern fabulist, Æsop.

A. *luḥmah* لوهمه. A mouthful, morsel.

P. *lak* لك. Lac.

P. *layām* لايام. The bit of a bridle.

P. *lakd* لكد. A kick.

P. *lakd u kūb* لكد و كوب. Assault and battery.

A. *lakan* لكان. Stammering.

P. *lakan* لكان. A basin; a tub.

A. *laknat* لكانت. Stammering, stuttering.

P. *lakka* لككه. A spot, a blemish.

P. *lala* لاله. A mentor, a tutor.

A. *illāhi 'l ḥamd* الله اعبد. God be praised.

A. *lammā* لما. When.

A. *limā* لما. Why?

A. *lamḥah* لامحه. A moment; a glance, a wink.

A. *lams* لمس. The touch, handling, feeling.

A. *lam* لامع. Splendour, brilliancy.

A. *lama'an* لامعان. Shining, glittering.

P. *lang* لانك. Lame.

P. *langar* لانكر. An anchor.

P. *langidan* لانكيدان. To limp.

A. *lawā* لوا. A standard, banner.

A. *lawāḥik* لواحق. Domestic, dependants.

A. *lawāzim* لوازم. Necessaries, requisites.

A. *lawāmi'* لوامع. Rays, lights.

A. *lubiyā* لوبيا. A species of bean.

A. *lawis* لوث. Defilement, impurity.

A. *lawḥ* لوح. A plank, board, tablet.

P. *lūch* لوج. Squint-eyed.

A. *lawz* لوز. An almond.

A. P. *lauzina* لوزيه. A confection of almonds.

A. *luṭy* لوطي. A sodomite.

A. *lū'lu'* لؤلؤ. A pearl.

P. *lūla* لوله. The mouth or barrel of a firearm.

P. *lūlū* لولي. A courtesan; singing girl.

P. *lūkin* لوين. An earthenware vessel.

- A. لوم *laum*. Blame, censure.
 A. لون *laun*. Colour; species.
 P. لوند *larwand*. Free; ignorant, foolish; poor; a soldier.
 T. له *lah*. A Pole; Polish.
 A. لهاب *laháb*.
 A. لهب *lahab*. } Flame.
 A. لهجة *lahjat*. Pronunciation.
 A. لهذا *liházá*. Therefore.
 A. لهو *lahw*. Playing.
 A. لهو و لعب *lahw wa la'b*. Sport.
 A. ليل *layál*. Nights. (pl. of ليل.)
 A. ليام *liyám*. Sordid men.
 A. لئ و لعل *loit u la'all*. Procrastination, prevarication.
 A. لئ *lais*. A lion.
 P. لزم *lizam*. A kind of bow.
 P. ليزدان *lízídan*. To slip.
 P. لیسدان *lísídan*. To lick.
 P. لك *laik*.
 A. P. لكن *laikin*. } But, notwithstanding.
 A. ليل *laíl*. The night.
 A. لیل *laílá*. A celebrated heroine of Persian poetry, the mistress of Majnún.
 A. لیمون *laímún*. A lemon.
 A. لينات *linat*. Mildness, softness; a kind of palm.
 A. لیم *liyám*. Vile, base.
 A. لیمان *limán*. Base men.

م *mím*. M. The twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-eight of the Persian alphabet.

P. م -am. (Affixed pronoun) me, my.

A. ما *má*. What; why; no, not.

P. ما *má*. We, us, our.

A. ماء *má*. Water, juice.

A. ما اللبن *má ul jibn*. Whey.

A. ماء الحياه *má ul haiyút*. The water of life.

A. ما آب *ma'áb*. A resort.

A. ما باقی *mábákí*. } The re-

A. ما باقی *má baqí*. } mainder, the rest.

A. ما بون *mábún*. Infamous, suspected.

A. ما بين *ma bain*. Between.

A. مات *mát*. He is dead.

T. P. مات *mát*. Astonished, amazed.

A. ما تقدم *má taqáidum*. The past; antiquity.

P. ماتم *mátum*. Mourning.

P. ماتم پرسی *mátum pursí*. Condolence.

P. ماتمی *mátumí*. Belonging to mourning.

A. ما می *ma'lá*. The face, appearance.

A. مَآثِر *mā'āsir*. Marks, signs, memorials.

A. مَائِل *mašīl*. Standing.

A. مَآثُور *mā'sūr*. History, tradition.

A. مَآثُوم *mā'sūm*. A guilty or suspected person.

A. مَاجِد *mājid*. Noble, praiseworthy.

A. مَا جَرَعَ *mā jará*. An event, incident. (Though used in Persian as a noun, this is a complete clause in Arabic, signifying "what has occurred.")

P. مَاجُو *mājū*. A gall-nut.

A. مَاجُوج *mājūj*. Magog the son of Japhet; Eastern Tartary.

P. مَاح و مَوح *māch u mūch*. Kissing and licking as a cat her kittens.

A. مَاجُور *mājūr*. Recommended, paid.

P. مَآكِن *mākhīn*. The empire of China.

A. مَا حَصَلَ *mā ḥaṣal*. Anything collected, produce.

A. مَا هَازِرٌ *mā ḥazar*. Whatever is at hand.

A. مَاهِي *māhī*. Obliterating.

A. مَا خَذَ *mā khaḥ*. The original or source of anything.

A. مَا خُوِذَ *mā kḥūḥ*. Received, taken.

A. مَا خُور *mā kḥūr*. A tavern.

A. مَا دَامَ *mā dām*. Whilst, during, until.

A. مَادِيهِ *mādih*. A eulogist.

P. مَادَر *mādar*. A mother.

P. مَادَر پدر *mādar i padar*. Paternal grandmother.

P. مَادَر رُوزگار *mādar i rūz-gār*. Dame nature.

P. مَادَر زَاد *mādar-zād*. Innate, from the birth.

P. مَادَر مَادَر *mādar i mādar*. Maternal grandmother.

P. مَادَرِي *mādarī*. Maternal.

A. مَادِدَة *māddah*. The first principle; subject.

P. مَادَة *māda*. Female.

A. مَادِي *māddiy*. Material, essential.

P. مَادِيَان *mādiyyān*. A mare, a she-ass.

A. مَادِيَت *māddiyat*. Substantialness.

A. مَآذُون *mā'zūn*. Permitted, allowed.

P. مَار *mār*. A snake.

A. مَار *mār*. A lord; a saint.

P. مَارَا *mārā*. Us, to us.

P. مَارَاب *mārāb*. Recent good fortune.

A. مَآرِب *mā'arib*. Important affairs.

P. مَار چوبه *mār-chūba*. Asparagus.

P. مَار گَبَر *mār-gīr*. A snake-catcher.

P. مَار گَزِيدَة *mār-gazīda*. Snake-bitten.

P. مَار مَاهِي *mār i māhī*. An eel.

P. مَارِندَر *mārandar*. A mother-in-law.

P. هاروت *márút*. One of two angels; *Hárút* and *Márút*, punished for falling in love with mortal women. They are supposed to be suspended head downwards in a well at Bábel, where they teach men sorcery.

A. ماروك *ma'rúk*. An origin, a root.

P. مازو *mázú*. A gall-apple.

A. ما سبق *má sabáq*. That which precedes.

P. ماست *mást*. Coagulated or curded milk.

A. ماسك *másik*. Holding, retentive.

A. ما سبق *má saláf*. The past.

A. ما سوا *má siwá*. Besides, except.

P. ماش *másh*. A kind of pea.

P. ماشه *másha*. A small weight; tweezers.

A. ماشى *máshí*. Walking; a pedestrian.

A. ماص *másh*. Slipping; sucking.

A. ما صدق *má sudíq*. Anything verified.

A. ماضى *mázi*. The past; the preterite tense.

A. ماضغه *mazghah*. That part with which one masticates.

A. ماطر *mátir*. Rainy.

A. ماعز *má'iz*. A goat-herd; goats' leather.

A. ما فات *má fát*. That which has elapsed.

A. ما فوق *má fauq*. Beyond, above, superior.

A. ما قبل *má kabál*. Antecedent.

P. ماكو *makú*. A weaver's shuttle.

A. ماكل *ma'kál*. Eaten; food, victuals.

P. ما كان *makáyán*. A fowl, a hen.

A. مال *mál*. Wealth, property.

A. مال *ma'ál*. Consequence, end, issue.

A. مال و اموال *mál u amwál*. Riches, money, wealth.

A. ما لا كلام *má lá kulám*. Ineffable.

A. P. مال مال *mál-á-mál*. Full, heaped up.

A. مال اندیش *ma'ál-andísh*. Forecast.

A. ما لا معنى *má lá ya'ní*. Meaningless.

A. P. مالمست *mál-parast*. A worshipper of wealth.

A. مالح *málih*. Salted, savoury.

G. مالحوليا *málikhulíya*. Melancholy.

A. P. مالدار *máldár*. Wealthy.

A. P. مالدارى *máldá'irí*. Opulence.

A. ما لازم *má lazam*. That which is necessary.

P. مالش *málish*. Rubbing, friction.

A. P. مالضامن *māl-ẓāmin*. Surety in sum.

A. مالك *mālik*. Proprietor, master, owner.

A. P. مالكانه *mālikāna*. The proprietor's share of the produce of the soil.

A. P. مالگذارے *mālguzarī*. Land-tax, revenue.

A. مالکیت *mālikīyet*. Proprietaryship.

A. مال و طاع *māl u mitā*. Property and effects.

A. مالوف *mālūf*. Familiar.

P. ماله *māla*. A trowel.

A. مالى *māliy*. Belonging to riches.

A. مالیت *mālīyet*. Wealth, value.

P. مالیدن *mālidan*. To rub, to anoint.

P. مالیده *mālida*. Bread made with milk, flour, &c.

A. مالی و ملکى *mālī wa mulkī*. Finance and government.

P. ماما *māmā*. Mother, (old women in general are so called).

P. مالک *māmā*. (Diminutive of the above) goody.

A. مأمن *mā'man*. Refuge, asylum.

A. مأمر *mā'mūr*. Ordered, established.

A. مأمول *mā'mūl*. Hoped for, expected.

A. مأمون *mā'mūn*. Preserved, secured, guarded.

P. ماند *mānad*. From ماندن *māndan*. It remains. From مانستن *mānistān*. It resembles.

P. ماندگی *māndaḡī*. Fatigue, lassitude.

P. ماندن *māndan*. To remain.

P. مانده *mānda*. Fatigued, tired; left.

P. مانستن *mānistān*. To resemble.

A. مانع *mānā*. Obstacle, prohibition.

P. مانند *mānand*. Alike, resembling.

A. مانوس *ma'nūs*. An intimate friend.

P. مانی *mānā*. Manes, a celebrated heresiarch and painter, the founder of the Manichæan sect.

A. ماروا *māwā*. A dwelling, abode, habitation.

A. ما وراء *mā warā*. Beyond, over, behind.

A. ما وراء النهر *mā warā an nahar*. Transoxania.

A. ما وقع *mā waḡa*. An event.

P. ماه *māh*. The moon; a month.

P. ماهانه *māhāna*. Monthly; monthly wages.

P. ماه به ماه *māh ba māh*. Monthly.

P. ماهتاب *māh-tāb*. Moonlight; the moon.

A. ماهر *māhīr*. Skilful, experienced.

P. ماهرو *māh-rū*. Moon-faced, beautiful as the moon.

P. ماه كنعانی *māh 'i kin'ānī*. The moon of Canaan, i.e. Joseph.

P. ماه نو *māh i nu*. The new moon.

P. ماهوار *māh-wār*. Monthly.

P. ماهواری *māh-wārī*. Monthly wages.

P. ماهوت *māhūt*. Cloth.

P. ماهی *māhī*. A fish.

P. ماهیانه *māh-yāna*. Monthly.

A. ماهیت *māh-yet*. State, value, substance.

P. ماهی خوار *māhī-khūr*. A heron.

P. ماهی کپر *māhī-gēr*. A fisherman; an otter.

A. مائی *mā'ī*. Watery, aquatic.

P. مای و منی *mā'ī u manī*. Pride and egotism.

A. مائده *mā'idah*. A table covered with victuals.

A. مایع *mā'ī*. Liquid.

A. ما یقرا *ma yuqra*. Legible.

A. مایل *mā'il*. Inclined, towards.

A. مایوس *mā'yūs*. Desperate, hopeless.

P. مایه *mā'ya*. Stock; wealth, matter.

A. مائة *mī'at*. A hundred.

P. ماه دار *mā'ya-dār*. A man of property.

P. ماه شهر *mā'ya e shūr*. Reunet.

A. مباح *mubāh*. Lawful, allowable; allowed to be shed with impunity (blood).

A. مباحث *mubāḥat*. Sincerity.

A. مباحث *mubāḥiṣ*. A disputant, disputing.

A. مباحثه *mubāḥasah*. Dispute, debate.

P. مادا *mabādā*. God forbid!

A. مبادر *mubādūr*. Preceding, anticipating.

A. مبادرت *mubādarat*. Precedence, anticipating.

A. مبادلہ *mubādalah*. Exchange, barter.

P. مایش *ma-bāsh*. May it not be! stay not.

A. مبدء *mabūdī*. Beginnings, origins.

A. مبارز *mubārīz*. A warrior, a champion.

A. مبارک *mubārak*. Happy, fortunate. This term is applied to all public and imperial institutions in Persia.

A. مبارک باد *mubārak-bād*. May it be fortunate!

A. P. مبارک بادی *mubārak-bādī*. Congratulation.

A. P. مبارکی *mubārakī*. Auspiciousness, happiness.

P. مایش *mabāsh*. Be not.

A. مباشر *mubāshūr*. A supervisor, inspector.

A. مباشر چایار خانه *mubāshūr 'i chāpār-khāna*. Chief of the Post.

A. مباشرت *mubāsharat*. Management; copulation.

A. مبادت *mubādat*. Distance.

A. مانع *malāligh*. Sums of money. (pl. of مانع.)

A. مبالغه *mubālagah*. Hyperbole; exaggeration.

A. مانی *mabānī*. Edifices.

A. مباحات *mubāhāt*. Glory, honour.

A. مباحث *mubāḥaṭ*. Conviviality.

A. مباحثات *mubāḥalat*. Behaving foolishly.

A. مباحی *mubāḥī*. Glorious; arrogant, proud.

A. مباحث *mubāḥāt*. Commerce, traffic.

A. مباحثات *mubāḥanat*. Separation.

A. مبتلی *mubtalā*. Tired, afflicted.

A. مبداء *mabdā*. The beginning.

A. مبداء *mubtadā*. Commencement, principle.

A. مبتدع *mubtadī*. A beginner, innovator.

A. مبتدع *mubtadī*. A beginner, learner.

A. مبلش *mubtashir*. A receiver of good news.

A. مبلغات *mubtaghayit*. Requisitions.

A. مبتلا *mubtalā*. Afflicted, distressed.

A. مبلش *mubtashir*. Exalting, rejoicing.

A. مبحث *mabḥas*. Subject of disputation.

A. مبدء *mabda'*. The beginning, origin.

A. مبدع *mubdi'*. Creator; inventor.

A. مبدل *mubaddal*. Changed, altered.

A. مبدل *mibdal*. An improvisatore.

A. مبدل *mubdal*. Extempore, irregular.

A. مبدل *mubazzir*. Prodigal, expensive.

A. مبدول *mabḏul*. Bestowed, expended.

P. مبر *mabar*. Do not carry or take.

A. مبرا *mubarrā*. Free, absolved, exempted.

A. مبرات *mabarrāt*. Good works, beneficences.

A. مبرح *mubarriḥ*. Severe, heavy, distressing.

A. مبرد *mubarriḍ*. Cooling, refreshing.

A. مبرد *mibrad*. A file.

A. مبرز *mibrāz*. A field of battle; a privy.

A. مبرور *mabrūr*. Purified, absolved, pious.

A. مبروص *mabrūs*. Leprous, a leper.

A. مبرهن *mubarhan*. Demonstrative, evident.

A. مبلوط *mabsūt*. Spread, extended; happy.

A. مبلش *mubasshar*. Rejoiced with good news.

- A. **مُبَشِّر** *mubasshir*. A bearer of good news; an evangelist.
 A. **مُبْصِر** *mubṣir*. Seeing; a spectator.
 A. **مُضْطَل** *mubṭal*. Abolished, annihilated.
 A. **مُبْعُوث** *mub'ūṣ*. Sent; raised up.
 A. **مُبْلَغ** *mubligh*. A sum, ready money.
 A. **مُبَالِل** *muballil*. Moistening well.
 A. **مُبْنَى** *mabnī*. Founded, constructed.
 A. **مُبْهَج** *mubhij*. Rejoicing, recreating.
 A. **مُبْهَم** *mubham*. Occult; doubtful.
 A. **مُبْهُوت** *mabhūt*. Astonished, confounded.
 A. **مَبِيت** *mabit*. A place in which to pass the night.
 A. **مَبِيع** *mabī*. Sold, bought.
 A. **مُبَيِّن** *mubayyin*. Explaining, dividing.
 A. **مُبِين** *mabīn*. Manifest, evident.
 A. **مَتَى** *matā*. When.
 A. **مُتَابِد** *mutābbid*. Wild, scared.
 A. **مُتَابِع** *mutābī*. A follower; obedient.
 A. **مُتَابِعَات** *mutāba'at*. Imitation; obeying; following.
 A. **مُتَأَسِّر** *mutā'assar*. Impressed.
 A. **مُتَأَخَّر** *mutā'akkhar*. Behind; modern.
 A. **مُتَأَخَّرِينَ** *mutā'akkharīn*. The moderns.

- A. **مُتَأَدَّى** *mutā'addī*. Prepared, arranged.
 A. **مُتَأَذَى** *mutā'addī*. Injured, afflicted.
 A. **مُتَأَسَّد** *mutā'assad*. Furious, enraged.
 A. **مُتَأَسِّف** *mutā'assif*. Regretting, groaning.
 A. **مُتَاع** *mutā*. Goods, effects.
 A. **مُتَاعِب** *mutā'ib*. Vexatious, affliction.
 A. **مُتَأَلَّف** *mutā'allif*. Familiarized, associated.
 A. **مُتَأَلِّم** *mutā'allim*. Grieved, sad, afflicted.
 A. **مُتَأَمِّل** *mutā'ammil*. Considering, contemplative.
 A. **مُتَأَمِّن** *mutā'amin*. Confiding in, secure.
 A. **مُتَأَنَّت** *mutānat*. Firmness, solidity.
 A. **مُتَأَهِّل** *mutā'ahhal*. Having a family; worthy.
 A. **مُتَبَايِن** *mutabāyin*. Distinct, separate.
 A. **مُتَبَدِّل** *mutabaddal*. Inverting, changing.
 A. **مُتَبَاهِل** *mutabahil*. Profoundly learned.
 A. **مُتَبَدِّل** *mutabaddal*. Changing, altered.
 A. **مُتَبَارَك** *mutabarrak*. Blessed, fortunate, happy.
 A. **مُتَبَرِّئ** *mutabarrī*. Freed, absolved.
 A. **مُتَبَنَّى** *mutabanna*. An adopted son.

A. *mutabarrû*. Adopting.

A. *matbû*. Obeyed.

A. *mutabarrîn*. Rendering clear.

A. *mutajâsir*. Bold, magnanimous.

A. *mutajâwiz*. Exceeding; transgressing.

A. *mutajâhil*. Feigning ignorance.

A. *mutajassîs*. Exploring; playing the spy.

A. *mutajallî*. Illuminating; splendid.

A. *mujtama'*. United, collected.

A. *muttâhid*. United, made one.

A. *mutaharril*. Moveable, moved.

A. *mutahassîn*. In garrison (troops).

A. *mutahakkik*. Verifying, true.

A. *mutahakkak*. Verified, true, certain.

A. *mutahakkak*. Adorned.

A. *mutahammil*. Supporting, forbearing.

A. *mutaharrir*. Astonished.

A. *mutahâsim*. Disputing, litigation.

A. *mutahâsimain*. (Dual of the above.) Plaintiff and defendant.

A. *mutakhallîf*. Backing out of a promise.

A. *mutakharrîl*. Imagining.

A. *mutakharrîjalâh*. The imagination, fancy.

A. *mutadâwîl*. Customary, usual.

A. *mutadarrîn*. Orthodox, firm in religion.

A. *mutarâdîf*. Successive.

A. *mutarâkamul*. Accumulation.

A. *mutarâtab*. Arranged, sorted.

A. *mutarjim*. A translator, interpreter.

A. *mutaraddid*. Perplexed, hesitating.

A. *mutarassil*. A correspondent, a secretary.

A. *mutarassim*. Contemplative.

A. *mutarassid*. Watching, expecting.

A. *mutarâkib*. Expecting, hoping.

A. *mutarakkib*. Composing, compounding.

A. *mutarannim*. Singing, modulating.

A. *matrûk*. Abandoned, left.

A. *matrûkât*. Legacies, the estate of a deceased person.

A. *mutazâyid*. Increasing.

A. متزلزل *mutazalzal*. Agitated, trembling.

A. متساوی *mutasāwī*. Equal, parallel.

A. متسع *muttasi*. Large, expanding.

A. متسلط *mutasallit*. Having absolute dominion.

A. متسلم *mutasallam*. Delivered, consigned.

A. متسلل *mutasallī*. Consoled, satisfied, comforted.

A. متشابه *mutashābih*. Resembling, like.

A. متشرع *mutasharri*. Skilled in the law.

A. متشكك *mutashakkik*. Doubting.

A. متشكل *mutashakkil*. Like, resembling.

A. متشكي *mutashakkī*. Complaining.

A. متشنج *mutashannaj*. Convulsed.

A. متصاعد *mutaṣā'id*. In ascending scale.

A. متصدع *mutaṣaddī*. Vexing, troubling.

A. متصدع *mutaṣaddī*. A clerk, writer.

A. متصرف *mutaṣarrif*. Possessing, occupying; a local governor.

A. متصف *muttasiḥ*. Qualified, endowed with.

A. متصل *muttasil*. Contiguous to.

A. متصور *mutaṣawwir*. Imagined.

A. متضعف *mutaḍa'if*. Enfeebled.

A. متضمن *mutaḍammīn*. Including.

A. متعارف *muta'arīf*. Mutually known.

A. متعاقب *muta'ākib*. Successive, following.

A. متعال *mutta'āl*. High, sublime.

A. متعبد *muta'abbid*. Devout.

A. متعجب *muta'ajjib*. Admiring, astonished.

A. متعدد *muta'addid*. Many, a great number.

A. متعدي *muta'addī*. An active, transitive, or causal verb; an invader, oppressor.

A. متعذر *muta'azzir*. Apolo- gizing.

A. متعرض *muta'arriḥ*. Op- posing.

A. متعرق *muta'arriḥ*. Sweated, perspiring.

A. متعسر *muta'assir*. Diffi- cult, intricate.

A. متعصب *muta'aṣṣib*. Par- tial, bigoted.

A. متعلق *muta'allaq*. Be- longing to, concerning.

A. متعلم *muta'allim*. A stu- dent.

A. متعاند *muta'annidān*. Enemies.

A. متعب *mat'ab*. Fatigued, oppressed.

A. متعهد *muta'ahhid*. Under- taking, engaging.

A. متعين *muta'ayin*. Constituted, appointed, fixed, deputed.

A. متغير *mutaghayyar*. Disturbed, altered.

A. متفاوت *mutafāwīt*. Different, distinct.

A. متفشي *mutafattish*. Inquiring.

A. متفرع *mutafarra'*. Branches out, divided.

A. متفرق *mutafarrak*. Separated; distinct; dispersed.

A. متتفق *muttafīk*. United, concurring.

A. متفكر *mutafakkir*. Thoughtful.

A. متضامى *mutaḥḍamī*. Importuning.

A. متقاعد *mutaḥqīd*. Desisting, receding.

A. متقدم *mutaḥaddim*. Anterior, preceding.

A. متقدمين *mutaḥaddimīn*. The Ancients.

A. متكبر *mutakabbir*. Proud, haughty.

A. متكفل *mutakaffil*. Becoming surety or responsible.

A. متكلف *mutakallif*. A troubler, vexer.

A. متكامل *mutakallal*. Crowned.

A. متكلم *mutakallim*. A speaker; the first person.

A. متكئ *muttakī*. Relying upon, leaning on a couch.

A. متلاحق *mutalāḥiq*. Added, augmented.

A. متلاطم *mutalāṭim*. Buffeting, dashing.

A. متلاف *mitlāf*. Extravagant.

A. متلالي *mutalālī*. Shining, glittering.

A. متلذذ *mutalazīz*. Relishing.

A. متلقى *mutalaklī*. Visiting, meeting.

A. متلون *mutalawwīn*. Various, fickle.

A. متمادى *mutamādī*. Prolonging.

A. متمايل *mutamayil*. Inclining.

A. متامع *mutamattī*. Enjoying.

A. متمرد *mutamarrid*. Stubborn, disobedient.

A. متمسك و مثبت *mutamassak wa mutaṣabbat*. Based and founded on.

A. متمكن *mutamakkin*. Powerful; residing.

A. متممم *mutammim*. A finisher.

A. متمنى *mutamunnī*. Wishing, hoping.

A. متن *matn*. The text, the loins.

A. متموج *mutamawwij*. Dashing (waves).

A. متناهي *mutanāhī*. Terminated, finished.

A. متنبه *mutanābbih*. Circumspect, vigilant.

A. متمم *mutana'am*. Affluent.

A. متشفر *mutanaffir*. Abhorring.

A. متنوع *mutanawwa'*. Different, various.

A. متواتر *mutawâtir*. Successively.

A. متوارى *mutawârî*. Ab-sconding, concealing, lurking.

A. متوازى *mutawâzî*. Pa-rallel.

A. متواضع *mutawâzi'*. Humble.

A. متوافر *mutawâfir*. Nume-rous, plenty.

A. متوالي *mutawâlî*. Succes-sive, consecutive.

A. متوجه *mutawajjih*. Look-ing towards, attentive.

A. متوحش *mutawahlîsh*. Terrified, scared; savage.

A. متورع *mutawarrî*. Ab-stinent.

A. متوزع *mutawazzi'*. Di-viding, dealing.

A. متوسل *mutawassil*. Hav-ing recourse to.

A. متوصل *mutawassil*. Con-nected, related.

A. متوطن *mutawattin*. In-habiting; naturalized.

A. متوقف *mutawaffi*. De-ceased.

A. متوقع *mutawakkîf*. Ex-pecting, hoping.

A. متوقف *mutawakkîf*. De-laying; stopping for. •

A. متوكل *mutawakkil*. Trust-ing in God.

A. متولد *mutawallad*. Born, generated.

A. متولى *mutawallî*. Super-intending religious endow-ments.

A. متوهم *mutawahlîm*. Sus-pecting, tearing.

A. متهاون *mutahâwin*. Neg-ligent, slothful.

A. متهم *muttaham*. Sus-pected, accused.

A. متهور *mutahawwir*. Fu-rious.

A. متيقن *mutayakkîn*. Know-ing for certain.

A. متيقنه *mutayakkana*. As-certained.

A. متين *matîn*. Strong, firm, solid.

A. متاب *musâb*. Recom-pensed.

A. متابه *musâbih*. Resem-bling. A step, degree, point.

A. مثال *misâl*. Similitude, parable, proverb.

A. مثانه *masînah*. The urine-bladder.

A. مثانى *masânî*. The first section of the Koran.

A. مثبث *musâbbit*. Estab-lishing, fixed.

A. مثقال *misqâl*. A weight of about a dram and a half.

A. متشب *musakkeb*. An in-strument for boring.

A. مثال *masâl*. An example, parable, proverb.

A. P. مثل زدن *masâl zadan*. To give an example, quote a proverb. •

A. مثالا *masalan*. For ex-ample. •

A. **مُثَلَّث** *muṣallaṣ*. Triple, triangular.

A. **مُثْمِر** *muṣmīr*. Fruitful (tree).

A. **مُثَمَّن** *muṣamman*. Octagonal.

A. **مُثْمِر** *muṣmūr*. Abounding (in wealth).

A. **مُثْنَى** *maṣnāy*. Doubled, bent.

A. **مُثَوِي** *maṣnawī*. A poem consisting of rhyming couplets.

A. **مُثَوِب** *muṣwīb*. Recommending.

A. **مُثَوِبَات** *maṣūbāt*. Good works.

A. **مُثْوَى** *maṣwā*. A dwelling, habitation.

A. **مُجَادِل** *majādil*. Contentious.

A. **مُجَادَلَات** *mujādalāt*. Contention, dispute.

A. **مُجَارِي** *majāri*. Channels.

A. P. **مُجَارِعَ اب** *majāri ab*. The bed of a river.

A. **مُجَاز** *mujāz*. A metaphor.

A. **مُجَازَات** *mujāzāt*. Compensation.

A. **مُجَازَعَة** *mujāzʿa*. Hypothetical, metaphoric.

A. **مُجَال** *majāl*. Power, strength.

A. **مُجَالِبَات** *mujālabāt*. Assistance.

A. **مُجَالِس** *majālis*. Assemblies, sessions. (pl. of مجلس.)

A. **مُجَالَسَات** *mujālasāt*. Sitting together, conference.

A. **مُجَامِع** *majāmiʿ*. Congregations.

A. **مُجَامِعَات** *mujāmaʿāt*. Copulation.

A. **مُجَانِبَات** *mujānabat*. Avoiding, receding from.

A. **مُجَاوِبَات** *mujāwabāt*. Answering one another.

A. **مُجَاوِر** *mujāwir*. A neighbour.

A. **مُجَاوِرَات** *mujāwarāt*. Neighbourhood; intimacy.

A. **مُجَاوِز** *mujāwiz*. Transgressing, exceeding bounds.

A. **مُجَاوِعَات** *mujāwāʿāt*. Hunger.

A. **مُجَالِد** *mujālid*. A warrior (especially in a religious war).

A. **مُجَاهِدَات** *mujāhadāt*. Exertion, striving.

A. **مُجَاهِرَات** *mujāharāt*. Conquering, prevailing over.

A. **مُجْبُور** *majbūr*. Constrained, forced.

A. **مُجْتَبَى** *mujtabā*. Elected, chosen.

A. **مُجْتَمِع** *mujtamaʿ*. Assembling, coming together.

A. **مُجْتَنِب** *mujtanīb*. Abstaining from.

A. **مُجْتَنَوِي** *mujtanawī*. Abhorring, detesting.

A. **مُجْتَهِد** *mujtahid*. Striving. The title given to the highest ecclesiastical dignitaries in Persia.

A. **مُجْد** *majd*. Glory, grandeur, greatness.

A. **مُجْدَاب** *mujdāb*. An oar,

A. **مُجَدِّد** *mujaddid*. Renewing.

A. **مُجَدَّدًا** *mujaddadan*. A-fresh, newly.

A. **مُجَذَّب** *majzûb*. Drawn, attracted.

A. **مُجَرَّب** *mujarrab*. Tried; expert.

A. **مُجَرَّر** *mujarrad*. Solitary, alone, only, single. **بَعْدَ مُجَرَّر** *ba mujarrad*. Immediately upon.

A. **مُجْرِم** *mujrim*. A criminal, sinner.

A. **مُجْرَوِّح** *majrûh*. Wounded.

A. **مُجْرِي** *mujrî*. Causing to flow.

A. **مُجَسِّم** *mujassam*. Corporal.

A. **مُجَعَّد** *mujâ'id*. Crisped or curling hair.

A. **مُجَلَّل** *mujallâ*. Made brilliant; illuminated.

A. **مُجَلِّد** *mujallid*. A book-binder.

A. **مَجْلِس** *majlis*. An assembly, meeting, a session.

A. P. **مَجْلِسِ عَام** *majlis i 'âm*. A levee.

T. **مُجَالَكَة** *muchalka*. An obligation in writing.

A. **مُجَمَّد** *mujammad*. Congealed, frozen.

A. **مُجَمَّر** *mujmar*. *A ceuser for incense.

A. **مَجْمَع** *majma'*. Confluence.

A. **مَجْمَل** *majmal*. A summary, abstract.

A. **مَجْمَلَة** *majmalan*. Summarily.

A. **مَجْمُوع** *majmû'*. A collection, all, the whole.

A. **مَجْن** *majinn*. A shield.

A. **مَجْنَا** *majnâ*. A shield without iron in it.

A. **مُجَنَّد** *mujannid*. Collecting an army.

A. **مَجْنُون** *majnûn*. Insane; name of a celebrated hero of Arab Romance (see *Lailâ*).

A. **مَجُوس** *majûs*. A Magian.

A. **مَجُوسِي** *majûsî*. A Magian.

A. **مَجُوسِيَّة** *majûsiyet*. The Magian religion.

A. **مُجَوَّف** *mujawwaf*. Hollow, concave.

A. **مُجَاهِد** *mujhid*. Striving, strenuous.

A. **مُجَهَّوَر** *majhûr*. Purified, cleaned.

A. **مَجْهُول** *majhûl*. Unknown.

A. **مُجِيب** *mujîb*. Accepting, agreeing to.

A. **مَجِيد** *majîd*. Honourable, noble.

A. **مُجِئ** *majî*. Coming, arrival.

P. **مُحَاكَة** *machak*. A lentil.

A. **مُحَابَاة** *muhâbâ*. Connivance; ceremony.

A. **مُضَادِّي** *mulâdî*. Opposite, facing.

A. **مُحَارِب** *muhârib*. A warrior, combatant.

A. **مُحَارَابَة** *muhârabat*. War, battle.

A. محارِب mahārīb. Niches.
(pl. of محراب.)

A. محاسب muḥāsib. One who settles accounts.

A. محاسبة muḥāsabat. Computation, settlement of accounts.

A. محاسن muḥāsīn. Virtues, merits.

A. محاصر muḥāsir. Besieging, surrounding.

A. محاصره muḥāṣarah. A siege, blockade.

A. محاط muḥāṭ. Besieged, surrounded.

A. محافر muḥāfir. One who digs.

A. محافظ muḥāfiẓ. A guard, keeper.

A. محافظت muḥāfiẓat. Guardianship, custody.

A. محافل muḥāfiḥ. Assemblies.

A. مخافه muḥāfa. A litter.

A. محاکات muḥākāt. Relating stories.

A. محاکمت muḥākumat. Bringing a suit before a judge.

A. محال muḥāl. Impossible.

A. محال muḥāl. Places, districts. (pl. of محله muḥallah.)

A. محالات muḥālāt. Impossibilities.

A. P. محال اندیش muḥāl-andīsh. A visionary.

A. محامد muḥāmid. Laudable actions.

A. محاوره muḥāwarah. Phraseology; familiar use; the art of conversation.

A. محب muḥibb. A lover, a friend.

A. محبت mahabbat. Love, affection, friendship.

A. P. نكار محبت mahabbat-nigār. Impressing with affection.

A. P. محبت ورزیدن mahabbat warzīdan. To display affection.

A. محبوب muḥbūb. Beloved.

A. محبوبه muḥbūbah. (Feminine of the above.)

A. محبوس muḥbūs. Confined, imprisoned.

A. P. محبوس خانه muḥbūs khāna. A prison.

A. محتاج muḥtāj. Needy, indigent.

A. محاط muḥṭāṭ. Circumspect.

A. محتبس muḥtabis. Restrained, imprisoned.

A. محتجب muḥtajib. Retired; sequestered.

A. محترف muḥtarif. An artificer.

A. محترم muḥtaram. Honoured, revered.

A. محتسب muḥtasib. A police officer who examines weights and measures, and takes cognizance of offences against public morality.

A. محشم muḥtashim. Powerful, having many followers.

A. محكر muḥtakir. Monopolizing grain.

A. محتمل muḥtamil. Probable.

A. **مختار** *mukhtawí*. Comprehending, embracing.
 A. **مخجوب** *mahjúb*. Veiled, modest.
 A. **مخجور** *mahjúr*. Prohibited.
 A. **مخدب** *mahdab*. Convex.
 A. **مخدث** *muhdis*. Inventor, innovator.
 A. **مخدد** *muhaddis*. A relator, narrator.
 A. **مخدود** *mahdúd*. Limited, bounded.
 A. **مخذوف** *mahzúf*. Apocopated.
 A. **محراب** *miharáb*. A prayer-niche, an arch.
 A. **محراب** *mahrib*. Stirring up battles.
 A. **محرر** *muharrir*. A writer, clerk.
 A. **محررض** *muharriz*. Enticing, exciting.
 A. **محرق** *muhriq*. Burning; incentive.
 A. **محررك** *muharrrik*. A mover.
 A. **محررم** *muharram*. The first month of the Mohammedenian year.
 A. **محرّمات** *muhramát*. Things prohibited.
 A. P. **محرمان** *mahramán*. Those who are permitted to enter the haram.
 A. P. **محرّم راز** *mahram i ráz*. A confidant.
 A. **محرر** *mahrúr*. Hot. Written.
 A. **محمروس** *mahrús*. Protected, preserved.

A. **محروق** *mahrúk*. Burnt.
 A. **محروم** *mahrúm*. Excluded; unfortunate.
 A. **محزون** *mahzún*. Grieved.
 A. **مخسن** *muhšin*. Benefiting, generous.
 A. **مخسوب** *mahsúb*. Computed, reckoned.
 A. **مخسود** *mahsúd*. Envied.
 A. **مخسوس** *mahsús*. Felt, perceived.
 A. **مخش** *mahshar*. The last judgment; a place of assembly.
 A. **مخشو** *mahsháw*. Solid, stuffed.
 A. **مخصل** *muhassil*. Collecting, gathering.
 A. **مخسود** *mahsud*. Reaped.
 A. **محصور** *mahsúr*. Besieged, surrounded.
 A. **مخصول** *mahsúl*. Custom; duties; the produce of anything.
 A. **مخض** *mahz*. Pure, merely.
 A. **مخضر** *mahzar*. A citation, summons. (In comp.) disposition, temper; as **مخضر** *ník-mahzar*. Good-natured.
 A. **مخزور** *mahzúr*. Forbidden, unlawful.
 A. **مخاوط** *mahzúf*. Delighted.
 A. **مخفل** *mahfil*. An assembly, banquet.
 A. **مخفوظ** *mahfúz*. Guarded, preserved.
 A. **مخفّر** *muhakkar*. Despised.
 A. **مخقق** *muhakkik*. Verifying, ascertaining.

A. P. *muḥakḥikāna*. Truly; spiritual.

A. *muḥakk*. A touchstone.

A. *muḥkam*. Firm, strong.

A. *maḥkama*. A tribunal. A court, an office.

A. *muḥkām*. Subjected; commanded.

A. *muḥall*. A place, station.

A. *maḥallah*. (pl. *maḥallāt*.) A quarter of a town.

A. *muḥammad*. Prais- ed; Mohanned.

A. *muḥammadi*. Mo- hammedan.

A. *maḥmil*. A camel- litter.

A. *maḥmūl*. Loaded.

A. *muḥmūm*. Warm- ed, feverish.

A. *miḥnat*. (pl. *miḥan*.) Labour, toil.

A. P. *miḥnatī*. Laborious.

A. *maḥw*. Erasing, can- celling.

A. *miḥwar*. The axis (of a sphere).

A. *muḥyi*. Reviving.

A. *muḥīt*. Surrounding. The ocean.

A. *muḥāda'āt*. De- ceits.

A. *maḥārīj*. Egresses, issues.

A. *maḥāzin*. Maga- zines.

A. *muḥāṣamat*. Animosity, enmity.

A. *muḥāṭ*. The mucus of the nose.

A. *muḥātib*. The second person.

A. *muḥāṭabat*. Speak- ing, addressing anyone.

A. *muḥāṭir*. Danger- ous.

A. *muḥāfāt*. Dreads, terrors.

A. *muḥālaṭat*. Mix- ing together in society.

A. *muḥālif*. Contrary, opposing.

A. *muḥālafat*. Con- trariety, opposition.

A. *maḥāwif*. Dread- ful places.

A. *muḥbīr*. Announc- ing; an informer.

A. *muḥabbat*. Dis- ordered; insane.

A. *muḥtār*. Exercising free will. Select.

A. P. *muḥtār-kār*. A free agent.

A. P. *vazīr i muḥtār*. Envoy extraordinary and min- ister plenipotentiary.

A. *muḥtārī*. An au- thor, inventor.

A. *muḥtass*. Appro- priated.

A. *muḥtaṣar*. Abridg- ed; an epitome.

A. *muḥtafi*. Hidden, concealed.

A. **مُكْهِتِلٌ** *mukhtall*. Disturbed, confused.

A. **مُكْهِتَالٌ** *mukhtāl*. Arrogant, vain.

A. **مُكْهِتَالِفٌ** *mukhtalif*. Different, various, discordant.

A. **مُكْهِتَمٌ** *mukhtam*. Scaled.

A. **مُكْهِتَمٌ** *mukhtam*. Circumcised.

A. **مُكْهِتَدِرٌ** *mukhaddir*. A narcotic.

A. **مُكْهِتَدَرٌ** *mukhaddar*. Senseless, stupefied.

A. **مُكْهِتَدَرَاهُ** *mukhaddarah*. A matron, a virtuous woman.

A. **مُكْهِتَدَمٌ** *mukhtadam*. Obeyed, waited upon; a master.

A. **مُكْهِتَدُولٌ** *mukhtadul*. Contemptible.

A. **مُكْهِتَرَجٌ** *mukhtaraj*. The time or place of going forth.

A. **مُكْهِتَرَبٌ** *mukhtarab*. Ruined, desolated.

A. **مُكْهِتَرَاتٌ** *mukhtarat*. Turned in a lathe.

A. **مُكْهِتَزَانٌ** *mukhtazan*. A magazine, storehouse.

A. **مُكْهِتَسَرٌ** *mukhtasir*. Suffering loss, damaged.

A. **مُكْهِتَسَوَسٌ** *mukhtasas*. Particular, especial.

A. **مُكْهِتَظَرٌ** *mukhtazar*. Verdant.

A. **مُكْهِتَزَامٌ** *mukhtazam*. One who lived between the end of the Pagan and the beginning of the Mohammedan times.

A. **مُكْهِتَاطٌ** *mukhtattaf*. A garment marked with stripes.

A. **مُكْهِتَرٌ** *mukhtar*. Dreadful. Imagined.

A. **مُكْهِتَافٌ** *mukhtaff*. Alleviated; lightened.

A. **مُكْهِتَفُوسٌ** *mukhtafus*. Submissive, subjected.

A. **مُكْهِتَفِئٌ** *mukhtafi*. Hidden, clandestine.

A. **مُكْهِتِلِلٌ** *mukhtill*. Spoiling, disturbing.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَبٌ** *mukhtalab*. A claw; a sickle.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَالٌ** *mukhtallal*. Eternal.

A. **مُكْهِتَلِيسٌ** *mukhtalis*. Sincere, loyal.

A. P. **مُكْهِتَلِيسَانَةٌ** *mukhtalisana*. Sincerely.

A. **مُكْهِتَلِيفٌ** *mukhtalif*. Mixed, blended.

A. **مُكْهِتَلِيفَةٌ** *mukhtalifa*. Created, produced.

A. **مُكْهِتَلِيفَاتٌ** *mukhtalifat*. Created beings; the creation.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَمٌّ** *mukhtammar*. Leavened, kneaded.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَمَسٌ** *mukhtamas*. Pentagonal.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَمَلٌ** *mukhtamal*. Velvet.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَمَرٌ** *mukhtamar*. Drunken, leavened.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَمَسٌ** *mukhtannus*. A hermaphrodite; effeminate.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَمَرٌ** *mukhtammar*. Dreadful, dangerous.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَمَرٌ** *mukhtammar*. Terrible, dreadful.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَمَرٌ** *mukhtammar*. Imagining.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَمَرٌ** *mukhtammar*. A camp.

A. **مُكْهِتَلَمَرٌ** *madd*. Extension; the flow of the tide.

A. مداح *maḍḍāḥ*. A eulogizer, encomiast.

A. مداحى *maddāḥ*. Encomium.

A. مداخل *maddāḥlāl*. Receipts, income.

A. مداخلت *mudāḥhalat*. Interference; undertaking.

A. مداد *mudād*. Ink.

A. مدار *madār*. A centre, a pivot.

P. A. مدارا *madāra*. Courtesy, dissimulation.

A. مداوج *mudāwāj*. Steps, dignities.

A. مدارس *madāris*. Colleges.

A. مدرست *mudārasat*. Giving lessons.

A. P. مدار کار *madār i kār*. The chief or manager of a business.

A. مدار المہام *madār ul maḥamm*. Chief Secretary.

A. مدافع *mudāfi*. Repulsing.

A. مدافعت *mudāfu'at*. Repulsion.

A. ددام *mudām*. Always, perpetual. Old wine.

A. مداومت *mudāwamat*. Perpetuity, continuance.

A. مداوات *mudāwāt*. Applying a remedy.

A. مدایع *madā'ih*. Laudable actions.

A. مداین *madā'in*. Cities. (pl. of مدینہ.)

A. مدبر *madabbir*. Regulating; a minister.

A. مدبر *mudbir*. Retiring.

A. مدبول *madbūl*. Tanned, dressed (leather).

A. مدت *muddat*. A space of time.

A. مدح *madḥ*. Praise, eulogium.

A. مدخل *madkhal*. Entrance; income.

A. مدخول *madkḥūl*. Entered.

A. مدخوله *madkḥūla*. A concubine.

A. مدد *mudad*. Aid, assistance.

A. مد و جزر *madd u jazr*. The flood and ebb tides.

A. مدد کار *maddad-gār*. Supporter, aider.

P. مدر *madar*. A clod.

A. مدرس *mudarris*. A professor, schoolmaster.

A. مدرسه *madrasah*. A college, public school.

A. مدرک *mudrik*. Understanding, comprehending.

A. مدرکه *madrikah*. The understanding.

A. مدعى *mudda'iy*. The plaintiff.

A. مدعى عليه *mudda'ā 'alaiḥ*. The defendant (masc.).

A. مدعى علیها *mudda'ā 'alaiḥi*. The defendant (fem.).

A. مدعى علیہم *mudda'ā 'alaihim*. The defendants.

A. مدعو *mad'ū*. Invited, called.

A. مدغم *mudgham*. Coalesced, assimilated.

A. مدفون *madfūn*. Buried.

- A. مدال *mudallal*. } Demon-
A. مدلول *madlûl*. } strated,
proof.
A. مدله *mudallah*. Insane;
distracted with love.
A. مدن *mudun*. Cities. (pl.
of مدنه.)
A. مدور *mudawwer*. Round,
circular.
A. مدون *mudawwan*. Ar-
ranged as a *divân* (poems).
A. مدحوش *madhûsh*. As-
tonished, amazed.
A. مدید *mudîd*. Long, ex-
tensive.
A. مدیر *mudîr*. Causing to
turn round. The manager of
an institution (see اداره).
A. مدینه *madînah*. A city.
A. مديون *madyûn*. Indebted,
a debtor.
A. مذاب *muzâb*. Liquid,
melted.
A. مذاق *muzâk*. Tasting;
the taste; the palate.
A. مذاکرات *muzâkarât*. Con-
versations, conference.
A. مذاهب *mazâhib*. Sects,
religions.
A. مذبح *mazbah*. An altar
for sacrifice.
A. مذبح *muzâbâb*. Hes-
itating, irresolute.
A. مذبح *mazbâh*. Slaugh-
tered, sacrificed.
A. مذکور *muzakhar*. Mas-
culine.
A. مذكور *maẓkûr*. Men-
tioned, aforesaid.
A. مذات *mazallat*. Baseness.

- A. مذمت *maz̄mmat*. Blame,
reproach.
A. مذموم *maz̄mûm*. Blame-
able, contemptible.
A. مذنّب *muz̄nib*. A cri-
minal.
A. مذهب *maz̄hab*. A sect.
A. مر *mur*. Bitter; myrrh.
P. مر *mar*. A pleonastic
particle placed before the ob-
lique case of nouns, as مراورا
mar-û-râ. To him.
P. مرا *marâ*. Me, to me.
A. مرآت *mar'ât*. A mirror.
A. مراتب *marâtib*. Ranks,
degrees; times.
A. مراجعت *murâjahat*. Hav-
ing preference over.
A. مراجعت *murâj'at*. Re-
turn.
A. مراحل *marâhil*. Journeys,
day's journey.
A. مراحم *marâhîn*. Favours,
benefits.
A. مراد *murâd*. Desire, will;
meaning.
A. P. مراد بخش *murâd-bakhsh*.
Granting desire.
A. مرادفت *murâdafut*. Suc-
cession.
A. مرات *marârat*. Bitter-
ness.
A. مراره *marârah*. The gall-
bladder.
A. مراسلات *murâsalât*. (pl.
murâsalât.) Epistolary
correspondence; despatches.
A. مراسم *marâsin*. Usages,
customs.

- A. *murāḥaṭ*. Sucking a child.
- A. *murāṭ*. Taking care of, favouring.
- A. *murāghabat*. Propensity.
- A. *murāfiʿat*. Reference; appeal.
- A. *murāfaḥat*. Companionship.
- A. *murāqib*. Contemplating; an observer.
- A. *murāqabat*. Observation; watching.
- P. *marāl*. A mountain-goat, ibex.
- A. *marām*. Desire, wish.
- A. *marāwudut*. Relation.
- A. *marāhim*. Plasters, dressings for wounds.
- A. *murabbā*. Educated; preserved.
- A. *murabbāʿ*. Square, quadrilateral.
- A. *marbūṭ*. Bound, fastened.
- A. *murabbā*. Confectionary, preserved in syrup, jam.
- A. *murabbī*. A guardian, patron.
- A. *marrat*. One time, turn.
- A. *murattab*. Arranged, adjusted.
- A. *murtabuṭ*. Bound, fastened.
- A. *martabah*. Rank, degree; a time or turn.
- A. *murtafiʿ*. Elevated.
- A. *murtaḥḥ*. Advancing, progressing.
- A. *murtaḥib*. Perpetrating.
- A. *martahin*. A mortgagee.
- A. *marṣiyah*. An elegy.
- A. *marjān*. Coral.
- A. *murajjah*. Superior, preferred.
- A. *marjʿ*. The place of return; refuge.
- A. *marjal*. A large caldron.
- A. *marjū*. Hoped, expected.
- A. *marjūh*. Excelled, surpassed.
- A. *marhabā*. Hail! welcome!
- A. *marhalah*. A halting-place.
- A. *marhamat*. Pity, compassion.
- A. *marḥūm*. Deceased.
- A. *murakkaṣ*. Permitted.
- P. *marḍ*. A man.
- P. *marḍād*. The fifth Persian month (July).
- P. *murḍār*. Carrion.
- P. *marḍān*. Men.
- P. *marḍānagi*. Bravery, manliness.
- P. *marḍāna*. Manly, bravery.

P. مردك *mardak*. A contemptible fellow.

P. مردكان *mardakán*. The dead.

P. مردم *mardum*. A man, mankind.

P. مردم ازار *mardum-ázár*. Injuring mankind.

P. مردم خوار *mardum-kh'ár*. A cannibal.

P. مردمان *mardumán*. Mankind, people.

P. مردمك چشم *mardumak i chashm*. The pupil of the eye.

P. مردمى *mardumi*. Humanity.

P. مردن *mardan*. To die.

A. مردود *mardúd*. Repulsed, rejected.

P. مرده *murda*. Dead; a corpse.

P. مردى *mardí*. Manhood.

P. مرز *marz*. A region, country.

P. مرزا *mirzá*. See میرزا.

P. مرزبان *marz-bán*. A governor on the borders of a hostile country.

P. مرز بوم *marz-búm*. A place of residence.

P. مرزغان *marzaghán*. Hell; a chafing-dish.

A. مرسل *marsal*. An ambassador, an apostle.

A. مرسله *marsala*. An epistle, a letter.

A. مرسین *marsalín*. Apostles.

A. مرسوم *marşúm*. Marked, addressed; pay, stipend; a letter.

A. مرثا *marshú*. Evil, malignant.

A. مرشد *marshid*. A spiritual guide.

A. مرصع *marassa*. Studded with jewels.

A. مرضى *maraz*. Disease, malady.

A. مرضع *marzi*. Suckling; a wet-nurse.

A. مرضى *marzi*. Concurrence; satisfactory.

A. مرطبان *marṭabán*. A glazed vessel.

A. مرطوب *marṭúb*. Moistened; full of humours.

A. مرغى *mar'á*. Pasture.

A. مرغوب *mar'áb*. Terried.

A. مرغى *mar'í*. Governed, guarded.

P. مرغ *murg*. A bird; a fowl.

P. مرغابى *murgḥ-ábí*. A water-fowl.

P. مرغزار *murgḥ-zár*. A verdant meadow, pasture.

P. A. مرغ سحر *murgḥ i siḥar*. The bird of dawn, i.e. the cock, or nightingale.

A. مرغوب *murgḥáb*. Desirable.

A. مرفق *marfáq*. The elbow.

A. مرفوع *marfú*. Exalted.

A. مرفوع القلم *marfú ul qa lum*. Absolved, remitted.

- A. حرفه *muraḥḥah*. Quiet, contented.
- A. مرقد *markad*. A sepulchre.
- A. مرقع *muraḥḥah*. Patched, ragged.
- A. مرقيم *markam*. A pen, a style.
- A. مرقوم *markūm*. Written; above-mentioned.
- P. مرگ *marḡ*. Death.
- A. مرکب *markab*. A horse; slip.
- A. مرکب *murakkab*. Compound. Ink.
- A. مرکز *markiz*. A centre.
- A. مرکوز *markūz*. Concentrated.
- A. مرمت *marammat*. Repairing.
- P. مرمر *marmar*. Marble.
- A. مروارید *marwārid*. A pearl.
- A. مروت *murūwat*. Courtesy, politeness.
- A. مروج *murawwaj*. Current, in use.
- A. مروحه *mirwahah*. A fan.
- A. مرور *murūr*. Passing, clapsing.
- A. مرهم *marham*. A plaster.
- A. مرهوب *marhūb*. Terrible, dreadful.
- A. مرهون *markūn*. Pledged.
- A. مرئی *marī*. The wind-pipe; the gullet.
- A. میریخ *mirriḥ*. The planet Mars.
- A. مرید *murīd*. A disciple.
- A. مرید *marīd*. Contumacious.
- A. مریض *marīz*. Sick, infirm.
- A. مزاج *mizāj*. Temperament, constitution.
- A. P. مزاج شریف چه طور است *mizāj i sharīf ché tūrāst*. How do you do?
- A. مزاح *mazāḥ*. } Joking,
- A. مزاحات *mazāḥat*. } pleasantries.
- A. مزاحم *muzāḥim*. Hindering, molesting.
- A. مزاحمت *muzāḥamat*. Impediment.
- A. مزاد *muzād*. A sale by auction.
- A. مزار *mazar*. A shrine.
- A. مزارع *muzārī*. A husbandman, sower.
- A. مزارع *māzārī*. Sown fields.
- A. مزارع *mazāmīr*. Flutes, psalteries.
- A. مزابله *mazbala*. A cesspool.
- A. مزبور *mazbūr*. Before-mentioned.
- A. مزج *mazaj*. Mixing, tempering.
- A. مزجات *mazajāt*. A trifle.
- A. مزخرف *muzḥarīf*. Glossed over.
- P. مزد *mazd*. A recompense, wages, fee.
- P. مزدور *mazdūr*. A hired labourer.
- P. مزدوری *mazdūrī*. Labour; wages.

P. مُرَّود *mushda*. Glad tidings.

A. مزرع *mazra'*. A field ready for sowing.

A. مزرع *mazru'*. Sown (a field or seed).

A. موزعفر *muzafar*. Saffron-coloured.

A. موزكى *muzakki*. Purified, sacrificed; capital less $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. زكات or alms.

P. مژگان *mazhagán*. The eyelashes.

A. مزلات *mazallát*. Slippery places.

A. مزلقه *mazlakuh*. A slippery place.

A. مزامر *mizmar*. A flute.

A. موزور *muzawwir*. A cheat, deceiver.

A. موزور *muzawwar*. Falsified.

P. مزه *maza*. Taste, flavour, relish.

P. مزه *mizha* or *muzha*. (pl. مژگان *muzhagán*.) Eyelash.

P. مزه دار *maza-dár*. Relishing, delicious.

A. مزيهت *mazíyet*. Excellence.

A. مزید *mazíd*. Augmentation.

A. مزین *mazáyan*. Adorned; signed and sealed by the Sháh.

A. مس *mass*. Handling, rubbing.

P. مس *miss*. Copper.

A. مساء *masá*. The evening.

A. مسابقت *muzábakat*. Racing.

A. مساجد *masájid*. Mosques.

A. مساح *masáh*. A land-measurer.

A. مساحت *masáhat*. Measurement.

A. مسارعت *musára'at*. Haste.

A. مسارقت *musáraqat*. Theft.

A. مساس *misás*. Touching, feeling.

A. مساعد *musá'id*. Assisting.

A. مساعدت *musá'adat*. Assistance.

A. مسافت *masáfut*. (pl. مسافات *masáfút*.) Distance.

A. مسافر *musáfir*. A traveller.

A. مسافرت *musáfarat*. Travelling.

A. مساكن *masákin*. Habitations; the poor.

A. مسالك *masálik*. Ways, roads.

A. مسأله *mas-ala*. A question.

A. مسام *masám*. Pores of the body.

A. مسامحت *musámahat*. Complaisance; leniency.

A. مسامع *masámi'*. Ears.

A. مساوات *musáwát*. Equation, evenness.

A. مساودت *musáwadat*. Contention for dominion.

A. مساوی *masáwí*. Parallel, equivalent.

A. مساهلت *musáhalat*. Negligence, indifference.

A. *مُشَاهِم* *muṣāhim*. A partner, sharer; a shareholder.

A. *مُشَاهَمَات* *muṣāhamat*. Distribution, division, allotment of shares.

A. *مَسَائِل* *masā'il*. Questions.

P. *مَسْت* *mast*. Intoxicated, libidinous.

A. *مُسْتَاْجِر* *musta'jar*. A farmer, contractor.

A. *مُسْتَاْشِل* *musta'shīl*. Eradicating.

A. *مُسْتَاْنَا* *mustāna*. Like one intoxicated.

A. *مُسْتَبْشِر* *mustabshir*. Announcing good news.

A. *مُسْتَبْصِر* *mustabṣir*. Considering attentively.

A. *مُسْتَبْعِد* *musta'b'id*. Wishing anything far off.

A. *مُسْتَاْتَر* *mustatar*. Hidden, concealed.

A. *مُسْتَاْثْنِي* *musta'snī*. Exceptional.

A. *مُسْتَاْجَاب* *mustajāb*. Acceptable, answered.

A. *مُسْتَاْجَابُ الدَّعَوَات* *mustajāb ul da'wāt*. One whose prayers are heard.

A. *مُسْتَاْجِب* *mustajīb*. Desirable.

A. *مُسْتَاْجِرِر* *mustajirr*. Drawing, carrying off.

A. *مُسْتَاْثْنِي* *musta'snī*. Laudable.

A. *مُسْتَاْهِك* *musta'hik*. Deserving, worthy.

A. *مُسْتَاْثِيْكُم* *musta'ṭhikum*. Firm, strong.

A. *مُسْتَاْخْرَج* *mustakhraj*. Extracted, drawn out.

A. *مُسْتَاْخْلَص* *mustakhlaṣ*. Released, liberated.

A. *مُسْتَاْدَام* *mustadām*. Perpetual.

A. *مُسْتَاْدَعِي* *musta'd'ī*. Imploring, supplicating.

A. *مُسْتَاْدِل* *mustadill*. Adducing proofs.

A. *مُسْتَاْدِير* *mustadīr*. Round, spherical.

A. *مُسْتَاْرَد* *mustaradd*. Returned, restored.

A. *مُسْتَاْرَشِد* *mustarshid*. Orthodox teaching.

A. *مُسْتَاْسَعِد* *musta's'ad*. Grati-
fied, happy.

A. *مُسْتَاْشَفِي* *musta'shī*. Dropsical.

A. *مُسْتَاْطَاب* *mustaṭāb*. Good, agreeable.

A. *مُسْتَاْظَهَر* *mustaẓhar*. Supported, aided.

A. *مُسْتَاْأَر* *musta'ār*. Borrowed.

A. *مُسْتَاْأَن* *musta'ān*. One whose aid is implored (God).

A. *مُسْتَاْجِل* *musta'jil*. Hasty, hurried.

A. *مُسْتَاْإِد* *musta'idd*. Prepared, ready.

A. *مُسْتَاْرَاب* *musta'rab*. A naturalized Arabian.

A. *مُسْتَاْشِعِي* *musta's'ī*. Rebellious.

A. *مُسْتَاْكِف* *musta'kīf*. Following.

A. *مُسْتَاْمَل* *musta'mal*. Fractised, used.

A. مغمور *mustaghraq*. Immersed, overwhelmed.

A. مستغفر *mustaghfir*. Penitent.

A. مستغنى *mustaḡni*. Independent.

A. مستغث *mustaḡhith*. A complainant.

A. مستفاد *mustafād*. Benefited, acquired.

A. مستفاض *mustafāḏ*. Divulged; revealed.

A. مستفيد *mustafid*. Profiting by.

A. مستفيض *mustafiz*. Diffused.

A. مستفحش *mustafḥṣh*. Odious, deformed.

A. مستقبل *mustaqbil*. Future, the future tense.

A. مستقر *mustaqirr*. Firm, constant.

A. مستقل *mustaqill*. Absolute; independent sovereignty.

A. مستقيم *mustaqim*. Straight, strong.

A. مستكبر *mustakbir*. Proud.

A. مستكبره *mustakbirih*. Abominable, disagreeable.

A. مستكمل *mustakmil*. Seeking perfection.

A. مستذات *mustalaḏḏāt*. Delicacies.

A. مستزيم *mustalzim*. Requiring, exacting.

A. مستمال *mustamāl*. Comforted, soothed.

A. مستمير *mustamirr*. Firm, constant.

A. مستمسك *mustamsik*. Bound to perform.

A. مستمع *mustami*. Hearing, a listener.

P. مستمند *mustamand*. Afflicted, melancholy, poor.

A. مستنبط *mustambit*. Extracting, finding out.

A. مستند *mustanad*. An official document.

A. مستنشق *mustansh*. Smelling.

A. مستوجب *mustawjib*. Deserving, worthy.

A. مستوحش *mustawḥṣh*. Afflicted, mournful.

A. مستودعات *mustawdi'āt*. Deposits.

A. مستور *mustūr*. Concealed, veiled.

A. مستورة *mustūra*. A modest woman.

A. مستوفى *mustawf*. An official; a controller.

A. مستودد *mustawḍid*. Kindling fire.

A. مستولى *mustawli*. Overcoming, dominant.

A. مستوجب *mustawjib*. Asking for a present.

A. مستوى *mustawī*. Equal, straight.

A. مستهيم *mustahim*. Astonished, distracted.

A. مستهين *mustahin*. Despised, abject.

A. مستهزى *mustahzi*. Ridiculing.

A. مستبهر *mustabir*. Cheerful, bright.

A. **مستأهل** *mustahlak*. Destroyed, ruined.

P. **مستی** *mastī*. Intoxication, drunkenness; lust.

A. **مستأظف** *mustaẓẓa*. Awakening, vigilant.

A. **مسجد** *masjid*. A mosque.

A. **مستجع** *musajja*. Rhythmical.

A. **مستجل** *musajjal*. Stamped, registered (a document).

A. **مستجون** *masjūn*. Imprisoned.

A. **مسح** *māsh*. Wiping.

A. **مشحاة** *mashāt*. A shovel.

A. **مشحوق** *mashūk*. Worn; powdered, brayed.

A. **مسخ** *maskh*. Metamorphosis.

A. **مستخر** *musakhkhar*. Compelled to work without wages; subdued.

A. **مسخركى** *maskharagī*. Drollery, buffoonery.

A. **مسخره** *maskhara*. A buffoon.

A. **مسدود** *masdūd*. Shut, obstructed.

A. **مسرره** *masarrat*. (pl. **مسررات** *masarrāt*.) Joy.

A. **مسررج** *musarraj*. Saddled (horse).

A. **مسررع** *musrī*. Quick, making haste.

A. **مصرف** *musrif*. Prodigal, extravagant.

A. **مسرور** *masrūr*. Glad, gay.

A. **مسرورق** *masrūk*. Stolen, robbed.

A. **مستأهل** *mistāl*. A level.

A. **مسطر** *masṭar*. A rule.

A. **مستور** *masṭūr*. Described, delineated.

A. **مستود** *mas'ūd*. Happy, fortunate.

A. **مسكر** *muskir*. Intoxicating.

P. **مسكر** *miss-gar*. A brasier.

A. **مسكن** *maskan*. Habitation.

A. **مسكنه** *maskinah*. Poverty.

P. **مسكه** *maska*. Butter.

A. **مسكين** *maskin*. Poor, weak.

A. **مسكرينى** *maskinī*. Poverty.

A. **مسئله** *ma'salat*. A question, proposition.

A. **مسائله** *musallah*. Armed.

A. **مسلسل** *musalsal*. Consecutive.

A. **مسلط** *musallat*. Superior, dominant, ruling over.

A. **مسلك** *maslik*. A road, way, conduct.

A. **مسلم** *muslim*. A Moslem.

A. **مسلم** *musallam*. Intrusted to, resigned.

A. **مسلمان** *mussulmán*. A Moslem.

A. **مسلمانى** *mussalmánī*. The Mohammedan religion.

A. **مسلمين** *muslimin*. The Faithful.

A. **مسلوك** *mashūk*. Practised.

A. **مساول** *mashūl*. Unsheathed, drawn (a sword).

A. **مسمى** *musummá*. Named, called.

A. مسمار *mismār*. A nail, peg.
 A. مسمع *mismāʿ*. The organ or sense of hearing.
 A. مسموع *masmūʿ*. Heard, audible.
 A. مسموم *masmūm*. Poisoned.
 A. مسند *masnad*. A throne.
 A. P. مسند ارا *masnad-āra*. Adorning the throne, reigning.
 A. مموك *miswāk*. A stick of bitter wood used as a tooth-brush.
 A. مسوده *musawwadah*. A sketch, rough draft.
 A. مَسْأَل *masʿāl*. Asked.
 A. مهل *mus-hil*. A purgative.
 A. مهل *mus-hal*. Purged.
 A. مسيب *masīb*. The Mesial.
 A. مسير *masīr*. Travelling; a journey.
 A. مشابه *mushtābih*. Like, resembling.
 A. مشابهت *mushtābahat*. Similitude.
 A. مشامت *mushtāmat*. Abuse, vituperation.
 A. مشار *musḥār*. Signified, indicative.
 A. مشار إليه *musḥār ilaih*. Indicated, aforesaid.
 A. مشارب *mashārib*. Drinking places.
 A. مشاربات *mushārabat*. Drinking with or to another.
 A. مشارع *mushārīʿ*. Highways.

A. مشارفت *mushārafat*. Eminence.
 A. مشارق *mashāriq*. Eastern places.
 A. مشارك *mashārik*. Associates, comrades.
 A. مشاركت *mushārakat*. Partnership.
 A. ماشطة *mashshāṭa*. A tire-woman.
 A. مشاع *mushāʿ*. Divulged, undistributed.
 A. مشاعر *mashāʿir*. The external senses.
 A. مشاعره *mushāʿarah*. A poetical contest.
 A. مشاعل *mashāʿil*. Torches.
 A. مشاغل *mashāghil*. Employments, occupations.
 A. مشافهت *mushāfahat*. Speaking to one's face.
 A. مشاكل *mushākil*. Resembling.
 A. مشاكات *mushākalat*. Resemblance.
 A. مشام *mashāmm*. The sense of smell.
 A. مشاورت *mushāwarat*. Debate, consultation.
 A. مشاهد *mushāhid*. Seeing, contemplating.
 A. مشاهدته *mushāhadah*. Contemplation, view.
 A. مشاهره *mushāharah*. Monthly allowance.
 A. مشاهير *mashāhīr*. Renowned persons.
 A. مشايخ *mashāikh*. Sheikhs, elders. (pl. of شَيْخ)

A. مشايعت *mushāyā'at*. Accompanying; escorting home.

A. مشيك *mushabbak*. Latticed.

P. مشت *mushit*. The fist; a handful.

A. مشتاق *mushṭāq*. Desirous, longing.

A. مشتبه *mushṭabih*. Ambiguous, obscure.

A. مشترك *mushṭarik*. A partner.

A. مشتري *mushṭarī*. A purchaser; the planet Jupiter.

P. مشت زدن *mushṭ zadan*. To box.

A. مشتغل *mushṭaghal*. Employed.

A. مشتاق *mushṭāq*. Derived, derivative.

A. مشتكي *mushṭakī*. Complaining.

A. مشتمل *mushṭamil*. Comprehending, containing. (Construed with the preposition بر.)

A. مشتهر *mushṭaḥur*. Proclaimed.

A. مشتبهى *mushṭahū*. Desiring.

A. مشعر *mushaḥjar*. Wooded (country); damasked silk.

A. مشحون *mashḥūn*. Filled, laden.

A. مشكك *mushakkas*. Estimated; defined.

A. مشدد *mushaddad*. Corroborated.

A. مشرب *masṣrab*. A drinking place; behaviour.

A. مشرط *mishraṭ*. A surgeon's scalpel.

A. مشرع *mashra'*. A street.

A. مشرف *musharraf*. Ennobled, honoured.

A. مشرق *mashriq*. The east.

A. P. مشرقى *mashriqī*. Eastern.

A. مشرك *mashrik*. A polytheist, an idolater.

A. مشرون *mashrūb*. Drinkable.

A. مشروح *mashrūḥ*. Explained, illustrated.

A. مشروط *mashrūṭ*. Stipulated.

A. مشروع *mashrū'*. Legal; ordained by law.

A. مشط *mashṭ*. A comb.

A. مشعب *musha'bid*. A jugler.

A. مشعر *mushīr*. Signifying.

A. مشعل *mash'al*. A torch.

A. T. مشعلجى *mash'alchī*. A torch-bearer.

A. مشعله *mash'alah*. A small torch.

A. مشعوف *mash'ūf*. Pleased, satisfied.

A. مشغوف *mashghūf*. Inflamed with love.

A. مشغلة *mashghalah*. Business, occupation.

A. مشغول *mashghūl*. Busied, employed.

A. مشفق *mushfiq*. Courteous, a friend.

A. P. مشفقانه *mushfiqāna*. Kindly, courteously.

- A. مشق *mashk*. Exercise, practice.
 A. مشقت *mashqat*. Distress.
 P. مشك *mashk*. A skin for water or milk.
 A. مشک *mushk*. Musk.
 A. مشک بو *mushk-bū*. Musk-scented.
 A. مشکل *mushkil*. Difficult.
 A. مشكلات *mushkilāt*. Difficulties.
 A. مشكوت *mishkūt*. The lanthorn (of a building).
 A. مشكور *mashkūr*. Thanked; (colloquially grateful).
 A. مشكوك *mashkūk*. Doubtful.
 A. مشكين *mishkīn*. Musky, black.
 A. مشاويل *mashāwīl*. Paralytic.
 A. مشمش *mishmish*. An apricot.
 A. مشمول *mashmūl*. Comprehended, contained.
 A. مشوم *mashmūm*. Odoriferous.
 A. مشورت *mashwarat*. Council, deliberation.
 A. مشوش *mushawwash*. Disturbed.
 A. مشهد *mashhad*. A place of martyrdom.
 A. مشهود *mashhūd*. Beheld.
 A. مشهور *mashhūr*. Celebrated, notorious.
 A. مشى *marshy*. Walking.
 A. مشيت *mashīyet*. Will, desire.

- A. مشيد *mushaiyad*. Strengthened.
 A. مشير *mushīr*. A counselor.
 A. مشيمة *mashīmah*. The placenta.
 A. مصابيح *maṣābiḥ*. Lamps (pl. of مصباح).
 A. مصابرة *maṣābarat*. Forbearance.
 A. مصاحب *maṣāḥib*. An aide de camp; a favourite; an attaché.
 A. مصاحبة *maṣāḥabat*. Society, conversation.
 A. مصاحف *maṣāḥif*. Volumes. Copies of the Korān.
 A. مصادر *maṣādir*. Infinitives of verbs.
 A. مصادره *maṣādirah*. Fining, amercing.
 A. مصادقة *maṣādalaḥat*. Sincere friendship.
 A. مصارعة *maṣārāʿat*. Wrestling, throwing down.
 A. مصارف *maṣārif*. Expenses, disbursements.
 A. مصارفة *maṣārāfat*. Acting slyly (with one).
 A. مصاعب *maṣāʿib*. Difficulties.
 A. مصاف *maṣāff*. Ranks (of soldiers); a field of battle.
 A. مصافات *maṣāfāt*. Good understanding, harmony.
 A. مصافحة *maṣāfahah*. Shaking hands.
 A. مصالح *maṣāliḥ*. Affairs.

A. مصلحت *maṣālahat*. Pacification.

A. مصائب *maṣā'ib*. Misfortunes. (pl. of مصيبة.)

A. مصباح *miṣbāḥ*. Lamps.

A. مصغ *muṣabbagh*. Tinged, dyed.

A. مصلح *muṣaḥḥih*. An emendator.

A. مصحف *maṣḥaf*. A book (especially a copy of the Korān).

A. مصدر *maṣdar*. Source, origin; the infinitive of a verb.

A. مصادغ *muṣaddi*. A trouble.

A. مصدق *muṣaddik*. Verifying.

A. مصادق *miṣdāq*. Rectifying, verifying.

A. مصدور *muṣdūr*. Derived, issuing.

A. مصر *miṣr*. Egypt, Cairo.

A. مصير *muṣirr*. Persevering, insisting.

A. مصراع *miṣrā*. A hemistich.

A. موضح *muṣarriḥ*. Manifesting; serene (sky).

A. مصرف *muṣrif*. Prodigal, extravagant.

A. مصروع *maṣrū*. Afflicted with the epilepsy.

A. مصروف *maṣrūf*. Expended, employed.

A. مصطفى *muṣṭafā*. Selected, chosen. A name of Mohammed.

A. مصطلح *muṣṭaliḥ*. Technical.

A. موضح *muṣaffā*. Clarified.

A. مصول *maṣṣūl*. Polished, furnished.

A. مصلح *muṣliḥ*. Rectifier, restorer.

A. مصلحت *maṣliḥat*. An affair; the proper course to pursue; one's interest.

A. مصلحت آمیز *maṣliḥat-āmīz*. Conciliatory.

A. مصلحت جو *maṣliḥat-jū*. A reformer.

A. مصلوب *maṣlūb*. Crucified.

A. مصلى *muṣallā*. A place of prayer; name of a place near Shīrāz.

A. مصمم *muṣammim*. Firm, determined.

A. مصنف *muṣannif*. An author.

A. مصنفات *muṣannafāt*. Literary composition.

A. مصنوع *maṣnū*. Made, artificial.

A. مصور *muṣawwir*. A painter.

A. مضمون *maṣūn*. } Guarded,

A. مضمون *maṣyūn*. } preserved.

A. مصيبة *maṣibat*. Misfortune.

A. مصيبة زده *maṣibat zada*. Unfortunate.

A. مصر *maṣir*. Residence, receptacle.

A. مضاجع *maṣājī*. Bed-chambers.

A. مضاد *muṣādd*. An opponent.

A. مضادات *muṣāddat*. Opposition.

A. مضارع *muzārī*. The aorist.

A. مضاعف *muzāʿaf*. Doubled, increased.

A. مضاف *muzāf*. Annexed; a governing noun.

A. مضافات *muzāfāt*. Annexations.

A. مضاف إليه *muzāf ilaih*. The noun governed.

A. مضامين *mazmīn*. Significations, contents. (pl. of مضمون).

A. مضائق *muzāʿiq*. Narrow places, straits.

A. مضائقه *mazāʿiqah*. Distress, trouble. مضائقه ندارد *hich mazāʿiqah na dārad*. It does not matter.

A. مضبوط *muzbūt*. Strong, robust; that which may be relied upon.

A. مضجع *muzjaʿ*. A bed; a tomb.

A. مضحك *muzhik*. Ridiculous, laughable.

A. مضحكات *muzhikāt*. Jests, jokes.

A. مضر *muzir*. Hurtful, injurer.

A. مضرت *mazarrat*. (pl. مضرات.) Detriment, injury.

A. مضرور *mazrūr*. Damaged, injured.

A. مضطر *muztarr*. Distressed.

A. مضطرب *muztarib*. Agitated, afflicted.

A. مضغ *mazgh*. Chewing, mastication.

A. مضل *muzill*. One who leads astray.

A. مضحل *muzmahill*. Digested; fading.

A. مضمَر *muzmar*. Implied, suppressed.

A. مضموم *mazmūm*. Joined; having the vowel *zammah*.

A. مضمون *mazmūn*. The contents of a letter or document.

A. مضيق *muzīq*. A narrow place, strait.

A. مطأ *maṭā*. The back.

A. مطابق *mutābik*. According to, conformable.

A. مطابقت *mutābakat*. Conformity.

A. مطارح *maṭārīh*. Places of conference.

A. مطارحة *mutārahah*. Conference, conversation.

A. مطاع *maṭāʿ*. Obeyed.

A. مطاعم *maṭāʿim*. Meats.

A. مطاف *maṭāf*. A place, such as the Ka'bah at Mecca, round which the ceremony of circumambulation is performed.

A. مطالب *maṭālīb*. Demands; objects. (pl. of مطلب.)

A. مطالبة *maṭālahah*. Asking, requisition.

A. مطالعة *maṭālah*. Consideration, perusal.

A. مطاوعة *mutāwāʿah*. Obedience, submission.

A. مطاهر *maṭāhīr*. Purifying.

A. مطايات *maṭāyibāt*. Jokes, pleasantries.

A. مطايا *maṭāya*. Riding-horses or camels. (pl. of مطيه.)

A. مطبخ *maṭbakh*. A kitchen.

A. مطبوخ *maṭbūkh*. Cooked.

A. مطبوع *maṭbūʿ*. Impressed, stamped, printed; agreeable.

A. مطر *maṭar*. Rain.

A. مطرب *maṭrib*. A musician, singer.

A. مطرح *maṭrah*. A place where anything is thrown.

A. مطرح *maṭrad*. Flowing; current.

A. مطرود *maṭrūd*. Expelled.

A. مطعون *maṭʿūn*. Taunted.

A. مطفى *maṭfī*. An extinguisher.

A. مطلى *maṭallā*. Gilded.

A. مطلب *maṭlab*. Desire, object.

A. مطلع *maṭlaʿ*. The East; exordium.

A. مطلع *maṭṭaliʿ*. Informed.

A. مطلق *maṭlak*. Absolute.

A. مطلوب *maṭlūb*. Required, necessary.

A. مطموع *maṭmūʿ*. Desired.

A. مطمئن *maṭmaʿin*. Enjoying repose.

A. مطوى *maṭwī*. Folded, complicated.

A. مطهر *maṭahhir*. A purifier.

A. مطيب *maṭaiyeb*. Aromatic.

A. مطير *maṭīr*. Rainy, showery.

A. مطيع *maṭīʿ*. Obedient.

A. مظالم *maẓālim*. Tyrannies, oppressions.

A. مظاهر *maẓāhir*. Objects, spectacles.

A. مظافر *muẓāfir*. Victorious, a conqueror.

A. مظفر *muẓfir*. Victorious, triumphant.

A. مظلم *muẓlim*. Dark.

A. مظلومت *maẓlamut*. Oppression, tyranny.

A. مظلوم *maẓlūm*. Oppressed.

A. مظنون *maẓnūn*. Thought; suspected.

A. مظنه *maẓannah*. Opinion, thought.

A. مظهر *muẓhar*. Object, view.

A. مع *maʿ*. With, together.

A. معا *miʿā*. A gut.

A. معاً *maʿan*. Together, along with.

A. معابد *maʿābid*. Sacred sites.

A. معابر *maʿābir*. Passes; fords, ferries.

A. معاتب *maʿāteb*. Reprehended.

A. معاتب *maʿātabat*. Chiding, reprehension, expostulation.

A. معاد *miʿād*. The place to which one returns; the resurrection.

A. معادل *miʿādil*. Equal, equivalent.

A. معادلت *miʿādalāt*. Equity.

A. معادن *miʿādin*. Mines, minerals.

A. معان *miʿān*. Refuge.

A. معاذ الله *ma'áz alláh*. "God is my refuge." An exclamation of horror.

A. معاذير *ma'ázir*. Excuses.

A. معارج *ma'árij*. Ascents. (pl. of معراج.)

A. معارض *mu'áriz*. Opposing.

A. معارضة *mu'árazat*. Opposition.

A. معارف *ma'árif*. Sciences, virtues.

A. معارك *mu'árik*. Fields of battle.

A. معاركة *mu'arakat*. Fighting, a conflict.

A. معاش *ma'ásh*. Means of living.

A. معاشر *ma'áshir*. A companion.

A. معاشرت *mu'ásharat*. Intercourse.

A. معاصات *mu'ását*. Rebellion, defection.

A. معاصر *mu'ásir*. Contemporary.

A. معاذات *mu'ázadat*. Mutual aid.

A. معامات *mu'áfat*. Favour, courtesy.

A. معاف *mu'áf*. Pardoned, exempted.

A. P. معاف فرمائید *mu'áf bifur máyid*. I beg your pardon.

A. معافی *mu'áfá*. Exempted, privileged.

A. معاقب *mu'áqib*. A punisher.

A. معاقبات *mu'áqabat*. Punishment.

A. معاقد *mu'áqid*. Confederated, bound.

A. معاقد *ma'áqid*. Knots.

A. معاقدات *mu'áqadat*. League, confederacy.

A. معالیه *mu'álíj*. Applying a remedy.

A. معالجه *mu'álajah*. A cure, remedy.

A. معاملة *mu'ámalah*. Business, negotiation.

A. P. معامله کردن *mu'ámalah kerdan*. To trade, to negotiate.

A. معالی *ma'álí*. Eminences, elevations.

A. معاند *mu'árid*. Inimical, refractory.

A. معاندت *mu'ánadat*. Obstinacy, opposition.

A. معانق *mu'ánik*. Embracing.

A. P. معانقه کردن *mu'ánakah kerdan*. To embrace.

A. معانی *ma'ání*. Meanings. (pl. of معنی.)

A. معاودت *mu'áwudat*. Returning.

A. معاوضت *mu'áwazat*. Barter, exchange.

A. معاون *mu'áwin*. An assistant.

A. معاونات *mu'áwanat*. Mutual aid.

A. معاویه *mu'áwiya*. A whelp; a lynx.

A. معاهد *mu'áhid*. Confederated.

A. معاهده *mu'áhada*. Confederacy, alliance.

- A. معائب *ma'āib*. Vices.
 A. معاش *ma'āyish*. Necessaries, victuals.
 A. معاينة *mu'āyanah*. Inspection.
 A. مباد *ma'bad*. A place for worship.
 A. معبود *mu'abbid*. Worshipper.
 A. مبر *mi'bar*. A pass, ferry, ford.
 A. معبود *ma'būd*. Adored; a deity.
 A. معتاد *mu'tād*. Accustomed, habituated, used to.
 A. معبر *mu'tabar*. Respectable, reputable, legal.
 A. معداد *mu'tadd*. Numbered, computed.
 A. معتدل *mu'tadil*. Temperate, equal.
 A. معذر *mu'ta'zir*. Excusing one's self.
 A. معترض *mu'tariz*. Opposing, objecting.
 A. معترف *mu'tarif*. Acknowledging, confessing.
 A. متزل *mu'tazil*. A seceder.
 A. متكبد *mu'takbid*. A believer.
 A. متكف *mu'takif*. A de-votee.
 A. متعبد *mu'tamad*. Confidential, trustworthy.
 A. معجب *mu'jib*. Admiring one's self; agreeable.
 A. معجزه *mu'jizah*. (معجزات *mu'jizat*) A miracle.

- A. معجل *mu'ajjal*. Causing to make haste.
 A. معجمه *mu'jamah*. Having a diacritical point, (a letter).
 A. معجون *ma'jūn*. Kneaded; an electuary.
 A. معدادات *ma'dalat*. Equity, justice.
 A. معدم *mu'dim*. Depriving, annihilating. Destitute.
 A. معدن *ma'dan*. A mine, a mineral.
 A. معدني *ma'dani*. Mineral, fossil.
 A. معدود *ma'dūd*. Numbered.
 A. ممدول *ma'dūl*. Swerved.
 A. ممدوم *ma'dim*. Non-existent.
 A. معدة *mi'dah*. The stomach.
 A. P. معده سكي *mi'da-sangi*. Dyspepsia.
 A. معذر *mu'zir*. An apologist.
 A. معذره *ma'zarah*. An excuse, apology.
 A. معذور *ma'zūr*. Excused, excusable.
 A. معراج *mi'rāj*. An ascent, especially the supposed ascent of Mohammed into heaven.
 A. معرب *mu'arbid*. A drunkard.
 A. معرض *mu'riz*. Averse; turning away from.
 A. معترف *mu'arraf*. Making known.
 A. معرفت *ma'rifat*. Knowledge, acquaintance; by means of.

A. معركة *ma'rikah*. A field of battle.
 A. معروض *ma'rūḡ*. Represented, requested.
 A. معروف *ma'rūf*. Known.
 A. معزز *mi'azzaz*. Honoured, revered.
 A. معزول *ma'zul*. Dismissed from office.
 A. معسكر *ma'askar*. A camp.
 A. معشر *ma'shar*. A company, a troop.
 A. معشوق *ma'shūk*. (fem. معشوقه *ma'shūkah*.) Beloved.
 A. معصر *ma'sar*. A press.
 A. معصم *mi'sam*. The wrist.
 A. معصور *ma'sūr*. Expressed (juice, &c.), squeezed.
 A. معصوم *ma'sūm*. Innocent.
 A. معصبة *ma'sūyet*. Defection, rebellion.
 A. معضلات *mu'zilāt*. Intricacies, knotty points.
 A. معطر *mu'aṭṭar*. Perfumed, fragrant.
 A. معطش *mu'ṭish*. Exciting thirst.
 A. معطل *mu'aṭṭal*. Abandoned; obsolete.
 A. معطوف *ma'ṭūf*. Turned towards; favoured.
 A. معطي *mu'ṭī*. A giver; bestowing.
 A. معظّم *mu'aẓẓam*. (fem. معظّمة *mu'aẓẓamah*.) Honoured.
 A. معقد *mu'aḥḥad*. Intricate, knotty.
 A. معقود *ma'ḥūd*. Knotted, fastened.

A. معقول *ma'qūl*. Reasonable, pertinent.
 A. معكوس *ma'kūs*. Inverted, reverted.
 A. معلى *mi'allā*. High, sublime.
 A. معلف *ma'laf*. A manger.
 A. معلف *mi'laf*. A nosebag.
 A. معلق *mi'allaq*. Suspended, hung up.
 A. معلق زن *mi'allaq-zan*. A tumbler, rope-dancer.
 A. معلم *mi'allim*. A preceptor.
 A. معلم *mu'lam*. Marked.
 A. معلى *mu'lin*. A revealer, divulger.
 A. معلوم *ma'lūm*. Known, notorious.
 A. معمى *mu'ammā*. An enigma.
 A. معمار *mi'mār*. An architect, bricklayer.
 A. معماری *mi'mārī*. Architecture, building.
 A. معمور *ma'mūr*. Cultivated, inhabited.
 A. معموری *ma'mūrī*. Population, cultivation.
 A. معمول *ma'mūl*. Accustomary, usual.
 A. معطر *ma'ambar*. Perfumed with ambergris.
 A. معنوی *ma'nawī*. Intrinsic; significant, logical.
 A. معنی *mu'nā*. Sense, meaning.
 A. معوض *ma'ūzat*. A thing given for another.

A. معول *ma'awwal*. Relied upon.

A. معونة *ma'ūnat*. Help, aid.

A. معروف *ma'ūd*. Customary, wonted, usual.

A. معت *ma'iyet*. Conjunction, society.

A. معر *ma'iyir*. An assayer of metals.

A. معشت *ma'īshat*. Livelihood.

A. معل *ma'īl*. Wanting, indigent, helpless.

A. معن *ma'in*. An assistant.

A. معين *ma'uyan*. Fixed, determined.

A. معيوب *ma'yūb*. Vicious, defective.

P. مخ *mugh*. A fire-worshipper; a tavern-keeper.

A. مغارة *maghārah*. A cave.

P. مكا *maghāk*. A pit.

A. مغالطة *maghālūtāt*. Leading into error.

A. مغاير *maghāyir*. Contrary, adverse.

A. مغايرد *maghāyarāt*. Disagreement.

A. مغايرة *maghāyirat*. Exchanging.

A. مغبون *maghbūn*. Deceived, cheated.

A. مغرب *maghrib*. The west.

A. مغربي *maghribī*. Western; African.

A. مغرق *magharrak*. Gilded; silvered.

A. مغرور *maghrūr*. Proud, arrogant.

A. مغرورى *maghrūrī*. Pride.

A. مغروق *maghrūq*. Immersed, sunk.

P. مغز *maghz*. The brain; marrow, pulp, pith.

A. مغسل *maghsal*. A place for washing (especially of dead bodies).

A. مغسول *maghsūl*. Washed.

A. مغشى *maghshī*. Covered, feigning.

A. مغص *maghas*. Colic.

A. مغضوب *maghẓūb*. Angered.

A. مغتر *maghfir*. A helmet.

A. مغفرت *maghfirat*. Pardon, remission.

A. مغفور *maghfūr*. Pardoned, decensed.

P. مغل *maghal*. A Mogul, Mongolian.

A. مغاطة *maghlīta*. Confusion.

A. P. مغاطه کردن *maghlīta kerdan*. To jabber.

A. مغلق *maghlīq*. Abstruse, difficult.

A. مغلوب *maghlūb*. Conquered, subjected.

A. مغلوق *maghlūq*. Locked, barred.

A. مغوم *maghmūm*. Grievous.

A. مغنى *maghannū*. (fem. مغنية *maghanniyah*.) A singer.

A. مغير *maghūyir*. One who alters.

A. مغلان *mughailán*. The acacia mimosa.

A. مفاتيح *mafátiḥ*. Keys. (pl. of مفتاح *miftáḥ*.)

A. مفاجات *mufáját*. Suddenness.

P. A. مرگ مفاجات *marg i mufáját*. Sudden death.

A. مفاخر *mufákhár*. Glorying, boasting.

A. مفاخرت *mufákhurut*. Glorying, boasting one against another.

A. مفارق *mufárik*. Separating.

A. مفارقت *mufárikat*. Separation, absence.

A. مفازه *mafázah*. A desert. (pl. مفاوز *mafáwiz*.)

A. مفاسد *mafásid*. Evils.

A. مفاصل *mafásil*. Joints.

A. مفاصلة *mufásalat*. Distance between two places.

A. مفاضا *mafázat*. Consignment; a despatch.

A. مفاوضت *mufáwazat*. Commerce, intercourse.

P. مفت *mufṭ*. Gratuitously, gratis.

A. مفتاح *miftáḥ*. A key.

A. مفتنت *mufṭatin*. Bewitched, infatuated.

A. مفاخر *mufákhár*. Glorious.

A. مفاخرع *mufṭarí*. Violating, ravishing.

A. مفاخرق *mufṭaríq*. Dispersed.

A. مفاخرى *mufṭarí*. A slanderer, a deviser of false tales.

A. مفتش *mufattish*. An inquisitor.

A. مفتقر *mufṭaqar*. Reduced to poverty.

A. مفتل *mufṭall*. Twisted.

A. مفتن *mufattan*. Bewitched, infatuated.

A. مفتوح *mufáṭḥ*. Open, conquered.

A. مفتول *mufṭúl*. Twisted.

A. مفتون *mufṭún*. Fascinated.

A. مفتى *mufṭí*. A magistrate; one who gives a فتوة *fatwá*, q. v.

A. مفاخر *mufákhḥar*. Glorified, glorious.

A. مفاخرم *mufákhḥam*. Magnified, glorious.

A. مفاخر *mafarr*. A place of refuge.

A. مفاخرق *mufarríq*. Exhibiting.

A. مفرد *mufrad*. Singular, alone, unique.

A. مفاخرط *mufṭrit*. Causing to exceed, excessive.

A. مفاخرش *mufṭrúsh*. Spread, expanded.

A. مفاخرى *mufṭrúṣ*. Enjoined (by law).

A. مفاخرق *mufṭrúq*. Separated, scattered.

A. مفاخرس *mufṭsid*. Spoiling, making bad.

A. مفاخرسد *mufṭsadat*. Anything pernicious.

A. مفاخرسر *mufṭussir*. Interpreting.

A. مفاخرسد *mifṣad*. A lancet.

A. **مُفَصِّل** *mufaṣṣil*. Discriminating, detailing.

A. **مُفَصَّل** *mufaṣṣal*. Detailed.

A. **مُفْزُول** *mufẓūl*. Overcome, conquered.

A. **مُفْتِر** *mufṭir*. One who breaks a long fast.

A. **مَفْعُول** *maf'ūl*. Done, made.

A. **مُفْكَر** *mufkar*. Impoverished.

A. **مَفْقُود** *mafkūd*. Lost, non-existent.

A. **مَفْكُوك** *mafkūk*. Freed, loosed.

A. **مُفْضَلَج** *mufṣallaj*. Paralysed.

A. **مُفْلِح** *mufliḥ*. Prosperous.

A. **مُفْطِس** *mufṭis*. Poor, bankrupt.

A. **مُفْطِسِي** *mufṭisī*. Poverty.

A. **مَفْضُوج** *mafṣūj*. Paralysed.

A. **مُفْطِي** *mufṭī*. Having a yearling colt (a mare).

A. **مُفَوَّض** *mufawwaz*. Entrusted to.

A. **مَفْهُوم** *mafhūm*. Understood.

A. **مُفِيد** *mufīd*. Profitable.

A. **مُفِض** *mufiḏ*. Pouring, streaming on; hastening.

A. **مُفِئ** *mufīḥ*. Convalescent.

A. **مَقَابِر** *maqābir*. Tombs, sepulchres.

A. **مُقَابِل** *muqābil*. Opposite, comparing.

A. **مُقَابَلَة** *muqābalah*. Comparison.

A. **مُقَاتِل** *muqāṭil*. Fighting.

A. **مُقَاتَلَة** *muqāṭalah*. Combat.

A. **مُقَارِب** *muqārib*. Middling, mediocre.

A. **مُقَارِن** *muqārin*. Simultaneous.

A. **مُقَارَنَة** *muqāranat*. Simultaneity.

A. **مُقَاسَاة** *muqāsāt*. Endurance.

A. **مُقَاسَمَة** *muqāsamah*. Division, partition.

A. **مُقَاسِد** *muqāṣid*. (pl. of مقصد.) Objects.

A. **مُقَاتِر** *muqāṭir*. Drops.

A. **مُقَاطِع** *muqāṭiʿ*. Cut off, stragglers.

A. **مَقَال** *maqāl*. Talk, conversation.

A. **مَقَام** *maqām*. A place, a station.

A. **مَقَامَات** *muqāmāt*. Sessions.

A. **مُقَامِر** *muqāmīr*. An antagonist at play, a gambler.

A. **مُقَامَرَة** *muqāmarat*. Gambling.

A. **مُقَاوِم** *muqāwim*. Persevering.

A. **مُقَاوَمَة** *muqāwamat*. Perseverance.

A. **مَقْبَرَة** *maqbarah*. A sepulchre, a graveyard.

A. **مُقْبِل** *muqbil*. Approaching.

A. **مَقْبُوض** *maqḅūẓ*. Grasped.

A. **مَقْبُول** *maqḅūl*. Accepted, agreeable.

A. **مُقْتَبَس** *muqtabas*. Quoted (especially from the Korān).

A. مُتَدِي *muktadī*. An imitator, a follower.
 A. مُتَدِر *muktadir*. Powerful.
 A. مُتَن *mukhtir*. Parsimonious.
 A. مُتَنَصِر *mukhtasar*. Abridged.
 A. مُتَضَى *mukhtazā*. Required, demanded.
 A. مُتَضَى *mukhtazī*. Requiring, demanding.
 A. مُتَفَضَى *mukhtafū*. Preferred, set over.
 A. مَهْل *makhal*. A place of slaughter.
 A. مَهْلُول *makhtūl*. Slain.
 A. مِقْدَار *miqdār*. Size, measure.
 A. مَقْدَر *muqaddar*. Decreed.
 A. مَقْدَس *muqaddas*. Holy. Jerusalem.
 A. مَقْدَم *muqaddam*. Prior, precedent.
 A. مَقْدَم *muqaddam*. Previous, preceding.
 A. مَقْدَمَة *muqaddamul*. A preface; a case (lawsuit).
 A. مَقْدُور *maqdūr*. Fate, power, ability.
 A. مُكْفِر *muḳfir*. Confessing.
 A. مِكْرَاض *miḳrāṣ*. Scissors, shears.
 A. مُكَرَّر *muḳarraḥ*. Brought near; a courtier, one near the throne.
 A. مُكَرَّبَت *muḳrabaṭ*. Relationship, propinquity

A. مُكَرَّر *muḳarrar*. Appointed, established.
 A. مُكْرُوض *maḳrūṣ*. Indebted, lent.
 A. مَكْرُون *maḳrūn*. Joined to, connected with.
 A. مَكْرُونِيَّة *maḳrūniyyet*. Conjunction.
 A. مَكْسُوم *maḳṣūm*. Allotted, partitioned.
 A. مُكَشَّر *muḳashshar*. Barked, peeled.
 A. مَكْشُور *maḳshūr*. Peeled.
 A. مَكْشُود *maḳṣūd*. An object.
 A. مَكْشُود *maḳṣūd*. Kept in view, an object.
 A. مَكْشُور *maḳṣūr*. Shortened, curtailed.
 A. مُكَاسَّر *muḳaṣṣar*. Defective.
 A. مُكْشَاة *muḳṣā*. Remote.
 A. مُكْتَمَل *maḳṭūl*. Completed, decreed.
 A. مُكْتَطَّر *muḳaṭṭar*. Distilled, falling drop by drop.
 A. مَقْطَع *maḳṭaʿ*. A cut, a place of cutting, a separation, a ford.
 A. مُقْطُوع *muḳṭūʿ*. Cut.
 A. مَقْعَد *maḳʿad*. A seat.
 A. مِكْفَار *miḳfār*. A desert.
 A. مُكَافَأَتِي *muḳaṭʿāʿī*. Pursued; rhymed.
 A. مُكِلِل *muḳill*. Poor, indigent.
 A. مُقَالِب *muḳallab*. Inverted.
 A. مُكَلَّت *muḳlat*. The eyeball.

A. مقلد *muḳallad*. Imitated.

A. مقلوب *muḳtūw*. Fried.

A. مقلوب *muḳlūb*. Inverted.

G. A. مغناطيس *maḡṇāṭīs*. A magnet.

A. مغنع *maḡnaʿ*. Sufficient, satisfactory.

A. معلن *muḡannin*. One who institutes.

A. مقلود *muḡwad*. A halter, a leading string.

A. مقلوس *muḡwas*. A quiver, a bow.

A. مقلوم *muḡawwam*. Straightened.

A. مقلوم *muḡawwim*. One who rectifies.

A. مقلوى *muḡawwá*. Strengthened.

A. مقلور *muḡlūr*. Subdued.

A. مقلوى *muḡaiyí*. An emetic.

A. مقياس *miḡyās*. A meter, a measure. The Nilometer.

A. مقيب *muḡit*. Powerful, a guardian.

A. مقياد *muḡaiyad*. Diligent, registered, engaged.

A. مقيم *muḡsim*. Dwelling, an inhabitant.

P. مقبى *maḡmí*. Brokerage.

A. مقيى *muḡiy*. An emetic.

A. مكاتب *maḡātīb*. Schools. (pl. of مكاتب.)

A. مكاتبات *maḡkātabat*. Correspondence by letter. (pl. مكاتبات *maḡkātabāt*.)

A. مكاتب *maḡātīb*. Letters, writings. (pl. of مكاتب.)

A. مكار *maḡkār*. A cheat, an impostor.

A. مكارم *maḡārim*. Generous actions.

A. مكاره *maḡāriḥ*. Abominations.

A. مكاسب *maḡasīb*. Acquisitions.

A. مكاشفه *maḡāshafah*. Displaying, disclosure.

A. مكافات *maḡāfāt*. Recompense, retribution.

A. مكالمة *maḡālamah*. Conversation.

A. مكان *maḡánin*. Hiding-places, ambuscades.

A. مكان *maḡán*. A house, a dwelling.

A. مكائد *maḡāid*. Frauds, snares.

A. مكال *maḡāil*. Measuring.

A. مكب *maḡkibb*. Depressing, humiliating.

A. مكتب *maḡtab*. A school.

A. مكترى *maḡtarí*. Hiring.

A. مكتب *maḡtasab*. Acquired.

A. مكتفى *maḡtafí*. Content, having a sufficiency.

A. مكتوب *maḡtūb*. Written; a writing, a letter.

A. مكتوم *maḡtūm*. Hidden, concealed.

A. مكث *maḡs*. Delaying, delay.

A. مكدر *maḡdaddar*. Turbid, vexed, uneasy.

A. مكر *maḡkar*. Fraud, deceit.

P. مكر *magar*. Except, unless, yet.

A. مكرّر *mukarrar*. Repeated; a postscript.

A. مكرم *mukarram*. Noble, respected.

A. مكرمت *makrumat*. Honour, respectability.

A. مكروه *makrūh*. Odious, hated, detestable.

P. مكن *magas*. A fly.

A. مكسب *maksab*. Gain, acquisition.

A. مكن ران *magas-rān*. A fly-flap.

A. مكنس عسل *magas i 'asal*. A honey-bee.

A. مكسور *maksūr*. Broken; marked with the vowel *kasrah*.

A. مكشوف *mukshūf*. Revealed, disclosed.

A. مكف *mukallif*. Putting to inconvenience.

A. مكال *mukallal*. Ornamented with a wreath or garland.

A. مكمل *mukammal*. Perfect, complete.

A. مكنن *maknūn*. A hiding-place.

A. مكمون *makmūn*. In ambush, concealed.

A. مكنت *maknat*. Power, strength.

A. مكنون *maknūn*. Hidden, concealed.

A. مكيال *mikyāl*. A vessel to measure with.

A. مكده *makīdah*. A ruse, a stratagem. •

P. مكدن *makīdan*. To suck.

A. مكن *makīn*. Firmly fixed.

A. مكول *makyūl*. Measured.

P. مل *mul*. Spirituous liquor.

A. ملا *malā*. The public.

A. P. ملا افادت *bar malā 'afādan*. To be made public.

A. ملا *mullā*. A learned man, a schoolmaster.

A. ملا *malā*. Full.

A. ملابس *malābis*. Garments.

A. ملابست *mulābasat*. Commerce, intercourse.

A. ملاح *mullāh*. A sailor, boatman.

A. ملاحت *malāhat*. Beauty, elegance.

A. ملاحدة *malāḥidah*. Atheists, infidels.

A. ملاحظه *mulāḥaẓah*. Contemplation, inspection, perusal.

A. ملاذ *malāḏ*. An asylum, protection.

A. ملازمت *mulāzamat*. Service, interview.

A. ملازم *mulāzim*. A servant, attendant.

A. ملاصق *mulāsiq*. Contiguous, adjoining.

A. ملاطف *mulāṭif*. Courteous, civil.

A. ملاطفه *mulāṭafah*. Courtesy; an epistle.

A. ملاعب *malā'ib*. Jest, pleasantries.

A. ملاعبت *mulá'abat*. Playing, toying together.

A. ملاعة *mulá'anat*. Mutual execration.

A. ملعون *malá'in*. Accursed persons. (pl. of ملعون.)

A. ملاقات *mulákát*. A meeting; an interview.

A. ملافي *mulá'fi*. Meeting, conversing with.

A. ملاكت *malákat*. Possession.

A. ملال *malál*. } Sadness,
A. ملالات *malálat*. } ennui.

A. ملالم *malám*. } Re-
A. ملامات *malámat*. } proach, censure.

A. ملاصت *malámasat*. Handling, feeling.

A. ملاهي *maláhi*. Pastimes; musical instruments.

A. ملائك *maláik*. } Angels.
A. ملائكة *maláikah*. } (pl. of ملاك *malak*.)

A. ملایم *mulá'yim*. Mild, soft, tender.

A. ملایمة *mulá'yamat*. Softness, gentleness.

A. ملبس *mulabbas*. Clothed, dressed; confused.

A. ملبوس *malbús*. Put on (garments).

A. ملبوسات *malbúsát*. Garments, clothes.

A. ملت *millat*. Religion, faith.

A. ملتحم *multaham*. Bridled.

A. ملجئ *multají*. Taking refuge.

A. ملتحم *multahim*. Healed (a wound).

A. ملجى *multahí*. Getting a beard.

A. ملتزم *multazim*. Constrained, compelled.

A. ملتصق *multasik*. Conjoined, adhering.

A. ملتفت *multaft*. Shewing respect, paying attention.

A. ملتفت شديد *multaftit shudid*. Are you attending?

A. ملتقط *multakít*. Gathering, collecting.

A. ملتقى *multakí*. Meeting.

A. ملتمس *multamis*. Supplicating, petitioning.

A. ملتوي *multawí*. Crooked, delayed.

A. ملتهب *multahib*. Inflamed, burning.

A. ملجأ *maljá*. An asylum.

P. ملجج *malchah*. A stone for a sling.

A. ملح *milh*. Salt.

A. ملحد *mulhid*. An atheist.

A. ملحق *mulhak*. Added, annexed, adhering.

A. ملحوظ *mulhuẓ*. Contemplated, considered.

A. مله *milkh*. A locust.

A. ملء خورء *milkh i khurd*. A grasshopper.

A. ملزم *mulzam*. Confuted, convicted.

A. ملزوم *malzúm*. •Obliged; attached.

A. ملصق *mulassak*. Adoptive, adscititious.

- A. ملصق *mulassak*. Conjoined, united.
 A. ملعون *mal'ûn*. • Damned, cursed.
 A. ملفوف *mal'ûf*. Enveloped, enclosed.
 A. ملق *malik*. Bland, flattering.
 A. ملقب *mulafkab*. Sur-named.
 A. ملك *mulk*. A kingdom, country.
 A. ملك *malik*. A king.
 A. ملك *malak*. An angel.
 A. ملك *milik*. Property, estate.
 A. ملك الموت *malak ul marû*. The angel of death.
 A. ملك رانى *mulk-rânî*. Sovereign sway.
 A. ملك كبرى *mulk-gîrî*. Conquest.
 A. ملكوت *malakût*. The kingdom of heaven.
 A. ملك و مال *mulk u mâl*. Land and money.
 A. ملكه *malikah*. A queen.
 A. ملكى *maliki*. Royal, kingly.
 A. ملكى *mulkî*. Belonging to a country.
 A. مال *malal*. Religious. (pl. of ملة.)
 A. مامع *mulamma'*. Plated.
 A. ملوث *mulawwa'*. Polluted, defiled.
 A. ملوك *mulûk*. Kings.
 A. ملوكانه *mulûkânua*. Royal, princely.

- A. ملول *malûl*. Tired, afflicted with tedium.
 A. ملول شذن *malûl shudun*. To be tired of anything; to feel ennui.
 A. معلوم *malûm*. Reprehended.
 A. ملون *mulawwân*. Coloured, variegated.
 A. ملوى *maluwîy*. Distorted, crooked.
 P. ملهى *malhatî*. Liquorice.
 A. ملهم *mulham*. Inspired.
 A. ملهوب *malhûb*. Kindled, inflamed.
 A. ملى *malîy*. Lasting long.
 A. ملى *malîh*. Beautiful, agreeable.
 A. ملين *mulaiyin*. Softening, emollient.
 A. ممات *mumât*. Death.
 A. مماثل *mumâsil*. Alike, resembling.
 A. ممارست *mumârisat*. Practice, management.
 A. ممالك *mamâlik*. Kingdoms, provinces.
 A. ممالك *mamâlik*. Slaves.
 A. ممانعت *mumâna'at*. Prohibition, hindrance.
 A. ممتاز *mumtâz*. Distinguished, eminent.
 A. ممثال *mumtasîl*. Obedient, obsequious.
 A. ممتد *mumtadd*. Extended, prolonged.
 A. مختزج *mumtazaj*. Mixed, tempered.
 A. ممتلى *mumtalî*. Full, replete.

- A. ممتنع *mumtaniʿ*. Prohibited, impassable.
 A. ممد *mumidd*. Extending, prolonging.
 A. ممدود *mamdūd*. Extended.
 A. ممر *mamarr*. A pass, passage, transit.
 A. ممزوج *mamzūj*. Mixed, tempered.
 A. ممسك *mumsik*. Seizing; stinging.
 A. ممسوح *mamsūḥ*. Wiped, cleaned; anointed.
 A. ممشوط *mamshūt*. Combed.
 A. مطول *mamṭūl*. Hammered, extended. Put off (a creditor).
 A. ممتقوت *mamṭūṭ*. Hated.
 A. ممكن *mumkin*. Possible.
 A. مملكة *mamlakat*. An empire, realm.
 A. مملو *mamlūw*. Full, replete.
 A. مملوك *mamlūk*. A purchased slave.
 A. مملوكة *mamlūkat*. Property, estate.
 A. ممنوع *mamnūʿ*. Prohibited.
 A. ممنون *mamnūn*. Obligated, under obligation.
 A. مُمَيَّد *mumahlid*. Confirming, founding.
 A. مهور *mamlūʾ*. Sealed.
 A. مميز *mumwiz*. Discriminating.
 P. من *man*. I.

- P. من *man*. A weight equal to 80 lbs.
 A. من *min*. From.
 A. من *mann*. Imposing a feeling of obligation.
 A. من الآن *min alʿān*. Henceforth, after this.
 A. من أجل *min ajl*. For the sake of.
 A. مناب *munāb*. Acting as a *locum tenens*.
 A. منابر *manābir*. Pulpits, rostrums, &c.
 A. منات *manāt*. An idol of the Pagan Arabians.
 A. مناجات *munājāt*. Addresses to the Deity.
 A. مناخر *manākhīr*. The nostrils.
 A. منادي *munādī*. A crier, proclaimer.
 A. منادم *munādīm*. A boon-companion.
 A. منادمت *munādamat*. Joining in a drinking bout.
 A. مناديل *manādīl*. Napkins, pocket-handkerchiefs.
 A. منار *minār*. A large lantern, a light-house.
 A. منارة *minārah*. A turret, a minaret.
 A. منازع *munāziʿ*. Contending, litigating.
 A. منازعت *munāzuʿat*. Contest, litigation.
 A. منازل *manāzil*. Mansions, stages.
 A. مناسب *munāsib*. Proper, fit, suitable.

A. مناسب *munāsabat*. Suitability.
 A. مناسب *mandāshir*. Royal mandates.
 A. منصب *mandāshib*. Offices, dignities. (pl. of منصب.)
 A. مناصحت *munāṣaḥut*. Admonition.
 A. مناصفه *munāṣafah*. Halving.
 A. منازله *munāzarah*. Controversy.
 A. مناع *mannā*. Strongly prohibiting.
 A. مناعت *manā'at*. Inaccessibility.
 A. ناعم *mannā'im*. Tender, soft, gentle.
 A. مناف *manāf*. Name of a pagan Arabian idol.
 A. منافذ *manāfiṣ*. Holes, fissures.
 A. منافر *munāfir*. Abhorring.
 A. منافع *manāfi'*. Profits, gains.
 A. منافق *munāfiḥ*. A hypocrite.
 A. منافسه *munākaṣah*. Contention.
 A. منافض *munāḥiṣ*. Contradictory, opposite.
 A. منافضت *munākaṣat*. Contradiction, opposition.
 A. مناکحه *munākaḥat*. Marriage.
 A. مناکبر *manākīr*. Iniquitous things.
 A. منال *mannāl*. Profit, means of gain.

A. نام *munām*. Sleep.
 A. منان *ma'nān*. Benet-cent.
 A. مناج *manālij*. Roads, ways.
 A. مناجل *manāhil*. Watering-places.
 A. مناهی *manāhī*. Prohibited things.
 A. منایا *manāyā*. Deaths.
 A. منبر *mimbar*. A pulpit.
 A. منبسط *mumbasit*. Rejoicing.
 A. منبع *mimba'*. Fountain, spring, source.
 A. من بعد *min ba'd*. Afterwards.
 A. منبعث *mumbā'is*. Excited; sent.
 A. منبه *munabbih*. An admonisher, an awakener.
 A. منبت *minnat*. An obligation, favour.
 A. منتهی *muntahij*. Deducting.
 A. منتخب *muntakhib*. Chosen, selected.
 A. منتزع *muntaẓi'*. Seizing, taking.
 A. منسوب *muntasib*. Compared, referred to.
 A. منتشر *muntashir*. Diffused, dispersed.
 A. منصب *muntaṣab*. Erect, set up.
 A. منصر *muntasir*. Conquering, overcoming.
 A. منتظر *muntraẓir*. Expecting, waiting.

A. *muntazam* منظم. Ordered, arranged.

A. *muntajī* متجع. Gaming, enjoying.

A. *muntafi* متفی. Dissipated, destroyed.

A. *muntakiz* متفك. Demolishing.

A. *muntakil* متفك. Emigrating.

A. *muntakim* منقم. Avenging.

A. *muntakī* متفك. Selecting.

A. *muntin* متفن. Fetid.

A. P. *minnat nihdan* منت نهادن. To confer a favour.

A. *muntahā* منتهی. Finished, terminated, ending.

A. *munjarr* منجر. Drawn, dragged.

A. *munjarr shudan* منجر شدن. To be finished.

A. *munajjas* منجس. Polluted.

A. *minjal* منجل. A sickle, scythe.

P. *manjalāb* منجلاب. Polluted water.

A. *munjalī* منجلي. Conspicuous, apparent.

A. *munajjim* منجم. An astronomer, astrologer.

A. *munjamid* منجمد. Congealed.

P. *manjū* منجو. A lentil.

A. *manjūr* منجور. Planed, cut.

A. *manhūs* منحوس. Unfortunate.

A. *minkhar* منخر. A nostril.

A. *munkharī* منخرط. Turned (on a lathe).

A. *munkharik* منخرق. Split, lacerated.

A. *munkharim* منخرم. Chopping, splitting.

A. *minkhal* منخل. A sieve.

P. *-mand* مند. A termination signifying "possessed of".

A. *mundarij* مندرج. Including, containing.

A. *mundaris* مندرس. Obliterated, cancelled.

A. *mundass* مندس. Hid, buried.

A. *mundafi* مندفع. Repulsed, removed.

A. *mandūb* مندوب. Lamented, mourned.

A. *mandil* منديل. A napkin.

A. *munzil* منزل. A day's journey; a halting-place.

A. *manzilat* منزلت. Dignity, rank.

A. *manzū* منزوع. Polluted.

A. *manzawī* منزوی. A solitary man, hermit.

A. *munazzah* منزه. Pure, holy.

A. *minsaj* منسج. A loom.

A. *munsalib* منسلب. Plundered.

A. *munsalik* منسلک. Joined, connected.

A. *mansūb* منسوب. Related, ascribed.

A. *mansūj* منسوج. Woven.

A. *mansūkh* منسوخ. Obsolete, cancelled, abrogated.

A. منسى *mansiy*. Forgotten.
 P. منش *manish*. Mature, temperament.
 A. منشاء *manshā'*. Principle, origin, beginning.
 A. منشات *munshāt*. Letters, compositions.
 A. منشار *minshār*. A saw.
 A. منشر *munshir*. (God) reviving, bringing to life.
 A. منشعب *munsha'ab*. Branching off, divided.
 A. منشق *munshakik*. Spilt.
 A. منشور *manshūr*. Diffused, promulgated.
 A. منشى *munshī*. A secretary.
 A. منصب *manṣab*. Dignity, office, station.
 A. P. منصب دار *manṣab-dār*. An office-holder.
 A. منصبغ *munṣabagh*. Dyed, tinged.
 A. منصرف *munṣarif*. Turned back.
 A. منصف *munṣif*. Just, equitable; a judge.
 A. منصوب *manṣūb*. Erected, constituted.
 A. منصور *manṣūr*. Victorious, aided.
 A. منصوص *manṣūṣ*. Manifested, declared.
 A. مناصه *manāṣṣah*. Front, forehead.
 A. منضم *munẓamm*. Joined.
 A. منطبق *munṭabik*. Congruous, consonant.
 A. منطفى *munṭafī*. Distinguished.

A. منطق *mantik*. Logic.
 A. منطقة *mantikah*. A girdle, zone.
 A. منطقة البروج *mantikat ul burūj*. The zodiac.
 A. منطوق *mantūq*. Said, spoken, enunciated.
 A. منطوى *munṭawī*. Folded, involved.
 A. منظر *manẓar*. The countenance, aspect; a view.
 A. منثور *manṣūr*. Agreeable.
 A. منظوم *manẓūm*. Arranged, metrical.
 A. منظومه *manẓūmah*. Versified.
 A. منع *man'*. Hindrance, prohibition.
 A. منعدم *mun'adim*. Annihilated.
 A. معدى *mun'adī*. Contagious.
 A. منعطف *mun'atīf*. Turned, inclined to.
 A. منقذ *muna'kid*. Tied, bound.
 A. منعكس *mun'akis*. Inverted, contrary.
 A. منعم *mun'im*. A benefactor.
 A. منعم *muna'am*. Affluent.
 A. منفتح *munfatih*. Subdued, conquered.
 A. منفتح *munfatik*. Split, cleft.
 A. منفجر *munfajir*. Flowing, dawning.
 A. منفاك *min'fakh*. A pair of bellows.

A. مَنْفَذ *manfaḥ*. A hole, vent, passage.*

A. مُنْفِر *munfir*. Terrifying, putting to flight.

A. مَنْفَرَج *munfarīj*. Open, separated.

A. مَنْفَرَح *munfarīḥ*. Exhilarated.

A. مُنْفَرِد *munfarid*. Alone; simple.

A. مَنْفَصِل *munfaṣil*. Separated, detached.

A. مَنْفَطِر *munfaṭir*. Split, splitting.

A. مَنْفَعَت *munfiʿat*. Profit, advantage.

A. مُنْضَعِل *munṣaʿil*. Bashful, ashamed.

A. مُنْفِق *munfiq*. Expending.

A. مَنْفَك *munfakk*. Dislocated, disjointed.

A. مَنْفُوض *munfuḍ*. Shaken, concussed.

A. مَنْفَى *munfi*. Repulsed; negative.

A. مُنْكَاد *minḵād*. Submissive.

A. مُنْكَار *minḵār*. The beak of a bird.

A. مُنْكَاش *minḵāsh*. *Pincers, tweezers.

A. مَنْكَابَت *manḵabat*. (pl. مَنْكَاب) Virtue, a noble mind.

A. مَنْكَابِز *munḵabiz*. Constricted, contracted.

A. مُنْكَابِل *munḵabīl*. Cleansed.

A. مُنْكَبِز *munḵibiz*. Liberating.

A. مَنْكَارِيز *munḵariz*. Extinct, elapsed.

A. مُنْكَاسِم *munḵasim*. Divided into parts.

A. مُنْكَاشِش *munḵashish*. Painted, embroidered.

A. مُنْكَاشِر *munḵashir*. Peeled, skinned, barked.

A. مَنْكَاسَت *manḵasat*. Detriment, loss.

A. مُنْكَاضٍ *munḵaḍ*. Past, elapsed.

A. مَنْكَاطِع *munḵaṭaʿ*. Broken off, terminated.

A. مَنْكَال *manḵalā*. The advanced guard, an ambassador.

A. مُنْكَالِب *munḵalīb*. Changed, inverted.

A. مَنْكَالَع *munḵalāʿ*. Torn out, extracted.

A. مُنْكَوَب *manḵūb*. Undermined.

A. مَنْكَوُش *manḵūsh*. Engraved.

A. مَنْكَوَص *manḵūṣ*. Damaged.

A. مَنْكَوَل *manḵūl*. Copied, recounted, removed.

A. مُنْكَابِل *munḵabīl*. Detergent.

A. مُنْكَار *munḵār*. Wicked.

A. مُنْكَر *munḵir*. Denying, refusing.

A. مُنْكَرِم *munḵarim*. Honoured.

A. مَنْكَاشِف *munḵashif*. Displayed, revealed.

A. مَنْكَوَب *manḵūb*. Miserable.

A. مُنْكَوُح *manḵūḥ*. A lawful wife.

A. مُنْكَوَس *munḵūs*. Inverted; perverted.

- P. **منك** *man ki*. I who am.
 P. **منك** *mang*. A die, dice; custom, habit; a thief, robber.
 P. **منام** *manam*. I am.
 A. **منوال** *minwál*. Mode, rule.
 A. **منور** *munawwar*. Illuminated.
 A. **منوط** *manwút*. Fastened; dependent on.
 A. **منوی** *manwáy*. Intended, proposed.
 A. **منهج** *minhaj*. A highway, a road.
 A. **منهدم** *munhadim*. Destroyed.
 A. **منهزم** *munhaxim*. Defeated, put to flight.
 A. **منهضم** *munhazim*. Well digested.
 A. **منهال** *minhall*. A watering place.
 A. **منهی** *munhi*. Announcing.
 A. **منهی** *manhi*. Forbidden, prohibited.
 A. **منی** *miná*. Semen vile.
 A. **منیت** *muníyat*. Wish, desire.
 A. **منیت** *maníyat*. Death.
 A. **منیر** *munír*. Shining.
 A. **منع** *muná*. Inaccessible, impregnable.
 A. **منیف** *muníf*. Eminent, sublime.
 P. **مو** *mú*. Hair.
 A. **موات** *marwát*. Death.
 A. **مواثیق** *marwásiq*. Confederacies, compacts.

- A. **مواجب** *marwájib*. Causes, reasons; salary, wages.
 A. **مواجهه** *marwájuhát*. Facing, beholding.
 A. **مواحات** *marwákhát*. Fraternity.
 A. **مواخذ** *marwákliz*. Seizing, chastising.
 A. **مواخذة** *marwákhaizat*. Remonstrance; calling to account.
 A. **مواد** *marwádd*. Matters, points. (pl. of **ماده**.)
 A. **موارد** *marwárid*. Watering places; focuses.
 A. **موازنه** *marwázanat*. Equilibrium, being equal.
 A. **موازی** *marwázi*. Quantity; nearly; sets, pairs, &c.
 A. **موازنین** *marwázin*. Balances. (pl. of **میزان**.)
 A. **مواسا** *marwásá*. Society, fellowship.
 A. **مواصات** *marwását*. Brotherly affection.
 A. **مواشی** *marwáshi*. Cattle, quadrupeds.
 A. **مواصلا** *marwásalat*. Interview; conjunction.
 A. **مواضع** *marwázi*. Places, villages. (pl. of **موضع**.)
 A. **مواطات** *marwápat*. Emulating, levelling.
 A. **مواطن** *marwáṭin*. Native countries.
 A. **مواظبت** *marwázabat*. Perseverance.
 A. **موااعدت** *marwá'idat*. Promise, agreement.
 A. **مواظف** *marwáfiṭ*. Exhortation, advice.

A. موافق *muwāfīq*. Conformable, suiting, favourable.

A. موافقت *muwāfakat*. Conformity, analogy.

A. موافع *muwāfi*. Occurrences.

A. موافف *muwāfif*. Stations, posts. (pl. of موقف.)

A. مواكب *muwākib*. Cavalcades. (pl. of موكب.)

A. موالات *muwālāt*. Friendship.

A. موالي *muwālī*. Lords, friends, slaves. (pl. of مولی.)

A. موالي *muwāliyyā*. Seriatim.

A. موالد *muwālid*. Offspring.

A. مواسست *muwāsasat*. Intimacy, familiarity.

A. موانع *muwānī*. Impediments.

A. مواهب *muwāhib*. Gifts.

A. مواهب *muwāhabat*. Contending in liberality.

A. مواخت *muwāḥanat*. Remissness.

A. موبد *mobed*. A Zoroastrian priest.

A. موبد *mu'abbid*. Eternal, perpetual.

P. موبو *mu-ba-mū*. Hair by hair.

A. موت *maut*. Death.

A. موتی *mautī*. The dead. (pl. of میت *maiyit*.)

A. موبخر *mu'tajar*. Mercenary, hired.

P. مو تراش *mu-tarāsh*. A hair-cutter.

A. موبنمر *mu'tamar*. Obsequious, submissive.

A. موبن *mu'taman*. Trusty.

A. موبنر *mu'sir*. Making an impression on, efficacious.

A. موبق *māsik*. Strengthening.

A. موبقه *mausiḳah*. Confidence.

A. موبوق *mausūk*. Firm, constant.

A. موج *mauj*. A wave.

A. موبوب *mājib*. A cause, motive.

A. موبود *mūjid*. An author, cause.

A. موبوز *mūjiz*. A compendium, epitome.

A. موبوع *mujā*. In pain.

A. موبوزدن *mauj-zadan*. To surge, to billow.

A. موبوجل *mu'ajjal*. Appointed time.

A. موبود *maujūd*. Existing, present.

A. موبوبه *muwajjah*. Approved.

P. موبوبه *mu-china*. Tweezers.

A. موبوبد *muwāḥhid*. One who believes in the unity of God.

A. موبوش *mūhish*. Terrifying, dismal.

A. موبوخر *mu'akkar*. Posterior, consequent.

A. موبده *mu'addā*. Paid, performed.

A. موبدب *mu'addib*. A preceptor.

A. موبدوت *muwāddut*. Friendship, love.

- A. مودی *mu'addi*. Paying, performing.
- A. مؤذن *mu'azzin*. The crier of a mosque.
- A. مؤذی *mu'izi*. Noxious, hurtful.
- P. مور *mūr*. An ant.
- P. مورچانه *mūrchāna*. Rust on iron.
- A. مؤرخ *mu'arrikh*. A historian.
- A. مؤرخ *mu'arraḥ*. Dated.
- A. مورد *maurid*. A focus.
- P. مورد *mūrd*. Myrtle.
- A. موروث *maurūs*. Inherited.
- A. موروثی *maurūsi*. Hereditary, hereditaments.
- A. موربانہ *mauriyāna*. Rust.
- A. موز *mauz*. A plantain.
- A. موزون *mauzūn*. Weighed, measured.
- P. موزه *mūza*. A stocking, a boot.
- P. مؤڑ *mūzh*. Grief, sorrow.
- A. مؤسس *mu'assis*. A founder.
- A. موسم *mausam*. Season, time.
- A. موسوم *mausūm*. Marked, signed, named.
- G. موسیقی *musīkī*. Music.
- P. موش *mūsh*. A mouse, rat.
- A. موشه *muwasshah*. Wearing a scarf, ornamented. Odes with varied rhymes.

- P. موش پاران *mūsh i parrān*, }
or,
P. موش پرندہ *mūsh i paranda*. }
A squirrel.
- P. موش خور *mūsh-khūr*. A kite.
- P. موش دشتی *mūsh i dashtī*. A field-mouse.
- P. موش کور *mūsh i kūr*. A mole.
- A. موصی الہ *muwaṣṣā ilāh*. A legatee.
- A. موصل *mūsil*. A carrier, bearer. Leading to.
- A. موصوف *mauṣūf*. Described, before-mentioned.
- A. موصول *mauṣūl*. Collected, delivered.
- A. موصی *muwaṣṣi*. A testator, bequeathing.
- A. مؤضح *mūẓiḥ*. Clearing up, manifesting.
- A. موضع *mauẓi'*. A place.
- A. موضوع *mauẓū'*. Placed; an object.
- A. موطاء *muwaṭṭā'*. Levelled, trampled.
- A. موطن *mauṭin*. A dwelling.
- A. موطی *mauṭī*. A footprint.
- A. موقوف *muwawṣṣaf*. Fixed pay or tribute.
- A. موعده *mau'id*. A promise.
- A. موعذت *mau'izat*. Exhortation.
- A. موعظت *mau'izat*. Preaching, admonition.
- A. موعود *mau'ūd*. Promised, predicted.

- A. موفر *muwaffar*. Profuse.
 A. موفق *muwaffik*. Prospering, aiding.
 A. موفور *maufūr*. Copious, plenty, full.
 A. موفى *muwaffi*. Satisfied, paid, performed.
 A. موقت *muwakkat*. Restricted to a certain time.
 A. موفّر *muwakkar*. Honoured, respected.
 A. موقع *marūḡ*. A place; a contingency.
 A. موقف *marūḡif*. A station.
 A. موقوف *marūḡif*. Deferred, delayed, stopped.
 A. موقى *muwawḡi*. One who is feared.
 P. موك *mūl*. The sting of an insect.
 A. موكب *marukab*. A cavalcade.
 A. موكّد *mu'akkad*. Confirmed.
 A. موكل *muwakkal*. Appointed guardian.
 A. مولى *maulā*. A master, lord; a slave.
 A. مولانا *maulānā*. Our lord.
 A. مولد *maulid*. Nativity, native place.
 A. مولع *mūlā*. Excited, desirous.
 A. مؤلف *mu'allif*. A compiler (of a book, &c.)
 A. مؤلفات *mu'allafāt*. Compilations.
 A. موم *mu'allam*. Afflicted, distressed.

- A. مولود *maulūd*. Generated, born.
 A. مولوى *maulawī*. A learned man, my Lord.
 A. P. موم *mūm*. Wax.
 P. موم جامه *mūm-jāma*. Cerecloth, wax-cloth.
 A. مومر *mu'ammār*. In command (a general).
 A. مومل *mu'ammil*. Hoping.
 A. مومن *mūmin*. A true believer.
 P. مومى *mūmī*. Waxen.
 A. مومى *mūmī*. Pointing out, beckoning.
 A. مومى الہ *mūmā ilāh*. Above-mentioned.
 A. موميا *mūmiyā*. Petroleum.
 A. مومياى *mūmiyāi*. A mummy.
 A. مؤنت *mu'ūnat*. Provisions.
 A. مؤنت *mu'annas*. Feminine.
 A. مؤنس *mu'nīs*. A familiar, an intimate.
 A. موهب *marūḡib*. A present, gift.
 A. موهوب *marūḡūb*. Given, presented.
 A. موهوم *marūḡūm*. Imagined, suspected.
 A. مودون *marūḡūn*. Euerated, weak.
 P. موى *mūy*. Hair.
 P. مویار *mūyār*. Wearing long hair.
 A. مؤيد *mu'ayyad*. Strengthened, aided.
 P. موز *mawiz*. Raisins.

P. **مویه** *mūyah*. Weeping, lamenting.

P. **ماه** *maḥ*. The moon, a month.

P. **نه** *ma*. No, not, (with the imperative).

P. **ميه** *mih*. Great.

P. **مها** *mahā*. Great.

A. **مهاب** *mahāb*. Awful, revered (man).

A. **مهابت** *mahābat*. Majesty, reverence, awe.

A. **مهاجر** *muhājir*. A fugitive; a companion of Mohammed's flight.

A. **مهاجرات** *muhājarat*. Separation.

A. **مهاد** *mahād*. Cradles; a throne, bed.

A. **مهار** *mihār*. A camel's bridle.

A. **مهارات** *mahārat*. Expertness.

A. **مهالك** *mahālik*. Dangerous places.

A. **مهام** *muhām*. An important business.

A. **مهان** *muhān*. Despised, slighted.

P. **ميهان** *mihān*. Great people.

A. **مهب** *mahabb*. A place whence the wind blows.

A. **مهبط** *mahbit*. A place of descent.

P. **ميه پاره** *mah-pāra*. A mistress.

P. **ميهتاب** *mah-tāb*. Moonlight.

A. **مهدى** *muhādī*. Directed, guided.

P. **ميهتر** *mihtr*. Greater; a chief.

P. **ميهترى** *mihtrī*. Greatness, superiority.

A. **ميهجور** *mahjūr*. Separated, forsaken.

P. **ميهچه** *mahché*. A little moon.

A. **مهد** *mahd*. A cradle; a couch.

A. **ميهذب** *muhāzzab*. Refined.

P. **مهر** *mhr*. A seal; a gold coin.

A. **مهر** *mhr*. A marriage-portion.

P. **مهر** *mhr*. Love; the sun.

P. **مهربان** *mihrbān*. Kind, friendly, a friend.

P. **مهربانى** *mihrbānī*. Kindness, favour.

P. **مهرجان** *mihrijān*. The festival of the autumnal equinox.

P. **مهر دار** *mhr-dār*. The keeper of the seal.

A. **مهر كن** *mhr-kun*. A seal-engraver.

P. **مهرماه** *mihrmāh*. The seventh Persian month (September).

P. **مهررو** *mahrū*. Beautiful, face like the moon.

P. **مهره** *mhr*. A shell or coral-bead.

A. **ميهزول** *mahzūl*. Emaciated.

A. مہزوم *mah-zûm*. Put to flight.

A. مہضوم *mah-zûm*. Digested.

P. مہل *ma-hil*. Quit not.

A. مہسلت *muhlat*. Delay, respite.

A. مہلک *muhlik*. Deadly, fatal.

A. مہلکہ *mahlukah*. A dangerous place.

A. مہم *muhimm*. Important. (pl. مہمات *muhimmat*.)

P. مہمان *mihmân*. A guest, stranger.

P. مہمان سرا *mihmân sarâ*. An inn, a guest-house.

P. مہمانی *mihmânî*. Hospitality.

A. مہمل *muhmil*. Negligent.

A. مہمیز *mihmîz*. A spur, a goad.

A. مہندس *muhandis*. A geometerician.

P. مہوش *muh-vash*. Beautiful as the moon.

P. مہوی *mihî*. Greatness.

A. مہیا *muhaiyâ*. Prepared, ready.

A. مہیب *muhîb*. Awful, dreadful.

A. مہمن *muhaiman*. God.

A. مہین *mihîn*. Greater, elder.

A. مہیہ *mihyî*. One who prepares.

P. می *mai*. Wine.

A. مہدین *mahdîn*. Fields; camps.

A. مہامن *mahâmin*. Benediction, prosperities.

P. میان *miyân*. The waist, loins, the middle; between.

P. میان تہی *miyân-tahî*. Empty, hollow.

P. میانچی *miyânchî*. A mediator.

P. میانہ *miyâna*. The middle, between; middling, moderate.

P. میانہ روے *miyâna-ravî*. Moderation.

A. میت *mai-yit*. A corpse.

A. میثاق *mîsâq*. A compact, promise.

P. میخ *mîkh*. A peg, nail.

P. میخ شکاف *mîkh i shikâf*. A wedge.

P. میخک *mîkhak*. Cloves.

P. میخ کوب *mîkh-kôb*. A mallet.

P. میخوش *mai-khush*. Agreeably acid.

A. میدان *maidân*. A plain.

P. میدہ *maida*. Fine flour.

A. P. میر *mîr*. A lord, chief.

P. میر *mîr* (from مردن *murdan*). Die thou.

A. میراث *mîrâs*. Heritage.

P. میر بخش *mîr-bakhshî*. The paymaster-general.

P. میر ہج *mîr i hajj*. The leader of the Hajj caravan.

P. میر دہ *mîr i dah*. A commander of ten; a superintendent.

P. میرزا *mîrzâ*. A Persian title; if it precedes the name it merely signifies "Mr" as

میرزا ابراہیم Mr Ibrahim; but if

it follows, it is equivalent to "Prince" as **ابراهيم** *Prince Ibrahim*.

P. **میر شکار** *mîr shikâr*. A huntsman.

P. **میز** *mîz*. A table.

P. **میزاب** *mîzâb*. A spout.

A. **میزان** *mîzân*. A balance; the sign Libra.

A. **میزان دادن** *mîzân dâdan*. To balance an account.

A. **میزبان** *mîz-bân*. A host, landlord.

P. **میزک** *mîzak*. A mixture.

P. **میزه** *mîzah*. The middle of a saddle.

A. **میسر** *mayassar*. Facilitated, attainable.

A. **میسره** *maiserah*. The left side.

P. **میش** *mîsh*. A run.

A. **میشوم** *maishûm*. Unfortunate.

A. **میزاد** *mî'âd*. A rendezvous, the time or place assigned.

P. **مغ** *mûgh*. A cloud.

A. **مفأ** *mîfâ*. Projecting.

P. **می فروش** *mai-farûsh*. A vintner.

A. **مفیات** *mîfât*. A stated time.

A. **میکائیل** *mîkâ'îl*. The archangel Michael.

P. **میکده** *mai-keda*. A tavern.

P. **میکار** *mai-gusâr*. A connoisseur of wine.

P. **میکو** *maigû*. A shrimp.

P. **میکون** *mai-gûn*. Wine-coloured.

A. **میل** *mail*. Propensity, inclination.

A. **چه چیز می دارد** *chî chîz mail mî darîd*. What will you take?

P. **میل** *mîl*. A bodkin, a needle for putting collyrium on the eyes; an instrument for putting out the eyes; a mile.

A. **میلاد** *mîlâd*. Nativity, birth.

A. **میلان** *mîlân*. Inclined, desiring.

A. **میںات** *mainanat*. Prosperity.

A. **ماینه** *maimana*. The right side.

A. **میمون** *maimûn*. Happy, fortunate. A monkey, an ape.

P. **مینا** *mînâ*. Enamel; the azure sky.

P. **مینا کار** *mînâ-kâr*. An enameller.

P. **مینو** *mînû*. Paradise; an emerald.

P. **میوه** *mîva*. Fruits.

P. **میوه دار** *mîva-dâr*. Fruitful, bearing fruit.

ن

ن *nûn*. N. The twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-ninth of the Persian alphabet.

P. *ná*. A negative particle prefixed to nouns.

A. *ná*. An affix, signifying our, ours.

P. *ná-áshnáda*. Untried, inexperienced.

P. *ná-áshná*. Unacquainted, stranger.

P. *ná-astuwár*. Inconstant.

P. *ná-ummeil*. Hopeless, desperate.

P. *ná-ummeilí*. Despair.

P. *ná-ambán*. A musical instrument.

P. *ná-andish*. Clear, evident, requiring no thought.

P. A. *ná-ahl*. Unfit.

P. *náb*. Clear, pure.

P. *ná-pák*. Impure, unclean.

P. A. *ná-báligh*. Under age, immature.

P. *ná-páidár*. Not durable, inconstant.

P. *ná-báýista*. Improper.

P. *ná-bakhrad*. Unwise.

P. *ná-padíd*. Invisible, disappearing.

P. *ná-parwá*. Fearless, careless.

P. *ná-pasanul*. Displeasing, disagreeable.

P. *ná-búsí*. Not existing.

P. *ná-bakár*. Useless, vagabond.

P. *ná-balad*. One unacquainted with the ways and manners of a country.

P. *ná-binawá*. Useless, spoiled.

P. *ná-búd*. Annihilated, non-existent.

P. *ná-balwa*. Great choice, excellent; mean, base.

P. *ná-paidá*. Not to be found.

P. *ná-bíná*. Blind.

P. *ná-tarásháda*. Rough, uncut.

P. A. *ná-tamám*. In complete, imperfect.

P. *ná-tawán*. Infirm, incapable.

P. *ná-tawán-bín*. Envious, malevolent.

P. *ná-tawání*. Infirmary.

P. *ná-chár*. Helpless, forlorn, destitute.

P. *ná-cháq*. Unsound; indisposed.

P. A. *ná-jíns*. Ignoble.

P. *nájád*. A large cup, a goblet.

A. *nájí*. One who escapes.

P. *ná-chúla*. Ungathered.

P. *ná-chíz*. Insignificant, nothing.

P. A. *ná-haké*. Unjust.

- A. ناحی *nahî*. Side, quarter.
 A. ناحت *nâhiyet*. Country, territory.
 P. ناخ *nâkh*. The navel.
 P. ناخدا *nâkhdâ*. A pilot, helmsman.
 A. ناخر *nâkhir*. Worn, hollow (as a carious bone).
 P. A. ناخف *nâ-khalaf*. Degenerate, ignoble.
 P. ناخن *nâkhn*. A nail, claw.
 P. ناخن بدندان *nâkhn ba-dan-dân*. Sorrowful; astonished.
 P. ناخن پال *nâkhn-pâh*. A whitlow.
 P. ناخن برای *nâkhn pairâi*. A barber.
 P. ناخنه *nâkhuna*. A film on the eye.
 P. ناخواست *nâ-khâst*. Not required.
 P. ناخن خامه *nâkhn i khâma*. The tip of a pen.
 P. ناخواه *nâ-kh'âh*. Unwilling, against will.
 P. ناخوش *nâ-khush*. Displeased, unpleasant.
 P. نا دار *nâ-dâr*. Insolvent, indigent.
 P. نا دارے *nâ-dârî*. Impudent, indecent.
 P. نا داشت *nâ-dâsh*. Shame, poverty.
 P. نا داشتی *nâ-dâshî*. Poverty.
 P. نادان *nâ-dân*. Ignorantly, unwillingly.
 P. نادانی *nâ-dânî*. Ignorance.

- A. نادر *nâdir*. Rare, precious.
 P. نادرست *nâ-durust*. Wrong; not true.
 P. نادره *nâdirah*. A rarity; a witticism.
 A. نادم *nâdim*. Penitent.
 A. نادی *nâdî*. Calling, con-voking; a crier.
 P. نادی *nâ-dîdânî*. Invisible, imperceptible.
 P. ن دیده *nâ-dîda*. Unseen.
 A. نار *nâr*. Fire.
 P. ناراست *nâ-râst*. Crooked, wrong.
 A. P. نار افشاندن *nâr-afshândun*. To weep, cry, bewail.
 P. A. ناراه *nâ-râi*. Lazy, careless, indiscreet.
 P. ناربن *nârbun*. A pomegranate-tree.
 P. نارجل *nârzîl*. A cocoa-nut.
 P. نارخوک *nârkhuûk*. Opium.
 P. نارس *nâ-ras*. Unripe.
 P. نارسائی *nâ-rasâi*. Incapacity.
 P. نرسیده *nâ-rasîda*. Unripe, immature.
 A. نارنج *nâranj*.) An
 P. نارنگ *nârang*. } orange.
 P. نارنگی *nârangî*. Orange-coloured.
 P. ناروا *nâ-ravâ*. Inadmissible, prohibited.
 P. ناروان *nâ-ravan*. Not current, stagnant.
 A. ناری *nârî*. Fiery.
 P. ناز *nâz*. Blandishment, coquetry.

P. ناز بالیش *nāz-bālīsh*. A soft pillow.

P. ناز بوی *nāz-būy*. A species of sweet basil.

A. نازح *nāzih*. Far distant (town).

P. نازک *nāzūk*. Delicate; elegant.

P. نازک بدن *nāzūk-badan*. Delicate; a sweetheart. A red flower.

A. نازل *nāzil*. Descending.

A. نازله *nāzila*. A calamity (from heaven).

P. نازنده *nāzanda*. Disseminating, coquetting.

P. نازیدن *nāzidan*. To dissemble, to coquette.

P. نازو *nāzū*. A kind of bird; the moon.

P. نازو *nāzu*. A pine, a juniper.

A. ناس *nās*. Mankind.

P. ناساز *nā-sāz*. Discordant; indisposed.

P. ناسازے *nā-sāzī*. Disagreement.

P. ناسپاس *nā-sipās*. Unthankful, ungrateful.

P. ناسوده *nā-sūtāda*. Mean, low, worthless.

A. ناسیج *nāsij*. A weaver.

A. ناسیکه *nāsikh*. Abolishing, cancelling.

P. ناسره *nā-sara*. Base coin.

P. ناسزا *nā-sazā*. Unworthy, indecent.

P. ناسفته *nā-sufta*. Unpierced.

P. ناسک *nasik*. Devout.

P. ناسکالیده *nā-sakālīda*. Inconsiderate, heedless.

A. ناسوت *nāsūt*. Human kind.

A. ناسور *nāsūr*. A gangrene.

A. ناسی *nāsī*. Forgetful.

P. ناشاد *nā-shād*. Cheerless.

P. ناشایسته *nā-shāyista*. Unfit, indecent.

P. ناشته *nāshita*. Breakfast.

P. ناشدنی *nā-shudanī*. Impossible, impracticable.

A. ناشر *nāshir*. Dispensing.

A. ناشره *nāshira*. A blustering wind.

P. ناشسته *nā-shusta*. Unwashed; inelegant.

A. ناشیط *nāshīt*. Active, sprightly.

A. ناشطات *nāshīāt*. Moving stars.

P. ناشکبای *nā-shakibāi*. Impatience.

P. ناشناس *nā-shinās*. Ignorant, unacquainted.

P. ناشنبدنی *nā-shunīdanī*. Unfit to be heard.

P. ناشنیده *nā-shunīda*. Unheard.

A. ناشی *nāshī*. Growing.

A. ناسب *nāsīb*. } Erecting,

A. ناسبه *nāsibah*. } planting.

A. ناصیه *nāsīh*. A monitor.

A. ناصر *nāsir*. An assistant.

A. ناصع *nāsi*. Pure (colour).

A. ناصواب *nā-sawāb*. Not right, sinful.

A. ناسیه *nāsiyeh*. The forehead.

- A. ناضب *nāẓib*. Far, distant.
 A. ناضر *nāẓir*. Florid, vivid, splendid.
 A. ناطق *nāṭiq*. Butting with the horns, as a ram.
 A. ناطور *nāṭūr*. See ناطور.
 A. ناطق *nāṭiq*. Speaking; rational.
 A. ناطقه *nāṭiqah*. The faculty of speech.
 A. ناطب *nā-ṭalab*. Uncalled.
 A. ناطور *nāṭūr*. The watchman in a vineyard or garden.
 A. ناطر *nāẓir*. Seeing; an overseer.
 A. ناضم *nāẓim*. An adjuster, a ruler.
 A. ناطور *nāẓūr*. Seeing, observing, inspecting.
 A. ناعس *nāʿis*. Sleepy, drowsy.
 A. ناعم *nāʿim*. Soft, tender.
 A. ناعمه *nāʿimah*. A garden, a meadow.
 P. ناعول *nāghūl*. A stair; ladder.
 P. ناف *nāf*. The navel; middle.
 P. A. ناف ارض *nāf i arz*. The navel of the earth (Mecca).
 P. نافع *nāfiḥ*. Blowing; a blower.
 A. نافذ *nāfiḥ*. Penetrating, effectual.
 A. نافر *nāfir*. Timid; conquering, a victor.
 P. نافر جام *nā-fa:jam*. Incomplete, coming to a bad end.

- P. نافرمان *nā-firmān*. Disobedient, rebel.
 P. نافرمانی *nā-firmānī*. Disobedience, refractoriness.
 P. نافرمانه *nā-furhūhita*. An ugly, impudent fellow.
 A. نافع *nāfiʿ*. Advantageous.
 A. نافله *nāfilah*. Supererogatory (prayers).
 P. نافه *nāfa*. A pod of musk.
 P. A. ناهم *nā-fahm*. Stupid, unintelligent.
 A. نافر *nāfiʿ*. Repelling, negative.
 P. A. نابل *nā-kābil*. Unfit.
 A. نافذ *nāhid*. A coiner.
 A. نافر *nāfiz*. Worthless (a gift).
 A. نافس *nāfiṣ*. Imperfect, defective.
 A. نافع *nāfiʿ*. Penetrating, lodging (venom).
 A. ناقل *nāqil*. A reporter, narrator.
 A. نافور *nāfūr*. A trumpet.
 A. نافوس *nāfūs*. A bell.
 A. ناعه *nākah*. A she-camel.
 P. ناك *nāk*. An affix denoting being affected with, as, غمناك affected with grief.
 P. ناكاره *nā-kāra*. Useless, worthless.
 P. ناكاسته *nā-kāstā*. Undiminished.
 P. ناكام *nā-kām*. Disappointed, discontented.
 P. ناكاه *nā-gāh*. Suddenly.

A. ناكه *nākih*. A married woman, a wife.

P. ناكه *nā-katkhudā*. A bachelor.

P. ناكردنى *nā-kerdunī*. Not fit to be done.

P. ناكرفت *nā-girift*. Suddenly, accidentally.

P. ناكهربز *nā-gurīz*. Inevitable.

P. ناكزبان *nā-guzbān*. Helpless, without remedy.

P. ناكس *nā-kas*. Worthless, mean.

P. ناكسى *nā-kasī*. Meanness, abjectness.

P. ناكوار *nā-gawār*. Unwholesome, disgusting.

P. ناكهان *nā-guhān*. Suddenly.

A. نال *nāl*. Giving, bestowing, liberal.

P. نالان *nālān*. Lamenting.

P. A. نالاق *nā-lāik*. Improper, unworthy.

P. ناليش *nālīsh*. A complaint.

P. ناله *nāla*. Lamentation, complaint.

P. نالیدن *nālīdan*. To lament, grieve.

P. نام *nām*. Name; fame.

P. نام اور *nām-āvar*. Illustrious, famous.

P. نام لوردن *nām-āvardan*. To become famous.

P. نام با نام *nām-ba-nām*. Name by name, expressly.

P. نام برده *nām-turdu*. Above-named.

P. A. مبارك *nā-mubārak*. Unfortunate, inauspicious.

P. A. نامتضرر *nā-mutaṣawwar*. Inconceivable.

P. A. نامناهی *nā-mutanāhī*. Infinite.

P. A. نامتوقع *nā-mutarwahī*. Hopeless, unexpected.

P. نام جو *nām-jū*. Seeking fame.

P. نام جوے *nām-jūt*. The act of seeking fame.

P. A. نامحدود *nā-mahdūd*. Boundless.

P. A. نامحرّم *nā-maḥram*. A stranger; not confidential.

P. A. نامحرّمیت *nā-maḥramīyet*. Strangeness.

P. A. نامحصور *nā-maḥṣūr*. Innumerable.

P. A. نامخصوص *nā-maḥṣūs*. Unappropriate.

P. نامدار *nām-dār*. Famous, illustrious.

P. A. نامراد *nā-murād*. Disappointed, frustrated.

A. نامربوط *nā-marbūt*. Unconnected.

P. نامرد *nā-mard*. A coward; impotent.

P. نامردمى *nā-mardumī*. Rudeness.

P. نامردى *nā-mardī*. Cowardice.

P. A. نامرضى *nā-marṣī*. Disagreeable.

P. A. نامرغوب *nā-marghūb*. Undesirable; contemptible.

P. نامزد *nām-zad*. Appointed, nominated.

P. A. *نا مساعد* *ná-musá'id*.
Unaided.

P. A. *نا مستحق* *ná-mustahsin*.
Worthless, censurable.

P. A. *نا مستحق* *ná-mustahqilq*.
Undeserving.

P. A. *نا مسعود* *ná-mas'úd*. In-
auspicious.

P. A. *نا معتدل* *ná-mu'tadil*.
Intemperate, immoderate.

P. A. *نا معتمد* *ná-mu'tamad*.
Not trustworthy.

P. A. *نا معدود* *ná-ma'dúd*.
Innumerable.

P. A. *نا معروف* *ná-ma'rúf*.
Not famous, unknown.

P. A. *نا مغفول* *ná-ma'fúul*. Ab-
surd, impertinent.

P. A. *نا معلوم* *ná-ma'lúm*.
Unknown.

P. A. *نا مقبول* *ná-ma'qúbúl*. Un-
acceptable.

P. A. *نا ملايم* *ná-muláyim*.
Rude, harsh, rough.

P. A. *نا مميزى* *ná-mumaiyizí*.
Want of discrimination.

P. A. *نا مناسب* *ná-munásib*.
Improper, unsuitable.

P. *نام نامى* *nám-námí*. Increas-
ing fame.

P. *نام نيك* *nám i ník*. Good
fame.

P. A. *نا موافقت* *ná-muwá'afat*.
Contrary, adverse.

P. A. *نا مووجه* *ná-muwajjah*.
Disagreeable.

P. *نامور* *námvar* Celebrated,
famous.

P. *نامورى* *námvarí*. Fame,
renown.

P. A. *نا موزون* *ná-mauzún*.
Discordant, ill-formed.

A. *ناموس* *námús*. Reputa-
tion, fame; low.

P. *نامه* *náma*. An epistle,
book, letter.

A. *نامى* *námí*. Growing
famous.

P. *نامیدن* *nán'idan*. To name.

P. A. *نا ميسر* *ná-muyassar*.
Unattainable.

A. *ناميه* *námijeh*. Growth,
vegetation.

P. *نان* *nán*. Bread.

P. *نانا* *nána*. A maternal
grandfather.

P. *نان با* *nán-bá*. A baker.

P. *نان تيك* *nán i tang*. Thin
bread, biscuit.

P. *نان تهي* *nán i tahí*. Bread
alone.

P. *نان تيك* *nán i talkh*. Stale
bread.

P. *نان جوى* *nán-jút*. A beg-
gar.

P. A. *نان حلال* *nán i halál*.
Bread earned by labour.

P. A. *نان خميرى* *nán i kha-
mírí*. Leavened bread.

P. A. *نان رباط* *nán i rubáq*.
Bread given in monasteries.

P. *نان زرین* *nán i zarín*. The
sun.

P. *نان سيمين* *nán i sémín*. The
moon.

P. *نان فطيرى* *nán i fatíri*.
Unleavened bread.

P. نان کور *nán-kúr*. Ungrateful, mean.

P. نانوا *nánvá*. A baker.

P. A. نان وقف *nán i wakf*. Bread, left by a charitable bequest.

P. نالو *náv*. A hollow tube; a boat.

P. نالو دان *náv-dán*. A spout.

P. نالو وند *ná-vasand*. Not approved.

P. ناورد *návard*. Battle, combat.

P. نالوك *návak*. A tube for discharging arrows; an arrow.

P. نامار *náhár*. Unknown, strange.

A. ناهب *náhib*. Plundering.

P. نامتا *ná-hamtá*. Incomparable.

P. ناموار *ná-hamvár*. Uneven, rough, rugged.

P. نامجاز *ná-hanjár*. Improper, unworthy.

A. ناهق *náhik*. Brayng (as an ass).

A. ناهى *náhi*. Prohibiting, forbidding.

P. ناهد *náhíd*. The planet Venus.

P. ناي *náy*. A reed-pipe.

P. ناياب *ná-yáb*. Undiscoverable, unattainable.

A. نائب *náib*. A deputy.

A. نائب حاسب *náib munáb*. Performing the functions of, a viceregent.

P. نايچه *náichah*. The stem of a hookah or narghilé.

A. نايره *náirah*. A blaze, arson.

A. ناييل *náil*. Arriving at, obtaining.

A. نائم *náim*. Sleeping, slumbering.

P. نائدن *náidan*. To boast, to flatter.

A. نبات *nabát*. An herb.

A. نبات سكر *nabát i sukkar*. Sugar-cane.

A. نباتات *nabátát*. Herbs, vegetables.

A. نباتي *nabáti*. Vegetable.

A. نباح *nabbáh*. Barking (a dog).

A. نباش *nabbásh*. A despoiler of graves, a resurrectionist.

A. نباهت *nabáhat*. Nobleness, celebrity.

P. نابد *na-báyad*. Not proper.

A. نابه *nabáh*. Celebrated, noble.

A. نبات *nabt*. Growing, germinating.

A. نبت *nabaš*. Anger.

A. نابلج *nablj*. Oakum.

A. نابلخ *nablx*. The small pox; pustules on the hand from hard labour; barking.

A. نبذة *nubzat*. } A small

A. نبذی *nubzi*. } portion.

P. نبر *nabr*. Lifting, raising.

P. نبراس *nebrás*. A lantern, lamp, light.

P. نبرد *naburd*. A battle, war.

P. نبرد *na-barad*. He bears not.

P. نبرد *na-burad*. He cleaves not.

P. نبرد گاه *naburd-gáh*. A field of battle.

P. نبرده *naburda*. Warlike; chosen, selected.

P. نبرده *na-burída*. A castrated ram with its wool unshorn.

P. نبس *nabas*. A daughter's daughter.

P. نبسه *nabasa*. A daughter's son or daughter.

P. نبش *nabishtan*. To write.

A. نبض *nabz*. The pulse.

A. نبضان *nabaẓān*. Beating as an artery.

A. نبضت *nabẓat*. One pulsation.

P. نباد *nabnád*. Circumspection, innocence.

A. نبوت *nubúwat*. Prophecy.

A. نور *nabúr*. The buttocks, podex.

A. نبی *nabíy*. A prophet.

P. نبی *nupé* or *nipé*. The words of God, the Koran.

A. نبذ *nabíz*. Wine or beer made of dates, &c.

P. نبر *nabír*. A son's son, a grandchild.

P. نبره *nabíra*. A grandson, son's son.

A. نبل *nabíl*. Excellent, ingenious, generous.

P. نبق *napak*. Dexterous.

A. نتاج *natáj*. A birth; result.

P. نتاس *nitás*. Good; healthy; cheerful.

A. نتایج *natáij*. Results. (pl. of نتیجه.)

A. نثر *natr*. Corruption, perdition; violence.

A. نتش *natsh*. Pulling off (flesh, hair, &c.) with pincers, &c.

A. نطف *natf*. Pulling out hairs.

A. نتن *natn*. A stink, becoming fetid.

A. نتیجه *natíjah*. A result, an offspring; the conclusion of a syllogism.

P. نبل *natil*. Fraud, imposture.

A. نشار *nisár*. Scattering, dispersion.

A. نثاره *nisárah*. Crumbs of bread or meat.

A. نثر *nasr*. Prose; scattering.

P. ن: *naj* or *nij*. The inside of the mouth.

A. نجا *najá*. Escaping, set free.

A. نجابت *najábat*. Nobility.

A. نجات *naját*. Liberation, freedom.

A. نجاح *najáh*. Success.

A. نجاد *nijád*. A sword belt; carpets.

A. نجار *najjár*. A carpenter.

A. نجار *nujár*. Nature; colour; root, origin.

A. نجات *nijárat*. The trade of a carpenter.

A. **نجباء** *najubā*. Nobles, heroes.

A. **نجاح** *najh*. Success.

A. **نجدت** *najdat*. Fortitude, boldness.

A. **نجز** *najz*. Performing (a promise).

A. **نجس** *najis*. Unclean, dirty.

A. **نجش** *najsh*. Routing, exciting.

A. **نجل** *najal*. Having a large eye.

A. **نجم** *najm*. A star.

P. **نجران** *najwān*. Saffron.

A. **نجات** *najwat*. High ground.

A. **نجوم** *nujūm*. Stars. (pl. of نجم.) **علم النجوم** *ilm un nujūm*. Astronomy.

A. **نجومى** *nujūmī*. Astronomical.

A. P. **نجوى كفن** *najwā guftan*. To whisper.

A. **نجيب** *najīb*. Noble, generous.

A. **نجه** *najih*. Successful.

A. **نجيد** *najīd*. Bold, brave, strong.

A. **نجزع** *najz*. Wholesome, agreeable.

A. **نجاه** *nulāt*. Grammarian.

A. **نحاس** *nahās*. Copper.

A. **نخافت** *nahāfat*. The being emaciated.

A. **نحت** *nahṭ*. Smoothing, planing.

A. **نحر** *nahr*. Sacrificing a camel.

A. **نحرير** *nihir*. Learned, wise.

A. **ناحس** *nahs*. Inauspicious, unlucky.

A. **نحل** *nahl*. A bee.

A. **نحات** *nahlāt*. Bees.

A. **نحو** *nahw*. Grammar, syntax. (Adverb). About, nearly.

A. **نحوست** *nahlāsāt*. Being unlucky.

A. **ناحوس** *nahlūs*. Bad, ill, unfortunate.

A. **نحوى** *nahawī*. A grammarian.

A. **نحب** *nahlīb*. Weeping excessively.

A. **نحيف** *nahlīf*. Lean, weak.

P. **نخل** *nakh*. A thread.

A. **ناخلخال** *nakhkhālūs*. A dealer in slaves and cattle.

A. **نخاع** *nukhā*. The spinal marrow.

A. **نخاعت** *nukhāat*. Phlegm, spittle, mucus.

A. **نخبة** *nukhbat*. Choice, select.

P. **نخجد** *nakhjad*. Dross of iron, scales.

P. **نخچر** *nakhchir*. Prey, game.

A. **نخر** *nakhhar*. Worn, rubbed to pieces.

P. **نخراز** *nukhrāz*. A ram, a bellwether.

P. **نخست** *nukhust*. } The

P. **نخستن** *nukhustin*. } begin-

P. **نخستين** *nukhustin*. } ning, the first.

P. نكشة *nakhsha*. Proof, demonstration.

A. نخل *nakhḷ*. The palm tree, a festoon.

A. نخلبند *nakhḷband*. Artificial trees or fruits made of wax; a maker of artificial flowers.

A. نخوت *nakhwat*. Pride, haughtiness.

P. نخود *nukhūd*. A pea, vetch, pulse.

A. نخير *nakhīr*. Snoring.

P. نخيز *nakhīz*. Coarse, common, low.

P. نَد *nad*. Increase, abundance.

A. ندا *nidā*. Proclamation; a clamour.

A. ندادف *naddāf*. A cotton-carder.

A. ندامت *nadāmat*. Repentance.

A. نداوت *nadāwat*. Moisture (ground).

A. نديت *nudbat*. Lamentation.

A. ندرت *nudrat*. Rarity.

A. ندس *nadas*. Understanding, cunning, skill.

A. نديش *nadsh*. Dividing, separating, (carding cotton).

A. ندف *nadf*. Carding cotton.

A. ندم *nadam*. Repentance.

A. ندامه *nudamā*. Boon companions.

A. ندو *nadw*. Calling (a council, &c.), assembling.

A. ندوت *nadwat*. An assembly, congress.

A. ندى *nadā*. Liberality; dew.

A. نديف *nadīf*. Carded cotton.

A. نديم *nadīm*. A boon companion.

A. نذارت *naẓārat*. Warning.

A. نذر *naẓr*. A vow, an offering.

A. نذل *naẓl*. A low, mean person.

A. نذير *naẓīr*. One who warns or threatens.

P. نر *nar*. Male, masculine.

شیر *shīr i nar*.

P. نرا *narā*. A small wall raised as a screen.

P. نراك *narāk*. Always, for ever.

P. نرخ *nirkh*. Price current, tax.

P. نرخ بازار *nirkh i bāzār*. The market rate.

P. نرد *nard*. A piece in backgammon, &c.; the game also is so called.

P. نردبان *nardubān*. Ladder, stairs.

P. نرسك *narush*. A lentil.

P. نركه *nar-gāu*. A bull.

P. نركس *nargis*. A narcissus.

P. نركس و كل *nargis u kul*. (In poetry) the eye and ear.

P. نركسى *nargisī*. A species of cloth, also of food.

P. نرم *narm*. Soft, tender, gentle.

P. نرماده *nar-māda*. Male and female; a screw or bolt.

P. نرم نرم *narm narm*. Softly, gently.

P. نرمه گوش *narma i gúsh*. The tip of the ear.

P. نرمی *narmí*. Softness, tenderness.

P. نرمش *nar-mísh*. A ram.

P. نره *nara*. Membrum virile, male.

P. نرے *narí*. A dressed sheepskin; a penis. Virility.

P. نرم *narim* or نریمان *narí-mán*. An old Persian hero, the great grandfather of Rustum.

P. نریمان. See the preceding word.

P. نزار *nizár*. Lean, thin; distressed.

A. نزاع *nizá'* or نزاعت *nazá'at*. Controversy, dispute.

A. نزاکت *nazákat*. Elegance, delicacy.

A. نزالت *nuzálat*. Sperma genitale.

A. نزاهت *nazúhat*. Purity.

P. نزد *nizd*. Near about, with. نزد من *nizd i man*. In my opinion.

P. نزدیک *nazdik*. Near, almost close to.

P. نزدیکی *nazdiki*. Proximity.

• A. نزع *naz'*. Agony.

• A. نزع *nazgh*. Taunting, reproaching.

A. نر *nizh*. The male lizard.

A. نزا *nazh*. Defaming.

A. نزل *nuzl*. Hospitality; alighting.

A. نزلت *naslat*. One descent; a catarrh.

A. نزم *nizm*. A severe bite.

A. نزوان *nazarván*. Making an assault.

A. نزول *nuzúl*. A descent, alighting.

A. نزحت *nuzhat*. Delight.

P. نژدن *nazídan*. To draw out, extract.

A. نژیور *nazír*. Small, moderate.

A. نژیل *nazíl*. A stranger, a foreigner.

P. نژ *nazh*. The wards of a key.

P. نژاد *nizhád*. } Origin,

P. نژاده *nizháda*. } descent.

P. نژار *nazhghár*. Noise, shout, exclamation.

P. نژم *nizhm* or *nuzhm*. A cloud, fog, mist.

P. نژند *nizhand*. Formidable; tremendous.

P. نژه *nazha*. A thin metal plate; name of a fixed star.

P. نژدن *nazhídan*. To draw forth, pull out.

P. نس *nus*. A shade; house; the beard; the vulva.

A. نسا *nisá*. A woman, a lady; the female sex.

A. نسابت *nassábat*. Skilled in genealogy.

A. نجاج *qassáj*. A weaver.

A. نائم *nasám*. Zephyr.

A. ناسب *nasab*. Lineage, race.

A. نسب *nisbat*. Relation, reference.

A. نسبت کردن *nisbat kerdan*. To ascribe, refer.

A. نسبتی *nisbatî*. 'Related.

P. نثرن *nastaran*. A narcissus.

P. نسته *nastûh*. Disobedient, contentious.

A. نسی *nasabî*. Of the same race.

A. نسج *nasj*. Weaving.

A. نك *naskh*. Obliterating, copying.

A. نسخه *nuskha*. A copy-book; a medical prescription. Rare. A copy.

A. نكشی *naskhî*. The Arabic style of handwriting.

P. نر *nasar*. Shade, a shady place.

A. نر *nasr*. A vulture.

A. نر طائر *nasr i tâir*. The sign Aquila.

A. نسرین *nisrîn*. The wild white rose.

A. نطق *nasak*. Order, arrangement.

A. P. نطقچی *nasakchî*. The imperial body-guard; they are armed with the hatchets called نبرزن q. v.

A. P. نطق کردن *nasak kerdan*. To punish by cutting off the nose or ears, or otherwise mutilating the criminal.

A. نك *nusk*. Piety, devotion.

P. نسكا *naskâ*. The earth, ground.

A. نسل *nasl*. Progeny, race.

A. نسمت *nasamat*. A man, the spirit, soul?

A. نمناس *nisnâs*. A fabulous being having the form of a man split in halves. A wild man of the woods.

A. ننوان *niswân*. Women.

A. نسوت *niswat*. Women.

P. نسود *nasûd*. Soft, smooth, delicate.

A. نسل *nisûl*. Moulting.

A. نسان *nisyân*. Oblivion, forgetfulness.

A. نسیب *nasîb*. Celebrating (a mistress) in verse.

A. نسیت *nasî'at*. Buying or selling on credit.

A. نسج *nasij*. Texture, anything woven.

A. نسیق *nasîq*. Arranged in order.

A. نسیک *nasîk*. Gold and silver.

A. نسیم *nasîm*. A gentle gale, the zephyr.

A. نسیه *nasîyah*. Credit.

P. نش *nush*. Alike, resembling, equal.

A. نشتر *nashsh*. A weight of twenty dirhems.

A. نشاء *nashâ*. Growing, increasing.

A. نشتاب *nushshâb*. Arrows.

A. نشأت *nash'at*. Appearing, being produced. نشأتین *nash'-ataîn*. This world and the next.

P. نشاخن *nishâkhtan*. To fix in the ground, to establish.

A. شاد *nishád*. Praying, conjuring.

A. شادر *nushádír*. Sal-amoniac.

A. شارت *nushárat*. Shavings, saw-dust.

P. شاسته *nashóshta*. Starch.

A. شاد *nashát*. Joy, alacrity.

P. شان *nishán*. A sign, a mark; a standard, coat of arms, order of merit, &c.

P. شان دان *nishándan*. To fix, plant.

P. شاه *nishána*. A mark, a butt.

P. شاپدن *nishánídan*. To cause to seat.

P. شایاد *nasháyad*. It is not becoming.

A. شب *nashab*. Fixed firmly.

P. شتر *nishtar*. A lancet.

A. شه *nashaj*. An aqueeduct, a canal.

P. شخوار *nish-khár*. Rumination. The cud.

A. شد *nashd*. Seeking.

A. شدان *nishdán*. Seeking, searching.

A. شدت *nishdat*. A sound, a voice.

A. شر *nashr*. Diffusion.

A. شرت *nushrat*. A charm to cure madness or disease.

A. شری *nashrí*. Dispersive, diffusive.

P. نشن *nishastan*. To sit down, to recline; to extinguish.

A. شط *nashf*. Going out, exit.

A. شف *nashaf*. Imbibing water; soaking up.

A. شق *nashk*. Odour, smelling.

P. شکرده *nishgirda*. A shoemaker's knife.

P. شکت *nishkunj*. Tickling; twitching, pinching.

P. شمن *nashman*. Fortune.

P. شوان *nashwán*. Intoxicated.

A. شوب *nushúb*. Becoming fixed.

A. شوت *nashwat*. Odours, perfume; intoxication.

A. شور *nushúr*. The resurrection.

A. شونا *nashw-namá*. Growing up.

A. شوع *nushú*. A medicine either swallowed or snuffed up.

A. شه *nash*. Intoxication.

A. شب *nashíb*. A descent, declivity.

A. شیط *nashít*. Brisk, cheerful.

P. شیل *nashíl*. Hanged, suspended.

P. شین *nashíman*. A seat, mansion.

P. شن *nishín*. (In composition) sitting.

A. نص *nass*. Elevating, raising, manifesting; the text of a book.

A. نصاب *nişáb*. A certain estate for which a tax is paid, boundary; root, origin.

A. نصار *naṣārā*. Christians.

A. نشاف *niṣāf*. Serving.

A. نشافى *naṣāfi*. A kind of Egyptian fabric, half silk and half cotton.

A. نساى *naṣāi*. Counsels, admonitions. (pl. of نصيحة.)

A. نصب *naṣb*. Erecting, establishing.

A. نصيحة *naṣiḥa*. Advising, giving counsel.

A. نصر *naṣr*. Assistance.

A. نصرانى *naṣrānī*. A Christian.

A. نصرت *naṣrat*. Assistance, victory.

A. نصف *niṣf*. Half; the middle.

A. نصفت *niṣfat*. Justice, equity.

A. نصل *naṣl*. The point of a spear, a sword.

A. نصح *naṣḥ*. Constant, sincere.

A. نصوص *naṣuṣ*. Demonstrations.

A. نصب *naṣb*. Fortune, lot.

A. نصيبه *naṣībah*. Share, lot.

A. نصيب *naṣīb*. Sincere; a monitor.

A. نصيحة *naṣiḥat*. Advice, admonition.

A. نصير *naṣīr*. An assistant, defender.

A. نصف *naṣf*. The half of anything.

A. نصل *naṣl*. The joint under the jaw between the head and neck.

A. نضار *naẓār*. Gold or silver.

A. نضارت *naẓarat*. Freshness.

A. نضر *naẓr*. Brightness, freshness.

A. نضرت *naẓrat*. Brightness, splendour.

A. نضيد *naẓīd*. A cushion, a pillow.

A. نضير *naẓīr*. Gold or silver.

A. نطار *naṭṭār*. A scarecrow.

A. نطاق *niṭāq*. The waist; a girdle.

A. نطك *naṭḥ*. Butting with the horns.

A. نطرون *naṭrūn*. Nitre; natron.

A. نطف *naṭf*. Flowing slowly, emission.

A. نطفه *naṭfah*. Sperma genitale.

A. نطق *naṭḥ* or نطق *naṭṭūq*. Speech, articulation.

A. نطش *naṭṣh*. Hatful, detestable.

A. نطيش *naṭīsh*. Motion.

A. نظارت *naẓarat*. Inspection, superintendency, viewing.

A. P. نظاركي *naẓẓārakī*. Looking at a spectacle.

A. P. نظاركان *naẓẓārakān*. Spectators.

A. P. نظاره *naẓāra*. A spectacle.

A. نظافت *naẓāfat*. Cleanliness, neatness.

A. نظام *nizám*. Arrangement; a rule.

A. نظائر *naẓáir*. Resemblances.

A. نظر *naẓar*. A look, sight, glance, observation.

A. نظارت *naẓar-band*. Under surveillance.

A. نظر باز *naẓar-báz*. A juggler, a spy.

A. نظارتی *naẓar i sání*. Revision.

A. نظم *naẓm*. Arrangement, verse.

A. نظم و نسق *naẓm u nasák*. Order and arrangement.

A. نظیر *naẓír*. Alike, resembling.

A. نظیف *naẓíf*. Pure, clean.

A. نغاب *ni'áb*. The croaking of a crow.

A. ناس *na'ás*. Somnolent, lethargic.

A. نعل *ni'ál*. Horse-shoes.

A. نعام *na'ám*. An ostrich; a desert.

A. نعامت *na'ámat*. A cross-beam, a sandy desert. (pl. نعام *na'ám*.)

A. نغای *ni'áma*. The south wind.

A. نغایم *na'áim*. The twentieth mansion of the moon. Deserts.

A. نعت *na't*. Praise, especially of Mohammed.

A. نجسه *na'jah*. A white sheep, cow.

A. نعره *nárah*. A shout.

A. P. نعره زدن *na'ra zadan*. To shout.

A. نعش *na'sh*. A bier, a coffin.

A. نعل *na'l*. A horse-shoe; shoes, slippers.

A. P. نعل بستن *na'l bastan*. To shoe (a horse).

A. P. نعل بست *na'l band*. A farrier.

A. نعلین *na'láin*. Shoes; sandals.

A. نعلتراش *na'l-tarásh*. A maker of sandals, shoes, &c.

A. نعم *na'am*. Yes. Cattle.

A. نعماء *ni'má*. Benefits, comforts.

A. نعماء *ni'ammá*. How excellent!

A. نعمان *ni'mán*. Blood. Title of the ancient kings of Hírah.

A. نعمت *ni'mat*. Affluence, the comforts of life.

A. نعنع *na'na'*. Mint.

A. نعوت *ni'út*. Encomiums.

A. نعوذ بالله *na'ázu billáhi*. We seek refuge in God!

A. نعوظ *na'úz*. *Erectio penis*.

A. نعومت *ni'úmat*. Being soft, tender.

A. نعی *na'iy*. The messenger of death.

A. نعب *fi'a'ib*. } Croaking.

A. نغیق *na'ík*. }

A. نعر *na'ir*. Clamour.

A. نعم *na'im*. Affluence.

P. *naghám*. Ugly, ill-favoured.

A. *naghaz*. Elegant, good, excellent.

A. *naghas*. Disappointment.

A. *naghmat*. (pl. *nagham* or *naghm*.) Melody, song.

A. *naghil*. Croaking as a raven.

A. *nafásat*. Magic, incantation.

A. *naffúkh*. Flatulent.

A. *naffúr*. Scared, frightened.

A. *nifás*. Rare, valuable.

A. *nifás*. Childbirth, labour.

A. *nafásat*. Being exquisite.

A. *nifák*. Hypocrisy.

A. *nafáís*. Delicacies. (pl. of *nafísa*.)

A. *nif*. Any combustible matter. i. q. *nif*.

A. *nafás*. Blowing (the breath).

A. *nafh*. Exhaling odours.

A. *nafhat*. A fragrant gale.

A. *nafkh*. Blowing, inflammation.

A. *nafz*. Penetrating.

A. *nafar*. An individual, a servant, a private soldier.

A. *nafrat*. Aversion, hate.

A. *nafarí*. Service, trade.

A. *nafas*. The breath; respiration.

A. *nafs*. A person.

A. *nafs ul amr*. In fact, the thing itself.

A. *nafs ul imárah*. Sensual appetite, lust.

A. *nafsání*. Sensual, carnal.

A. *nafsáníyat*. Sensuality.

A. *nafs-parvar*. Sensual.

A. *nafas-zadan*. To breathe.

A. *nafas i nafís*. The precious breath, or soul.

A. *nafas i wapásín*. The last breath.

A. *nafási*. An instant.

A. *nafási*. Spiritual, vital.

A. *nif*. Naptha.

A. P. *nif andázi*. Fireworks.

A. *nafat* or *nifát*. Blisters, pustules.

A. *naf*. Gain, emolument.

A. *nafak*. Perishing, failing, dying.

A. *nafakat*. Necessary expense.

A. *nafil*. Clear gain; supererogatory devotion.

A. **نُفُوح** *nufúh*. A medicine snuffed up.
 A. **نُفُوز** *nufúz*. Penetrating, impression.
 A. **نُفُور** *nafúr*. Abhorring, shunning.
 A. **نُفُوس** *nufús*. Souls, spirits.
 A. **نُفْه** *nafih*. Lazy, slow.
 A. **نُفْي** *naf'iy*. Negative, forbidding, non-existence.
 A. **نُفْر** *nafir*. A wind instrument.
 A. **نُفِيس** *nafis*. Precious, delicate.
 A. **نُكَّاب** *nikáb*. A veil.
 A. **نُكَّابَات** *nakábat*. The dignity of a chief.
 A. **نُكَّاد** *nakháad*. An assayed coin.
 A. **نُكَّارَة** *nakháara*. A kettle-drum.
 A. **نُكَّارِجِي** *nakháarachi*. A kettle-drum player.
 A. **نُكَّاش** *nakhásh*. An engraver.
 A. **نُكَّاشِي** *nakháshí*. The art of engraving.
 A. **نُكَّات** *nikát*. Points, dots, spots.
 A. **نُكَّاتَة** *nakáawat*. Purity.
 A. **نُكَّاهَة** *nakáahat*. Convalescence, feebleness.
 A. **نُكَّاضِي** *nakáuzi*. Damages, injuries; wresting or distorting the meaning of a verse. (pl. of نُكَّاضَة)
 A. **نُكْب** *nakb*. A mine dug under walls.
 A. **نُكَّابِي** *nikabí*. Chiefs. (pl. of نُكَّاب)

A. **نُكْد** *nakd*. Cash, ready money.
 A. **نُكْد و جَس** *nakd u jins*. Money and goods.
 A. **نُكْدِي** *nakdí*. Belonging to ready money.
 A. **نُكْرَس** *nikris*. The gout.
 A. **نُكْرَة** *nikra*. Silver (especially coin).
 A. **نُكْرَتِي** *nikrat*. Made of silver.
 A. **نُكْش** *naksh*. A picture, an engraving.
 A. **نُكْش تَد** *naksh-tad*. An engraver.
 A. **نُكْش و نِكَّار** *naksh u nikár*. Painting and ornaments.
 A. **نُكْشَة** *nakshah*. A map, plan, model.
 A. **نُكْص** *nakv*. Deficiency, detriments.
 A. **نُكْصَان** *nikvân*. Damage, diminution.
 A. **نُكْض** *nakz*. Violation, rupture.
 A. **نُكْط** *nakṭ*. Dotting, pointing.
 A. **نُكْطَة** *nakṭah*. A point, a dot, a spot.
 A. **نُكْل** *nakl*. A tale, narrative, change of place; a copy.
 A. **نُكْل** *nikl*. Dessert, dried fruits.
 P. **نُكْل مَكَان** *nakl i makán*. Emigration.
 A. **نُكْلِي** *naklí*. Fictitious, copied.
 A. **نُكْمَت** *nakmat*. Punishment, revenge.

A. **ناکوات** *nakwat*. The choicest of anything.
 A. **نقود** *nakúd*. Sums of ready money.
 A. **نقوش** *nukúsh*. Engravings.
 A. **نقول** *nukúl*. Copies.
 A. **نقى** *nakýy*. Pure, clean, excellent.
 A. **نقيب** *nakíb*. A chief, leader; a warden.
 A. **نقصت** *nakísat*. A vice, blemish.
 A. **نقيض** *nakíz*. Contrary, opposite.
 A. **نقضت** *nakízat*. Wresting the meaning of a verse by adding another word or line.
 A. **نقع** *nakí*. Wholesome; steeped, soaked.
 A. **نقه** *nakíh*. Feeble, weak.
 A. **نكات** *nukát*. Witticisms, nice points.
 A. **نكاح** *nikáh*. Matrimony, marriage.
 A. **نكاحى** *nikáhi*. Married woman.
 P. **نكاره** *nakára*. Worthless, useless; invalid.
 P. **نگار** *nigár*. A picture.
 P. **نگارخانه** *nigár-ikhána*. A picture-gallery.
 P. **نگار عالم** *nigár i 'alam*. A miracle of beauty.
 P. **نگارش** *nigárish*. Writing.
 P. **نگارنده** *nigárenda*. A painter; writer.

P. **نگاشتن** *nigáshtan*. To paint, to write.
 A. **نكال** *nakál*. Punishment, making an example of.
 P. **نگاه** *nigáh*. A look, observation; custody, care.
 P. **نگاجان** *nigáh-bán*. A guard or keeper.
 P. **نگاجانى** *nigáh-bání*. Custody, care.
 P. **نگاهداشت** *nigáh-dásh*. Custody, care.
 P. **نگاهداشتن** *nigáh-dáshtan*. To keep, to guard.
 P. **نگاه کردن** *nigáh-kerdan*. To gaze at.
 A. **نكب** *nakhb*. Misfortune.
 A. **نكبت** *nakhbat*. Adversity, calamity, misfortune.
 A. **نكته** *nukta*. A quaint conceit, a subtlety.
 A. P. **نكتا دان** *nukta-dán*. Sagacious; a critic.
 A. **نكته چن** *nukta-chín*. A caviller.
 A. **نكد** *nakid*. Miserable.
 A. **نكر** *nakir*. Ignorant; crafty. Not knowing.
 A. **نكړه** *nukrah*. Undetermined, indefinite.
 P. **نگر** *nigar*. Look, sight. Behold.
 P. **نگران** *nigrán*. Looking;
 P. **نگريدان** *nigrídan* } To
 P. **نگريستان** *nigrístan* } look,
 P. **نگريستن** *nigrístan* } see,
 view.
 A. **نكس** *niks*. Poor, wretched; topsy-turvy.

P. نكو *nikú*. Good, excellent.

P. نكو خواه *nikú-kháh*. A well-wisher.

P. نكو سبر *nikú-siyar*. Of good disposition.

P. نگون *nigún*. Inverted, bent, hanging down.

P. نكو نام *nikú-nám*. Of good repute.

P. نكو هوش *nikú-hush*. Reproaching, rejecting.

P. نكو هیدن *nikúhídan*. To despise, to reproach.

P. نكو هیده *nikúhída*. Despicable.

P. نكوی *nikúí*. Goodness.

P. نكه *nigah*. A look.

P. نكبان *nigah-bán*. A guard, watch.

P. نكه بان *nigah-bání*. Guard, custody.

A. نكهت *nakhat*. Perfume.

A. نكر *nakír*. Hateful, detestable; name of one of the angels (Munkir and Nakir) who examine the dead in the tomb.

P. نكن *nigín*. The stone or bezel of a ring.

P. نم *nam*. Moist, wet.

P. نما *namú*. Showing, pointing; an index.

P. نماز *namáz*. Prayer.

P. نمازی *namázi*. A person who prays.

A. نمام *nammám*. An informer, accuser.

P. نمایان *namáyán*. Appearing, apparent.

P. نمایش *namáyish*. Appearance, form, face.

P. نماینده *namáyenda*. Showing; a shower.

P. نمچه *namcha*. Germany, Austria.

P. نمد *namad*. Felt, coarse cloth.

P. نمد پوش *namad-púsh*. Clothed in felt.

A. نمر *nimr*. A leopard.

A. نمرود *nimrud*. Nimrod.

P. نمسه *namsa*. Germany, Austria.

A. نمط *namaṭ*. Mode, manner, way.

P. نمک *namak*. Salt.

P. A. نمک حرام *namak-hárám*. Ungrateful, disloyal.

P. A. نمک حلال *namak-halál*. Grateful, loyal.

P. نمکدان *namak-dán*. A salt-sellar.

P. نمکزار *namak-zár*. A salt-pan.

P. نمکین *namakín*. Salted, savoury; beautiful.

P. نمکین *nam-gín*. Moist, wet, humid.

P. نمگیره *nam-gíra*. A canopy.

A. نمل *naml*. An ant.

P. T. نملو *namlú*. Moist.

A. نمله *namlah*. The ant; a crack in the hoof of a horse.

P. نمناك *nam-nák*. Moist, wet.

A. نمو *namw*. Growing, in creasing.

A. نمود *namūd*. Showed; appearance, show.

P. نمودار *namūdār*. Visible.

P. نمودن *namūdan*. To show, to appear, seem.

P. نمونه *namūna*. A model, specimen.

P. نمی *namī*. Humidity, coolness.

A. نمبر *namīr*. Wholesome, pure water; many, much.

A. نامه *namīkah*. A letter.

P. نت *nanḡ*. Reputation; shame.

P. ناموس *nanḡ u nāmūs*. Honour, good name.

P. نامه *nanḡ-nāma*. A history of wars.

A. نهم *namīm*. A slanderer.

A. نهمه *namīmah*. Detraction, slander.

P. نو *nau*. New, fresh.

P. نوا *navā*. Song, melody; subsistence.

A. نواب *navāb*. A viceroy, governor. In Persia this title is given to princes of the blood.

P. نوات *navāt*. A date-stone.

A. نواح *navāh*. Complaining, a complaint; side.

A. نواحی *navāhī*. Environs, districts. (pl. of ناحیه.)

P. نواختن *navākhthan*. To caress, soothe, to play on an instrument.

A. نواذر *navādir*. Rare things. (pl. of نادره.)

P. نواده *navāda*. A grandson,

A. نوار *navār*. Fearful.

A. نوار *navār*. A broad border round a tent.

P. نواز *navāz*. Cherishing; a player on an instrument.

A. نواس *navwās*. Waving, pendulous.

P. نواستن *navāstan*. To contend.

P. نوازش *navāzish*. Kindness. (pl. نوازشات *navāzishāt*.)

A. نوازل *navāzil*. Calamities. (pl. of نازله.)

P. نوازندگی *navāzandagī*. Playing on an instrument.

P. نوازنده *navāzenda*. Player; cherisher.

P. نواسا *navāsa*. Grandson.

P. نواسی *navāsī*. Granddaughter.

A. نوافل *navāfil*. Spontaneous acts of devotion.

A. نوال *navāl*. A gift; benefit.

P. نواله *nivāla*. A morsel.

P. نو آموز *nau-āmūz*. A learner, novice.

A. نو ابداع *nau-āward*. An invention, innovation.

A. نواهی *navāhī*. Forbidden things.

P. نو آیین *nau-ā'in*. New regulation, novelty.

A. نواب *navāb*. Adversities.

P. نو آیده *nau-āyenda*. A new-comer.

A. نوب *naub*. Being near ; returning.

P. نو باوه *nau-báva*. Early fruits.

A. نوبت *naubat*. Time, turn, guard, watch ; military music.

A. P. نوبت خانه *naubat-khána*. A music gallery.

P. نو بهار *nau-bahár*. The commencement of spring.

P. نو پدا *nau-paidá*. New, recent.

P. نو جوان *nau-jawán*. Quite young.

A. نوح *nauh*. Noah.

* A. نوحه *nauhah*. Lamentation.

A. P. نوحه گر *nauhah-gar*. A hired mourner.

P. نو خاسته *nau-khásta*. New risen, youthful.

P. نود *navad*. Ninety.

P. نوداد *navadad*. A fold.

P. نودره *navudara*. A beloved offspring.

P. نو دمه *nau-damídah*. A new shoot.

A. نور *núr*. Light, splendour.

A. نور *navur*. A blossom.

A. P. نور افشان *núr afshán*. Diffusing light.

* A. نورانی *núrání*. Brightness ; bright.

A. P. نور بخش *núr-bakhsh*. Bestowing light.

A. P. نور چشم *núr i chashm*. Light of the eye ; a beloved child.

P. نورد *navard*. A fold, a ply ; war.

A. نوردن *navardan*. To fold, twist ; to travel.

P. نو رس *nau-ras*. Fresh, recent.

P. نو روز *nau-rúz*. New year's day.

P. نوزده *núzdah*. Nineteen.

P. نوزدهم *núzdahum*. Nineteenth.

P. نوش *núsh*. Drink thou ; a draught ; honey ; antidote.

A. P. نوشادر *núshádár*. Sal ammoniac.

P. نوشانوش *núshánúsh*. Draught after draught.

P. نوشت *navisht*. He wrote ; a writing.

P. نوشتن *navishtan*. To write.

P. نوشته *navishta*. Written, a writing.

P. نوشدارو *núshdárú*. Treacle ; any antidote to poison.

P. نوشنده *núshanda*. Drinking, a drinker.

P. نوش جان *núshíján*. "May it agree with you" said to a person who is eating or drinking.

P. نوشیدن *núshídan*. To drink.

P. نوشین *núshín*. Sweet, wholesome.

A. نوع *navi*. Species.

A. نوع البشر *nau 'ul bashar*. The human race.

A. نوع دیگر *nau i dígar*. Another kind.

A. P. *نوروس nau-arús.* A new bride.

A. *نوعی nari'í.* Specific.

A. *نوفل naufal.* The sea; a munificent man; a present; a handsome youth.

P. *نوك nauk.* Folly; the tip or point of anything, the nib of a pen.

P. *نوكر naukar.* A servant.

P. *نوكری naukarí.* Service.

P. A. *نوك قلم nauk i kalam.* The nib of a pen.

P. *نول núl.* The beak of a bird, a spout.

A. *نوم num.* Sleep, slumber.

P. *نومید naumeid.* Hopeless.

P. *نومیدے naumeidí.* Despair.

A. *نون nún.* A fish.

P. *نوبال nau-nihál.* A young tree.

P. *نوو کهن nau u kuhn.* New and old.

P. *نوپین núín.* A prince.

P. *نوبد naweid.* Good news.

P. *نوبدن nawéidan.* To lament.

P. *نوبسته nawísanda.* A writer.

P. *نوه nawa.* A grandson.

P. *نوبان náyan.* A prince of a Turkoman tribe.

P. *نه na.* Not, no, neither.

P. *نه nuh.* Nine.

P. *نهاد nihád.* Nature, constitution.

P. *نهادن nihádan.* To place, apply.

A. *نهار nihár.* The day.

P. *نیهال nihál.* A young plant, a shoot.

A. *نهام nahám, nuhám, nihám.* A blacksmith, a carpenter.

P. *نیهان nihán.* Hid, concealed.

P. *نیهانخانه nihán-khána.* A cabinet, a private apartment.

P. *نیهان شدن nihán shudan.* To be concealed.

P. *نیهانی nihání.* Privately, secretly.

A. *نیهایت niháyet.* The extremity, utmost.

A. *نهب nahb.* Rapine, plunder, spoil.

A. *نهی nahj.* Road; manner.

A. *نهد nahd.* A generous man.

A. *نهر nahr.* A river, stream.

A. *نهری nahrí.* Belonging to a river.

P. *نهیستان nihístan.* To put, to place.

A. *نهیضت nahízat.* Departure.

A. P. *نهیضت فرمودن nahízat furmúdan.* To set off on the march.

P. *نهیضت nihíyft.* He hid.

P. *نهیضتن nihíyftan.* To hide, conceal.

P. *نهم nuhum.* The ninth.

P. *نهیمار nahmár.* Immeasurable, innumerable.

P. *نهیگ nihang.* An alligator.

P. *نهیور nuhúr.* The eye, sight; an angry look.

- A. نهی *nahy*. Prohibition, interdict.
 A. نهیب *nahīb*. Plundering, a spoiler.
 A. نهیبی *nahībī*. Plunder, spoil, booty.
 P. نهادن *nahidan*. To place, put, lay.
 A. نهیق *nahīk*. The braying of an ass.
 P. نی *nai*. A reed, tube, flute.
 P. نای *naiyā*. A grandfather; a sheath.
 P. نیاب *niyāb*. A sheath; vessel.
 A. نیابت *niyābat*. Vice-royalty, deputyship.
 A. نیاح *niyāh*. Weeping, lamenting.
 P. نیاز *niyāz*. Supplication, petition, indigence.
 P. نیازمند *niyāz-mand*. Indigent, suppliant.
 A. نیاق *niyāk*. She-camels. (pl. of ناقة.)
 A. نایاک *naiyāk*. Libidinous.
 P. نیام *niyām*. A sheath, scabbard.
 P. نیایش *niyāyish*. Praise, blessing.
 A. نیت *niyat*. Intention, purpose.
 P. نیچه *naicha*. A tube, small pipe.
 A. نیدل *nīdul*. The night-mare.
 A. نیار *naiyar*. The sun; the moon; shining.
 A. نیران *nīrān*. Fires.

- P. نیرنگ *nairang*. Deception, trick, magic.
 P. نیرو *nīrū*. Strength, power.
 P. نیز *nīz*. Also, again.
 P. نیزه *nīza*. A spear, lance, dart.
 P. نیزک *nīzak*. A javelin.
 A. نیرسان *naisān*. A Syro-Macedonian month (April).
 P. نیست *nīst*. It is not.
 P. نیستان *naiyistān*. A place where reeds grow.
 P. نیست شدن *nīst-shudan*. To perish.
 P. نیستی *nīstī*. Nullity, annihilation.
 P. نیش *nīsh*. A sting.
 P. نیشتر *nīshṭar*. A lancet.
 P. نیش زدن *nīsh zadan*. To sting.
 P. نیشکر } *nai shakkar*.
 P. نی شکر } Sugar-cane.
 A. نیفته *niftu*. White cloth, fine linen.
 P. نیک *nīk*. Good, excellent, beautiful.
 P. نیک بخت *nīk-bakht*. Fortunate.
 P. نیک خو *nīk-khū*. Good-nature.
 P. A. نیک ذات *nīk ḡāt*. Of good origin.
 P. A. نیک قال *nīk-fāl*. Of happy omen.
 P. نیک فرجام *nīk-farjām*. Of issue.
 P. نیک خواه *nīk-khāh*. A well-wisher.

P. نك مرد *nīk-mard*. A good man.

P. نك نام *nīk-nām*. Famous, renowned, of good report.

P. نك نامی *nīk-namī*. Reputation.

P. نيكو *nīkū*. Good, beautiful.

P. نيكوی *nīkūt*. Goodness.

P. نيكو سیر *nīkū siyar*. Well disposed.

P. نيكو کار *nīkū-kār*. Benefactor, beneficent.

P. نیکي *nīkī*. Goodness, excellence.

P. نیل *nīl*. Blue, indigo; the river Nile.

A. نیل *nail*. Acquiring, obtaining.

P. نیلوفر *nīlufar*. i. q. نیلوفر.

P. نیل کاو *nīl-gāu*. The Neelgaw.

P. نیل گون *nīl-gūn*. Azure, bluish.

P. نیلوفر *nīlūfar*. The water lily.

P. نیله *nīla*. Blue.

P. نیم *nīm*. Half.

P. نیم پخته *nīm-pukhta*. Par-boiled; half ripe.

P. نیم بسل *nīm-bisāl*. Half slaughtered.

P. نیم جوان *nīm-jawān*. A middle aged man.

P. نیمچه *nīm-cha*. A half or small sword.

P. نیم خورد *nīm-khurd*. The remains (of victuals).

P. نیم رنگ *nīm-rang*. Pale.

P. نیمرو *nīm-rū*. An omelet.

P. نیمروز *nīm-rūz*. Midday; the city of Seistan.

P. نیم روزه *nīm-rūza*. Of half a day.

P. نیم شب *nīm-shab*. Midnight.

P. نیم کار *nīm-kār*. Half used, worn.

P. نیم کرم *nīm-garm*. Luke-warm.

P. نیم مرده *nīm-murda*. Half dead.

P. نیم مست *nīm-mast*. Half drunk.

P. نیمه *nīma*. The half of anything.

P. نیمه راه *nīma-rāl*. Mid-way.

P. نی نی *nai-nai*. No no, not at all.

P. نیلین *na'in*. Reedy.

P. نیو *nū*. Strong, powerful.

P. نیوشدن *naiyāshūdan*. To listen, to hear.

P. نی هدی *nai i hindī*. The bamboo cane.

• و *wāw*. W. The twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic, and thirtieth of the Persian alphabet.

• و *wā*. Open. In composition it gives a similar sense to the English prefix *re-* in *return*, &c.

P. **وا بستگان** *wá-bastagán*. Domestic, dependents.

P. **وا بستن** *wá-bastan*. To bind, to tie.

P. **وا بسته** *wá-basta*. Bound; depending on.

P. **وا پس** *wá-pas*. Restitution.

P. **وا پس فرستادن** *wá-pas faris-tádan*. To send back.

ITAL. **واپور** *wápúr*. A steamship.

P. **وا پسین** *wá-pasín*. Latter, hindmost.

A. **واتن** *wátin*. Perpetual, fixed.

A. **واثق** *wásit*. Firm; confiding.

P. **واج** *wáj*. Extreme hunger.

A. **واجب** *wájib*. Necessary, expedient.

A. **واجبات** *wájibát*. Expediencies.

A. **واجب العرض** *wájib ul 'arz*. Necessary to be represented.

A. **واجب الوجود** *wájib ul wajúd*. Necessarily existent (God) as opposed to other beings whose existence is considered only as hypothetical.

A. **واجبی** *wájibi*. Anything necessary.

A. **واحد** *wájid*. An inventor.

P. **وا چسَن** *wá-justan*. To inquire, to search.

A. **وا چیدن** *wá-chúdan*. To pick out, to collect.

A. **واحد** *wáhid*. One, sole, single.

A. **واحدًا** *wáhidan*. Separately.

P. **وا خریدن** *wá-kharídan*. To redeem.

A. **واد** *wá'd*. Digging a grave. Burying a daughter alive.

P. **وا دادن** *wá dádan*. To restore.

P. **وا داشتن** *wá dáshtan*. To prohibit.

A. **وادع** *wá'di*. Leaving, depositing.

A. **وادی** *wá'di*. A river-bed, (dry in summer), a valley, a ravine.

P. **وا دیدن** *wá-dídan*. To gaze at, to regard.

P. **وار** *wár*. } A termina-
P. **ور** *war*. } tion implying possession.

A. **وارث** *wáris*. An heir.

A. **وارد** *wárid*. Happening, arriving, occurring.

A. **واردات** *wáridát*. Events, incidents.

P. **وارسیدن** *wá-rasídan*. To obtain information.

A. **وارغ** *wárig*. Belching.

P. **وا رفتن** *wá-raftan*. To wander, to walk.

P. **واز** *wáz*. Open.

P. **وازی** *wá-zij*. A vine.

P. **واژ** *wáz*. Inverted.

P. **واژگون** *wáz-h-gún*. Inverted.

P. **واس** *wás*. An ear of wheat.

A. واسطة *wásiṭa*. Means, intervention.

A. واسع *wási*. Ample, comprising.

A. والسلام *wa'ssalám*. And peace be on you! = "and that is all, I can say nothing more about it."

P. وا شدن *wá-shudan*. To be open.

A. واتشمه *wáshimah*. A female who tattoos herself.

P. واشتن *wáshiny*. A peace-officer.

A. واشى *wáshí*. A whisperer, an eavesdropper.

A. واصف *wásif*. One who praises or describes.

A. واصل *wásil*. Joined, connected, met.

A. واضح *wázih*. Clear, manifest.

A. واضع *wázi*. One who establishes.

A. واعد *wá'id*. Promising.

A. واعذ *wá'id*. A monitor, preacher.

A. وافد *wáfid*. An ambassador.

A. وافر *wáfir*. Plenty, many.

A. وافى *wáfi*. Ample, full.

A. واقع *wáqi*. Occurring, situate.

A. واقعه *wáqi'ah*. An event; an accident.

A. واقعه دیده *wáqi'ah dída*. A man of experience.

A. واقعه شدن *wáqi'ah shudan*. To die.

A. واقعی *wáqí'i*. Actual.

A. واقف *wáqif*. Informed, knowing, expert.

A. واقف شدن *wáqif-shudan*. To be apprized.

P. وا کردن *wá-kerdan*. To open.

P. واگرنه *wa agar na*. Otherwise, if not.

P. وال *wál*. A whale.

A. وال *wál*. Flying to, taking refuge.

P. والا *wálá*. Eminent, exalted.

A. والا *wa illá*. Otherwise, if not.

A. P. والا جاه *wálá-jáh*. Of elevated rank.

A. P. والا شان *wálá-shán*. Of sublime dignity.

A. والد *walid*. A father.

A. والدا *wa'ddu'a*. Adieu! farewell!

A. والده *wálida*. A mother.

A. والدین *wálidain*. Both parents.

A. والله *walláhi*. By God.

A. والله اعلم *walláhu a'alam*. God knows best.

P. واله *wála*. Distracted, astonished.

A. والى *wáli*. A governor.

P. وام *wám*. A debt.

P. وام خواه *wám kh'áh*. A creditor.

P. وام دادن *wám dádán*. To lend money.

P. وام دار *wám dár*. A debtor.

P. **وا ماندن** *wá-mándan*. To stay behind.

A. **وامق** *wámik*. Enamoured.

P. **وا نكرستن** *wá-nigristan*. To stare.

P. **وا نمودن** *wá-namúdan*. To show; to open.

A. **وا ولام** *wá-wailáh*. Alas!

P. **واه** *wáh*. Bravo!

A. **واهب** *wáhib*. A giver; liberal.

A. **وا همه** *wáhima*. The imagination.

A. **واعی** *wáhi*. Weak, feeble.

€ A. **وا بات** *wahiyát*. Trifles, nonsense.

A. **وا** *wabá*. The plague, pestilence.

A. **وال** *wabál*. Misfortune.

A. **وابر** *wabar*. The hair of camels, goats, &c.

A. **وابل** *wabl*. Raining heavily.

A. **وابه** *wubah*. Understanding.

A. **و بظ** *wabíẓ*. Flashing.

P. **وت** *wat*. Fur, a fur garment.

A. **وت** *watad*. A stake, a tent peg.

A. **وتر** *watar*. The string of a bow.

A. **وترت** *watarat*. The bridge of the nose, a cartilage.

A. **وتبه** *watirah*. A way, path, mode, manner.

A. **وتاق** *wisák*. A ligature.

A. **وتات** *wasabát*. Assaults; irruptions.

A. **وتن** *wasan*. An idol.

A. **وتوب** *wasúb*. Jumping, springing.

A. **وتوق** *wasúk*. Reliance, confidence.

A. **وتیق** *wasík*. Firm, steady, strong.

A. **وتیه** *wasíka*. A letter, a bond, an obligation.

A. **وج** *waj*. The sweet cane, galangale.

A. **وجاهت** *wajáhat*. Presence, aspect.

A. **وجد** *wajd*. Ecstasy.

A. **وجدان** *wijdán*. Finding, discovering.

A. **وجز** *wajiz*. Abridged.

A. **وجع** *waj*. Pain.

A. **وجنة** *wajnat*. A cheek.

A. **وجوب** *wujúb*. Obligation, duty.

A. **وجود** *wujúd*. Existence; invention.

A. **وجوه** *wujúh*. Faces, phases. (pl. of *wajh*.)

A. **وجه** *wajh*. A face, mode, manner, phase.

A. **وجه** *wajih*. Specious; a chief; comely.

A. **وجهه** *wajíhat*. Beads, &c. worn as a charm against the evil eye.

P. **وچر** *wachar*. The decree of a judge.

P. **وچر کر** *wachur-gar*. A judge; a prophet.

A. **وحدات** *wahdán*. Units.

A. **وحداتیت** *wahdáníye*. Unity, singularity.

- A. وحدت *waḥdat*. Solitude.
 A. واحد *waḥdah*. Single, alone, unity.
 A. وحش *waḥsh*. A wild beast.
 A. وحيه *waḥshat*. Timidity, a retiring disposition, solitude.
 A. وحش *waḥshī*. Mild, timid.
 A. وحل *waḥl*. Clay, mud.
 A. وحم *waḥm*. The longing of a pregnant woman.
 A. وحوش *waḥūsh*. Wild beasts.
 A. وحى *waḥy*. Revelation; a sound.
 A. وحيد *waḥīd*. Alone, unique.
 A. وخامت *wakhāmat*. Indigestion.
 P. وخبى *wakhshī*. A date stone.
 P. وخشه *wakhshīna*. Anything white.
 A. وخفة *wakhfut*. A leathern bag.
 A. وخم *wakhīm*. Unwholesome.
 A. وداد *widād*. Friendship, love.
 A. وداع *widāʿ*. } Farewell.
 A. الوداع *alwidāʿ*. }
 A. ودائع *wadāʿ*. Deposits, trusts.
 A. ودع *wadʿ*. Parting, leaving.
 A. ودعت *wadʿat*. A deposit, a trust.

- A. ونام *waṣāim*. Offerings, especially of cattle at Mecca. (sing. ونبعة.)
 P. ور *war*. An affix implying possession, as جانور *jānuwar*. Living.
 P. و *wa*. And.
 A. وراثت *warāṣat*. Inheriting.
 A. وراع *warrāʿ*. Moderate; pious.
 A. وراق *warrāq*. Full of leaves.
 A. P. وراى *warāi*. Behind, besides.
 A. ورثة *warāṣa*. Heirs.
 A. ورد *wird*. Anything constantly repeated; a watering-place.
 A. ورد *ward*. A rose.
 P. ورد *wird*. A disciple, a pupil.
 P. وردانه *wardāna*. A rolling-pin.
 A. وردى *wardī*. Rosy.
 P. ورز *warz*. Gaining, acquiring.
 P. ورزش *warzish*. Custom, habit, exercise.
 P. ورزیدن *warzidan*. To practise, to exercise.
 A. ورطه *wartā*. A whirlpool, a gulf.
 A. ورع *wariʿ*. Abstemious, scrupulous.
 A. ورق *warāq*. A leaf.
 P. ور گوش *war-gūsh*. An ear-ring.
 A. ورم *waram*. A tumour, swelling.

P. ورنان *warnán*. Useful.
 P. ورنه *warṇa*. And if not, otherwise. (for واكره.)
 P. وروار *warwár*. A royal seat or throne. A balcony, &c. on a housetop.
 A. ورود *wurúd*. Arrival, alighting.
 A. وروغ *wurúgh*. Belching, eructing; darkness, obscurity.
 P. ورهم *warham*. Harsh words.
 A. ورے *wará*. Men, mortals.
 P. ورېب *warīb*. Crooked, farned.
 A. وريت *waríyat*. Touchwood, tinder.
 A. وريد *waríd*. The jugular vein and carotid artery. (See جل الوريد.)
 A. ورع *warí*. Abstinent, continent.
 A. وز *wazz*. A goose, a duck.
 A. وزارت *wazárat*. The office of a Vizier.
 P. وزان *wazán*. Blowing (a wind).
 A. وزر *wizr*. A *crime; load.
 A. وزراء *wuzurá*. Viziers, ministers. (pl. of وزير.)
 A. وزع *waz*. Prohibiting, checking.
 P. وزق *wazak*. Galangale or sweet cane; a frog.
 A. وزن *wazn*. Weight, measure; metre,

P. وزېدن *wazídan*. To blow the wind.
 A. وزير *wazír*. A vizier, a prime minister. In Persia the Prime Minister is called صدر اعظم *ṣadr i a'azam*.
 A. وزن *wazín*. Weighty.
 A. وساده *wasádah, wisádah, wusádah*, or
 A. وساد *wasád, wisád, wusád*. A pillow, cushion.
 A. وساطت *wasáṭat*. Mediation, intervention.
 A. وساس *wasáwis*. Evil suggestions.
 A. وساط *wasáṭ*. Means.
 A. وسایل *wasáíl*. Causes.
 A. وسخ *wasakh*. Filth.
 P. وسد *wassad*. Coral.
 A. وسط *wast*. The middle.
 A. وسطی *wastí*. The middle finger.
 A. وسع *was*. Possibility; amplitude.
 A. حتى الوسع *ḥattá 'l was*. To the utmost.
 A. وسعت *was'at*. Amplitude.
 A. وسم *wasm*. A mark, brand.
 A. وسمة *wasmah*. } Indigo,
 A. وسمت *wasmat*. } a black tincture.
 A. وسمی *wasmíy*. Early spring rain; spring herbage.
 A. وسن *wasín*. (fem. وسنی *wasná*.) Drowsy, sleepy.
 A. وسانه *wasán*. Sleepy, slumbering.

A. **waswas** وسواس. Doubt, suspense.

A. **waswasah** وسوسة. An evil suggestion.

A. **wasif** وسيط. A mediator, umpire.

A. **wasī** واسع. Spacious, extensive.

A. **wasilah** وسيله. A medium, means.

A. **wasim** وسيم. Marked, handsome.

P. **wash** -وش. An affix implying similitude, as **māh-wash** ماهوش. Moonlike.

A. **wushāt** وشاة. Spies, whisperers.

P. **washit** وشت. Goodness; good, beautiful.

P. **washlā** وشاة. Alive; life.

P. **washli** وشى. Beauty, goodness.

A. **washshak** وشق. Gum ammoniac.

A. **washm** وشم. Tattooing.

P. **washmak** وشمك. A leather shoe or slipper.

P. **washni** وشنى. Rouge.

P. **washa** وشة. Gum ammoniac.

A. **washy** وشى. Painting, dyeing.

A. **washij** وشى. Connected by relationship.

P. **washina** وشة. A cuirass.

P. **washyq** وشى. A jest, a joke.

A. **wasṣaf** وصف. One who praises or describes.

A. **wisāl** وصال. Meeting, interview.

A. **wasāyā** وصايا. Precepts, testaments. (pl. of وصيه.)

A. **wasf** وصف. Description, attribute.

A. **wasl** وصل. Conjunction, meeting.

A. **waslīy** وصلى. Copulative, conjunctive.

A. **wuṣūl** وصول. Arrival, conjunction.

A. **wasīy** وصى. The executor or administrator of a will.

A. **wasīyet** وصيت. A precept; a will or testament.

A. **wazā'at** وضات. Clean; cleanness.

A. **wazā'at** وضعت. Humility, humiliation.

A. **waz'** وضع. Mode; gesture.

A. **waz'at** وضعت. Childbirth, delivery.

A. **waz' kerdan** وضع کردن. To found, institute.

A. **wuzū'** وضوء. Ablution.

A. **wuzūh** وضوح. Evidence, proof.

A. **waz'** وضع. Base, ignoble.

A. **waz'at** وضعت. Tax, tribute.

A. **wafā'at** وفات. Being flat, level.

A. **wafā'id** وفاد. Foundation of a house.

A. **wafar** وفار. A necessary, a thing desired.

A. وطن *waṭan*. A country, native soil. *وطن مأووم waṭan i ma'lūfa*. One's dear native land.

A. P. وطن کردن *waṭan kerdan*. To make a home.

A. وطواط *waṭwāt*. A mountain swallow, a bat.

A. واطد *waṭīd*. Firm, fixed.

A. وظائف *waẓā'if*. Pensions, stipends. (pl. of *وظیفه*.)

A. وظيف *waẓīf*. The pastern of a horse.

A. وظیفه *waẓīfah*. A stipend, salary.

A. وعا *wi'ā*. A sheath, repository.

A. وعد *wa'd*. Promising.

A. وعده *wa'dah*. A promise, engagement.

A. وعر *wa'r*. Rough, difficult to ascend.

A. وعظ *wa'ẓ*. Exhortation, admonition.

A. وعل *wa'l*. The ibex or mountain goat.

A. وعور *wa'ūr*. Difficult to ascend.

A. وعى *wa'y*. Preserving, retaining in the memory.

A. وعيد *wa'id*. A threat.

A. وغا *wighā*. War.

A. وغیره *waghairah*. Et cetera.

A. وفا *wafā*. Good faith, fidelity.

A. وفات *wafāt*. Death, decease.

A. P. وفادار *wafā-dār*. Faithful.

A. P. وفادارى *wafā-dārī*. Fidelity.

A. وفادت *wifādat*. Arrival.

A. وفاق *wifāq*. Harmony, unanimity.

A. وفد *wafūl*. Arriving, coming.

A. وفر *wafṛ*. Becoming full, complete; plenty, abundance.

A. وفق *wafq*. Conformity.

A. وفود *wufūd*. Arrivals.

A. وفور *wufūr*. Abundance, plenty.

A. وفى *wafiy*. Entire; faithful to an engagement.

A. وقاء *wakā'a*. Preserving, guarding.

A. وقاحت *wakāhat*. Impudence.

A. وفاد *wakād*. Burning, kindling.

A. وفار *wikār*. Dignity, grandeur.

A. وفاف *wakāf*. Tardy, dilatory.

A. وفایه *wikāyat*. Custody, guardianship.

A. وفایع *wakā'i*. Events. (pl. of *وقعة*.)

A. P. وفاع نویس *wakā'i nawis*. or,

A. P. وفایع نکار *wakā'i nigār*. } A government reporter.

A. وقت *wakt*. Time, season.

A. وک *wakih*. Impudent, inmodest.

A. وند *wakd*. Lighting a fire.

A. وقر *wakr*. Heaviness; a load.

A. **وَفَر** *wafar*. Deafness, making deaf.
 A. **وَقَات** *walqat*. A battle, engagement.
 A. **وَقْف** *walqf*. A bracelet; a pious endowment.
 A. **وَقْفَت** *walqfat*. Restraining, constituting.
 A. **وَقُود** *wuqúd*. Fuel for fire.
 A. **وَقُور** *wuqúr*. Grave, majestic.
 A. **وَقُوع** *wuqú'*. An accident, contingency.
 A. **وَقُوف** *wuqúf*. Experience, knowledge, information.
 A. **وَقِيَّة** *wuqíyat*. An ounce; a weight of 2½ lbs.
 A. **وَقِيْعَت** *wuqí'at*. Battle; calumny, slander.
 A. **وِكَاِلَت** *wikálat*. Vice-royalty; agency.
 A. P. **وِكَاِلَت نَامَه** *wikálat námá*. A power of attorney; an ambassador's credentials.
 P. **وِكِر** *wagar*. If, although.
 P. **وِكِرَنَه** *wagarna*. If not, otherwise.
 A. **وِكَاِلَة** *wukalá*. Attornies, delegates, deputies. (pl. of **وَكِيْل**.)
 A. **وَكِيْل** *wakíl*. An agent, attorney.
 A. **وَلَا** *wilá*. Friendship.
 A. **وَلَا** *wilá*. Time. **دَرِیْنَ وَلا** *darín wilá*. During all this time.
 A. **وِلَاد** *wilád*, or } Nativity,
 A. **وِلَادَت** *wiládat*. } birth.

P. **وَلَانَه** *walána*. A wound.
 A. **وِلَايَت** *wiláyet*. A kingdom, province, region.
 A. **وَلَد** *wulad*. A son, offspring.
 A. **وَلَد الزَّنا** *walad uz ziná*. A bastard; a moth.
 A. **وِلْدَان** *wuldán*. Children.
 A. **وَلَع** *wulá*. Desiring eagerly.
 A. **وَلَعَت** *wulá'at*. Desirous of what does not concern him.
 A. **وَلَكِنْ** *wa lákin*. But, nevertheless.
 A. **وَلُوج** *wulúj*. Creeping into a hole. Entering.
 A. **وَلُوج و خُرُوج** *wulúj u khuráj*. Entry and exit.
 A. **وَلُوع** *wulá'*. Desire, avidity.
 A. **وَلُولَه** *wulwulah*. Noise, clamour.
 A. **وَاه** *walah*, or, } Being
 A. **وَالِهَان** *walhán*. } afflicted, terror, grief, &c.
 A. P. **وَالِي** *walí*. But, yet, however.
 A. **وَالِي** *walí*. A friend; a slave; a saint.
 A. **وَالِد** *walíd*. A child, a son.
 A. **وَالِدَات** *walídát*. Cotemporary.
 A. **وَالِي عَهْد** *walí 'ahd*. The heir apparent.
 A. **وَالِيْمَه** *walíma*. A marriage feast.
 A. **وَالِي نِعْمَة** *walí nímát*. A benefactor, patron.

- P. **وامر** *wamar*. Besides, moreover.
- A. **ومض** *wamz*. Glancing, flashing slightly.
- A. **ومنى** *wamk*. Loving; love.
- P. **ون** *wan*. Sincere.
- P. **ونا** *wana*. A wood pigeon.
- P. **ونده** *wanda*. Cresses.
- P. **ونكول** *wankul*. Wanting, necessary.
- P. **ونك** *wang* or *wing*. Poor, destitute.
- A. **وه** *wah*. Ah! alas!
- A. **وهاب** *wahhab*. The bestower of benefits (God).
- A. **وهابى** *wahhabî*. A follower of the sect founded by 'Abd ul Wahhâb; a very puritanical body of Muslims.
- A. **واح** *wahhâj*. Burning, flaming, raging.
- A. **وام** *wahhâm*. Suspicious, doubtful.
- A. **وحد** *wahb*. Giving, presenting.
- A. **وهى** *wahbî*. Bestowed by God.
- A. **وهج** *wahaj*. The heat of fire, or of the sun.
- A. **وجل** *wahil*. Weak, timid, terrific.
- A. **وحد** *wahm*. Conjecture, imagination.
- A. **وحدى** *wahmî*. Conjectural, imaginary.
- A. **وهن** *wahm*. Weakness; baseness.

- A. **وى** *wahy*. Being worthless.
- A. **وى** *wahy*. A rent, fissure, crack.
- A. **وهج** *wahij*. Heat, sultriness.
- P. **وى** *wai*. He, him, to him.
- A. **وي** *waih*. Fye! oh!
- P. **ويرا** *wairâ*. Him, to him.
- P. **ويران** *wairân*. Desolate, depopulated.
- P. **ويرانه** *wairâna*. A desolate spot.
- P. **ويرانى** *wairânî*. Desolation, destruction.
- T. **ويردى** *vairdî*. Given, bestowed. Used in forming proper names, as **الله ويردى** *Allâh vairdê*. Theodore.
- P. **ويسه** *wisa*. Good. Abomination.
- P. **ويشه** *wisha*. Ivy, woodbine; a forest.
- A. **ويل** *wail*. Woe, fye, alas!
- P. **ويل** *wail* or *wil*. Victory; fortitude.
- A. **ويه** *waih*. Come along; away then!
-
- **هـ** *hâ*. H. The twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic, and thirty-first of the Persian alphabet.
- P. **هـ** *hâ*. The plural affix for inanimate objects; as **كتبه** *kitâblâ*. Books. **خانه** *khanâ* *hâ*. Houses.

A. *هابط* *hābit*. Falling, descending.

A. *هابيل* *hābīl*. Abel, the son of Adam.

A. *هات* *hāt*. Give, grant.

A. *هاتف* *-hātif*. A mysterious voice from heaven, &c.

A. *هاجر* *hājir*. Abandoning, exiling.

A. *هاجی* *hājī*. A satirist.

A. *هادر* *hādīr*. Permitting the effusion of blood with impunity.

A. *هادم* *hādīm*. Demolishing.

A. *هادی* *hādī*. A guide.

A. *هَذَا* *hāzā*. This.

A. *هَار* *hār*. Weak with age or infirmity.

P. *هار* *hār*. A string of pearls; row, rank.

A. *هارب* *hārib*. Flying.

P. *هاراد* *hārad*. The 25th day of the month.

A. *هاروت* *harūt*. The name of an angel (see *هاروت*).

A. *هارون* *hārūn*. Aaron.

A. *هارون الرشيد* *Harūn ur Rashīd*. The fifth Abbaside khalifeh Haroun el Raschid.

P. *هاز* *hāz*. A curling lock.

A. *هازم* *hāzim*. Depressing, oppressing.

P. *هاژ* *hāzh*. Clamour, a loud exclamation.

P. *هاس* *hās*. Also, likewise.

P. *هاكره* *hākrah* or, } One

P. *هاكله* *hakla*. } who

stutters.

A. *هال* *hāl*. Posterity.

A. *هالك* *hālik*. (fem. *هالكة* *hālikah*.) Destructive.

A. *هالكي* *hālikī*. Blacksmith; a polisher.

A. *هاله* *hālah*. A halo, or circle round the moon.

P. *هامال* *hāmāl*. Concord, harmony.

P. *هامون* *hamūn*. A desert plain.

P. *هان* *hān*. Have a care; yes.

P. *هاون* *hāwan*. A mortar.

P. *هاون دسته* *hāwan dasta*. A pestle and mortar.

A. *هاويه* *hāwiyeh*. Hell.

P. *های* *hāi*. Alas! ah!

A. *هابل* *hābl*. Terrible, horrible.

A. *هايم* *hāim*. Astonished, confused.

A. *هب* *hab*. Grant it, allow it to be so.

P. *هباك* *habāk*. The crown of the head.

A. *هبط* *habṭ*. Throwing down.

A. *هوب* *hubūb*. Blasts or gales of wind.

A. *هوط* *hubūt*. Descent, declivity.

A. *هبة* *hibah*. A gift.

A. P. *هبة كردن* *hiba kerdan*. To give, bestow, present.

A. P. *هبة نامه* *hiba nāma*. A deed of gift.

P. *هالك* *hapāk*. The crown of the head.

P. *هپر* *hapar*. The pus, or matter of a sore.

A. **هتك** *hatk*. Dissipation.
 P. **هَجَاج** *haj.* Rectitude.
 P. **هَجَاوَر** *hajawar*. An assembly.
 A. **هَجْر** *hajr*. Separation, absence.
 A. **هَجْرَة** *hijrah*. Separation; the Mohammedan era.
 A. **هَجْو** *hajw*. A satire, a pasquinade.
 A. **هَجْوَع** *hujūʿ*. Sleep, slumber.
 A. **هَجُوم** *hujūm*. A crowd, an assault.
 A. **هَجَر** *hajér*. The meridian, mid-day.
 A. **هَدَى** *hudá*. The right road.
 A. **هَدَايَا** *hadáyá*. Gifts, presents.
 A. **هَدَايَات** *hidáyat*. Guidance, direction.
 A. **هَدْر** *hadr*. Shedding blood.
 A. **هَدَف** *hadaf*. A butt, a target.
 A. **هَدَم** *hadm*. Destruction, demolition.
 A. **هَدَنَات** *hudnat*. Peace, a truce.
 P. **هَدَنَك** *hadang*. A white horse.
 A. **هَدَو** *hudú*. Quiet, calm.
 A. **هَدَد** *hudhud*. A lap-wing.
 A. **هَدْيَات** *hadyat*. Conduct, method.
 A. **هَدِيَّة** *hadíyat*. A gift, a present.
 A. **هَذَا** *házá*. This.

A. **هَذَام** *hužám*. Sharp (sword).
 A. **هَذَب** *hužb*. Cutting, cleaning, purifying, flowing.
 P. **هَر** *har*. Every, all, everyone.
 A. **هَرَاء** *huráʿ*. Speaking indecently.
 A. **هَرَات** *hirát*. Herát, the capital of Khorasan.
 P. **هَرَس** *hirás*. Terror, fear, dread.
 P. **هَرَسَان** *hirásán*. Fearing, dreading.
 P. **هَرَسَة** *hirása*. Terror.
 P. **هَرَسِيدَن** *hirásídan*. To fear, dread.
 P. **هَرَاش** *harásh*. A vomit; vomiting.
 P. **هَرَاشِيدَن** *haráshídan*. To vomit.
 A. **هَرَانِجِه** *haránchi*. Whatsoever.
 A. **هَرَانِكِه** *haránki*. Whosoever.
 P. **هَرَاوَل** *haráwal*. The vanguard of an army.
 P. **هَرَايَة** *haráina*. Certainly.
 A. **هَرَب** *harab*. Flight, defeat.
 A. P. **هَرَاب** *har-báb*. Every chapter, every subject.
 A. P. **هَر بَار** *har bár*. Every time.
 A. **هَرَبَان** *harbán*. Flying, flight.
 A. **هَرَت** *hirrat*. A she-cat.
 P. **هَرَتُور** *hartúz*. Truth, speaking the truth.

A. *harj* هرچ. Tumult, bother.
 P. *har-já* هر جا. Every-where.
 P. *har-chand* هر چند. How-ever much.
 P. A. *har-jins* هر جنس. Every kind.
 A. *harj-marj* هرچ هرچ. Anarchy, confusion.
 P. *har-chi* هر چه. What-ever.
 A. *hurd* هر د. Turmeric.
 P. *har dá* هر دو. Both.
 A. *hurdíy* هر دے. Dyed with turmeric root.
 P. *har-rúz* هر روز. Daily, every day.
 P. *har-rúza* هر روزه. Daily.
 P. *harza* هرزه. Absurd.
 P. *harza-gardí* هرزه گردے. Vagrancy.
 P. *harza gút* هرزه کوے. Prating, a chatterer.
 P. *har-sú* هر سو. Every side.
 P. A. *har-šúrat* هر صورت. Every manner, anyhow.
 P. *dar har šúrat* در هر صورت. In any case.
 P. *har-kára* هر کاره. A kettle; a courier.
 P. *har gáh* هر گاه. When-ever.
 P. *harkush* هر کش. A watch, a sentinel.
 P. *hargia* هرگز. Never.
 A. *harim* هریم. A decrepit old man; the mind, under-standing. *harm* هرمن. Purslain.

P. *hurmuzd* هرمزد. Hormuzd, a king of Persia.
 A. *harmá* هرمی. Decrepit; dry wood.
 P. *harnút* هر نوت. Fraud, deceit.
 P. *harv* هر و. Brave, war-like.
 P. *har-haft* هر هفت. The seven kinds of cosmetic used by women.
 P. *harín* هرین. An awful sound, a roar.
 P. *hiz* هرز. Loose, flaccid.
 P. *huz* هرز. Tribute.
 P. *hazár* هزار. A thousand.
 A. *hazár* هزار. A nightingale.
 P. *hazár-pá* هزار پا. A centipede.
 P. *hazár-chashma* هزار چشمه. A cancer.
 P. *hazárí* هزاری. What relates to a thousand.
 A. *hizabr* هزاره. A lion.
 A. *hazl* هزار. Jest, sportive language.
 A. *hazáliyát* هزاریات. Jokes, jests.
 A. *hazm* هزم. Putting to flight, flight.
 P. *hazwán* هزاروان. Tongue, speech.
 A. *hazímat* هزیمت. Rout, defeat, flight.
 P. *hizdah* هزده. Eighteen.
 P. *hazhídan* هزیدن. To dry, to wither.

P. *هزینه* *haszína*, or, } House-
P. *هزینه* *haszína*. } hold
expenses.

P. *هست* *hast*. It is, exists.
Existence.

P. *هست و بود* *hast u búd*. A
rent-roll.

P. *هستن* *hastan*. To be, ex-
ist, subsist.

P. *هستو* *hastú*. Truth, jus-
tice, rectitude.

P. *هستی* *hastí*. Existent.
Existence.

P. *هسر* *hasar*. Ice.

A. *هسرت* *hasrat*. Affinity,
kindred, uncles.

P. *هوش* *hush*. See *هوش*.

P. *هش* *hish*. The plough-
tail.

P. *هشت* *hasht*. Eight.

P. *هشتاد* *hashtád*. Eighty.

P. *هشتادم* *hashtádum*. The
eightieth.

P. *هشتصد* *hasht-şad*. Eight
hundred.

P. *هشتگان* *hashtagán*. Eight
each.

P. *هشتم* *hashtum*. The eighth.

P. *هشته* *hashta*. Hanging
loose.

P. *هشتیدن* *hashtídan*. To
whistle; kiss.

P. *هشده* *hashda*. Eighteen.

P. *هشیار* *hushyár*. Intelli-
gent, prudent.

P. *هشیاری* *hushyári*. Pru-
dence.

A. *هضم* *hazm*. Digestion.

A. *هضمی* *hazmí*. Digestible,
digestive.

A. *هطل* *hatl*. Pouring (rain).

P. *هف* *haf*. A weaver's
shop.

P. *هفت* *haft*. Seven.

P. A. *هفت اقلیم* *haft iklím*, or }

P. *هفت کشور* *haft kishwar*. }

The seven zones, i.e. the whole
world.

P. *هفتاد* *haftád*. Seventy.

P. *هفتادم* *haftádum*. The
seventieth.

P. *هفده* *hafda*. Seventeen.

P. *هفدهم* *hafdahum*. The
seventeenth.

P. *هفتصد* *haftşad*. Seven
hundred.

P. *هفتم* *haftum*. The seventh.

P. *هفته* *hafta*. A week.

P. *هک* *hak*. Full. Hail.

A. *هكذا* *hákaşá*. In this
manner.

P. *هک* *hikak* or *hukruk*.
Hiccup.

P. *هل* *hil*. Leave, desist,
let go.

P. *هلاجین* *halíjin*. A swing
or see-saw.

A. *هلاس* *hulás*. Consump-
tion, phthisis.

A. *هلاک* *halák*. } Per-

A. *هلاکت* *halákat*. } dition,
destruction, death.

A. *هلال* *hilál*. The new
moon.

A. *هلالی* *hiláli*. Resembling
the new moon; crescent-shaped.

P. *هلاپیدن* *hilánídan*. To
abandon, to dismiss.

A. *هلاهل* *huláhil*. Deadly
(poison).

P. هلدن *hildan*. To dismiss, abandon.

P. هالده *halda*. A kind of corn.

A. هلكه *hilkah*. Destruction.

A. هلم *halumma*. Come on!

A. هلم جرا *hallumma jarran*. And so on, and so forth.

P. هلدور *halandúr*. Trefoil.

P. هلوچن *halújin*. A swing, or see-saw.

P. هله *hala*. Let alone! desist!

P. هله كردن *hala kerdan*. To advance, to storm.

P. هلدن *hildan*. To dismiss, to abandon.

P. هله زرد *halila i zard*. Yellow myrobalan.

P. هله سياه *halila i siyáh*. Black myrobalan.

P. هلویم *hulyím*. Asparagus.

P. هم *ham*. Also, likewise.

A. هم *hamm*. Grief, care.

A. P. هما *hamú*. A phoenix; (a fabulous bird, the shadow of which falling on a person's head denotes that he will become a king.)

P. همد *hamád*. All, whole.

P. هماس *hamás*. A friend, companion.

P. هماش *hamásh*. Astonished, confounded; mean.

P. همال *hamál*. Equal; co-equal, alike.

P. همان *hamán*. Only, solely. That same.

P. همانا *hamáná*. Again; like.

P. هماندم *hamán-dam*. At that moment, suddenly.

P. همانگاه *hamán-gáh*, or }
P. همانگاه *hamángah*. }

As soon as, that very moment.

P. همانند *ham-mánand*. Resembling; all as one.

P. هم آواز *ham-áváz*. Singing in time with another.

P. همایون *humáyún*. Blessed, fortunate. Imperial (from هـ q. v.)

P. هم باز *ham-báz*. An associate.

A. هم پایه *ham-páya*. A colleague; of equal dignity.

P. هم پشت *ham-pusht*. A companion, an assistant.

P. هم پهلوی *ham-pahlú*. An equal, peer; partner, spouse.

P. همتا *ham-tá*. Equal, resembling.

P. همتک *ham-tag*. A fellow-traveller.

P. همجنک *ham-jang*. A fellow-soldier.

P. همجوار *ham-javár*. Neighbouring, a neighbour.

P. همچنان *ham-chunán*. In that manner, so.

P. همچنین *ham-chunín*, or }
P. همچین *ham-chín*. }

In this manner, thus

P. همچو *hamchú*. Like, thus, such.

P. A. همحال *ham-hál*. A companion.

- P. A. *ham-khidmat*. A fellow-servant.
 P. A. *ham-kharáb*. A bedfellow.
 P. *ham-kháy*. Of the same disposition or habit.
 P. *ham-dástán*. A confidant.
 P. *hama'ian*. Name of a city and territory in Persia.
 A. *hamdat*. Apoplexy.
 P. *ham-dard*. Sympathizing.
 P. *ham-díl*. Unanimous.
 P. *ham-dam*. An intimate friend.
 P. *ham-dígar*. Both; each other.
 P. *ham-dívár*. A next door neighbour.
 P. *ham-díkhé*. A fellow-villager.
 P. *ham-zát*. Co-existent, consubstantial.
 P. *ham-ráz*. A confidant, an intimate friend.
 P. *ham-ráh*. A fellow traveller; with, along with.
 P. *ham-ráhi*. Society; companionship in travel.
 P. *ham-rak'ás*. Dancing together.
 P. *ham-rang*. Of the same colour.
 P. *ham-rav*. } A fellow-traveller.
 P. *ham-rah*. }

- A. *hamz*. Piercing, pricking.
 P. *ham-zád*. Born together, twins.
 P. *ham-zánú*. Knee to knee, a companion.
 P. *ham-zabán*. One of the same language.
 P. *ham-sáz*. Unanimous; a friend.
 P. *ham-sáyagí*. Neighbourhood.
 P. *ham-sáya*. A neighbour.
 P. *ham-sabak*. A school fellow.
 P. *ham-sar*. An associate, a consort.
 P. A. *ham-sufra*. Sitting at the same table.
 P. *ham-sang*. Of the same weight.
 P. *hamsúd*. A rosebud.
 P. A. *ham-sharáb*. A boon-companion.
 P. *ham-shikam*. Uterine brothers (of the same mother).
 P. *ham-shúy*. A co-wife.
 P. *ham-shír*. A foster brother; a brother.
 P. *ham-shíra*. A sister.
 P. *ham-suhbat*. An associate.
 P. A. *ham-'inán*. Riding side by side.

P. A. **ham-ahd.** Co-eval, contemporary.

P. A. **ham-kadh.** A pot-companion.

P. A. **ham-kadr.** Equivalent; of equal price.

P. A. **ham-kadam.** A companion, an attendant.

P. A. **ham-kirya.** Of the same village.

P. A. **ham-kása.** A pot-companion.

P. **hamagán.** All.

P. **ham-kun.** A companion in travelling or labour.

P. **ham-kish.** Of the same religion.

P. **ham-kunán.** Every person.

P. **hamagi.** All, the whole.

A. **himam.** Intentions, aspirations. (pl. of **hame**.)

P. A. **ham-ma'ni.** Synonymous.

P. **ham-nishín.** An intimate companion.

P. **hamwár.** Plain, even, level.

P. **ham-wára.** Always, constant.

P. A. **ham-wisák.** Confederated.

P. **hamún.** The joists of the roof.

P. A. **ham-wakt.** At the same time.

P. **hamún.** That very.

P. **hama.** All, every one.

P. **hama-jí.** A beetle.

P. **hamí.** The poetical and ancient form of the particle **می** prefixed to the present and preterite imperfect tenses of a verb.

A. **himyán.** A purse or scrip.

P. **hamíján.** In the same manner.

P. **hamíd.** Thus, in this way.

A. **hamíd.** Assessed taxes.

P. **hamídín.** Always; such.

P. **hamíshagi.** Eternity, perpetuity.

P. **hamísha.** Always, ever.

P. **hamín.** Only; even this.

P. **hamínak.** Behold now!

P. **han.** Gratitude; obligation.

A. **huná.** Here.

A. **hanát.** Small things.

A. **hunák.** There, in that place.

P. **hanjár.** Vexation; grief; conduct. A mason's rule; rectitude.

P. **hinjárídan.** To travel on.

P. **hanjám.** A vagrant, wretch.

P. **hanjídán.** To vex, grieve, injure.

A. **Hind.** India.

A. هندسه *handasah*. Geometry; the Arabic figures or digits.

A. هندسی *handasí*. Geometrical.

P. هندو *hindú*. An Indian.

P. هندوانه *hinduwána*. A water-melon.

P. هندوستان *hindústán*. } In-

P. هندو باز *hindúbáz*. } dia,
Hindustan.

P. A. هندی *hindí*. Indian.

P. هنر پرور *hunar-parvar*. An encourager of science.

P. هنر *hunar*. Virtue; science, art.

P. هنر پیشه *hunar-písha*. Virtuous; accomplished.

P. هنر مند *hunar-mand*. An artist.

P. هك *hang*. The understanding, wisdom.

P. هنگار *hangúr*. Haste, speed.

P. هنگام *hangám*. Time, hour, period.

P. هنگامه *hangáma*. An assembly; disturbance, riot.

P. هنگاه کردن *hangáma kerdan*. To make a noise.

P. هنگاه گبر *hangáma-gír*. Tumultuous.

P. هنگامی *hangámí*. Temporal.

P. هنگفت *hanguft*. Thick, coarse.

A. هود *humúd*. Hindoos.

P. هنوز *hanúz*. Yet, still, hitherto.

P. هنامند *hanú-mand*. Shame, modesty.

P. هه *hana*. Is it not? whether.

A. هنی *haní*. Light, digestible, wholesome.

A. هنی-ان *haní-an*. May it do you good! a good digestion to you! (said when anyone eats or drinks anything.)

P. هنیار *hanyár*, or } Con-
P. هنیان *hanyán*. } sort,
spouse, partner.

P. هنیز *ha-níz*. Is it not yet?

P. هو *haru*. The moon; a cloud; a fog.

A. هو *hú*. The name of God, Jehovah.

A. هوا *hawá*. Air, atmosphere, ether, the wind. Love, desire.

A. هوا و هوس *hawá u haw-was*.

A. هوای نسانی *hawá i nafs-ání*.

Lust, concupiscence.

A. P. هوا پختن *hawá pukhtan*. To concoct a fancy.

A. P. هوا پرست *hawá-parast*. Vain; a sensualist.

A. هواچس *hawájis*. Thought; carnal desire.

A. P. هوا خواه *hawá-kháh*. A well-wisher, a friend.

A. P. هوا دار *hawá-dár*. Airy; a lover.

A. P. هوادج *hawádij*. Litters. (pl. of هودج.)

A. P. هواز د *hawá-zad*. Chilled, cold.

A. هواس *hawwās*. Libidinous.

A. هواسېدن *hawāšīdan*. To convene, to assemble.

A. هوام *hawāmm*. Reptiles, serpents, insects.

A. هوام الارض *hawāmm ul arž*. The reptiles of the earth.

A. P. هوام ضرر رسان *hawāmm i zarar-rasān*. Noxious reptiles.

A. هوان *hawān*. A mortar; contemptible.

A. هواهی *hawāhī*. Follies, trifles.

A. هواے *hawāly*. Airy, idle, vain.

P. هوخ *hākh*. The temple of Jerusalem.

P. هوخن *hākhtan*. To draw out, unsheathe.

A. هودج *hawdayj*. A litter carried by camels.

P. هور *hūr*. The sun, moon.

P. هورخش *hūraksh*. The sun.

A. هوز *hūz*. Creatures, men.

P. هوزان *hūzān*. A narcissus in bloom.

A. هوس *hawwas*. Desire, lust, ambition.

A. هوس باز *hawwas-bāz*. Indulging one's passions.

A. P. هوسناک *hawwas-nāk*. Ambitious, wishful.

P. هوش *hūsh*. Understanding, intellect, the mind, the soul.

P. هوشا *hūshā*. Idle, lazy, slow.

P. هوشمند *hūshī-mand*. Prudent, wise.

P. هوشمنده *hūsh-mandī*. Prudence, intelligence, wisdom.

P. هوشبار *hūshyār*. Wise, cautious, prudent.

P. هوشباری *hūshyārī*. Prudence.

P. هوشن *Hūshang*. Name of the second king of Persia.

P. هوشیدن *hūshīdan*. To die.

A. هول *haul*. Fright, terror, dread.

P. هول *hāl*. High, lofty, eminent.

A. هولاء *hāulā*. These.

A. P. هولناک *haul-nāk*. Terrible, dreadful.

A. هون *haun*. Smooth, easy.

P. هوهو *hū-hū*. An owl; a dove.

P. هودا *hurveidā*. Clear, evident, open.

P. هویر *hawīr*. One who hopes.

P. هویه *hūya*. Shoulder; help, aid.

A. هی *hīya*. She.

A. هبات *hai-at*. Aspect.

A. هکال *hayākil*. Temples; forms. (pl. of هکال *haikel*.)

P. هایدن *hiyālidān*. To let fall; to dismiss.

A. هام *huyān*. Distracted with love.

- A. **هَيْب** *haibat*. Awe.
 A. **هَيْج** *haij*. A battle, combat.
 P. **هَيْح** *hích*. Nothing. This generally requires another negative, as **هَيْح نَمِي دَارَم** *hích na mí dāram*, I have nothing.
 A. **هَيْجَا** *haijá*. War, a battle.
 A. **هَيْجَان** *haiyajān*. Vehemence.
 P. **هَيْچَكَا** *hích-kára*. Unfit for business.
 P. **هَيْچَكْس** *hích-kas*. Somebody; nobody.
 P. **هَيْچَكُونَه** *hích-gúna*. In no form or manner.
 P. **هَيْچَمَدَان** *hích-madán*. Perfectly; ignorant.
 P. **هَيْد** *haid*. A winnow.
 P. **هَيْدَان** *haidán*. Timid; covetous.
 A. **هَيْر** *hair*. The north wind.
 P. **هَيْرَك** *hírak*. A kid; a young camel.
 P. **هَيْرَمَد** *hírmad*. Humble; obedient.
 P. **هَيْرَم** *heizam*. Timber, firewood.
 P. **هَيْرَم كَش** *heizam-kash*. A woodman.
 P. **هَيْرَان** *hízán*. A beam, a joist.
 A. **هَيْضَه** *haizah*. The cholera morbus.
 A. **هَيْف** *haif*. Excessive thirst.
 A. **هَيْكَل** *haikál*. A temple; form, aspect.

- A. G. **هَوَلَا** *haiyulá*. (هَوَلَا) Matter; the first principle of everything.
 A. G. **هَوَلَانِي** *haiyulaní*. Material.
 A. **هَيْهَات** *haihát*. Alas! a negative exclamation.
 A. **هَيْئَة** *haiát*. Aspect, countenance.

س

- Y. **يَا** *yá*. Y. The twenty-eighth and last letter of the Arabic alphabet, and thirty-second and last of the Persian.
 A. **يَا** *yá*. Oh, ah! or, either: a vocative particle.
 A. **يَا اَلله** *yá 'lláh*. O God!
 P. **يَا ب** *yáb*. Find thou (from **يَا فَن** *yáftan*, to find). Used as an affix it implies possession.
 P. **يَا بَا** *yábá*. Finding.
 A. **يَا بَس** *yá'bis*. Dry.
 P. **يَا بَنْدَه** *yabenda*. A finder, gainer.
 P. **يَا بُو** *yábú*. A pony.
 A. **يَا جُوج و جُوج** *yájúj w májúj*. Gog and Magog.
 P. **يَا خَن** *yákhtan*. To draw a sword; to strike; to throw.
 P. **يَا خَه** *yákhta*. Drawn.
 P. **يَا د** *yád*. Memory, recollection.

P. یاد آمدن *yād-āmadan*. To come to mind, to conceive.

P. یاد آوردن *yād āwardan*. To call to mind, to recollect.

P. یاد اوری *yād āwārī*. Remembrance.

P. یاد بودن *yād būdan*. To remain fixed in the memory.

P. یاد دادن *yād-dādan*. To remind.

P. یاد داشت *yād-dāsht*. A memorandum.

P. یاد داشتن *yād-dāshtun*. To remember.

P. یاد کردن *yād-kerdan*. To get by heart.

P. یاد گرفتن *yād-giriftan*. To learn.

P. یاد کار *yād-gār*. A monument, keepsake.

P. یاد کاری *yād-gārī*. Remembrance.

P. یار *yār*. A friend, lover, assistant.

P. یارا *yārā*. A friend; boldness; power.

P. یارانه *yārāna*. Friendly.

P. یارای *yārāt*. Help, remedy.

A. یا رب *yā rabb*. O Lord! O God!

P. یار باز *yār-bāz*. A wanton woman.

A. یار رس *yār-ras*. Aid, help.

P. یارستن *yārastan*. To be able; to inculcate good manners.

P. یارش *yārish*. Friendship, love.

P. یارغو *yārgū*. Strife, contention; litigation.

A. یارق *yāraq*. A bracelet.

P. یارکی *yāraki*. Power, strength, ability.

P. یارمند *yār-mand*. Friendly.

P. یاروی *yārūy*. A wound.

P. یار نامه *yār-nāma*. Good actions; good name.

P. یاره *yāra*. Power; a glove; gauntlet.

P. یاری *yārī*. Friendship; assistance.

P. یاز *yāz*. A countryman, a peasant; yawning; growing.

P. یازابه *yāzāba*. A pickle.

P. یازده *yāzdah*. Eleven.

P. یازدهم *yāzdahum*. The eleventh.

P. یازش *yāzish*. Gaping, yawning; desire.

P. یازنده *yāzenda*. One who resolves and purposes.

P. یازه *yāza*. Yawning, stretching; trembling.

P. یازیدن *yāzidan*. To yawn, to stretch out the arms; to wish, desire; to grow.

P. یازها *yāzha*. Foolish words, vain.

A. یاس *yās*. Despair, hopelessness; fear.

P. یاسا *yāsā*. A royal mandate.

P. باساق *yásák*. Explanation, rectification.

P. باسان *yásim*. Fit, proper, worthy.

P. باسه *yásij*. A pointed arrow.

A. باسر *yásir*. Soft, easy, smooth, humane, kind.

P. باسمن *yásmín*. Jasmine.

P. باسه *yása*. Law, regulation; desire.

P. باش *yásh*. A kind of jasper.

P. باشه *yásha*. A foolish, useless fellow.

T. باغمه *yáglma*. Prey, plunder.

A. بافت *yáfet*. Japhet, son of Noah.

P. بافت *yáft*. He found; income, earnings.

P. بافتن *yáftan*. To find; to obtain, to acquire.

P. بافته *yáfta*. Found, discovered.

P. بافر *yáfer*. A dancer.

A. بافوخ *yáfúkh*. The crown of the head.

A. بافوف *yáfúf*. Timid, fearful; old corn; active, quick.

P. بافه *yáfa*. A foolish speech; missing.

P. بافه داری *yáfa-dári*. An idle talker.

A. بافوت *yákút*. A ruby.

A. بافوت خام *yákút i khám*. The lip of a sweetheart.

F. بافوت روان *yákút i raván*. Red wine.

A. P. بافوت احمر *yákút i ahmar*. A red gem, a ruby.

A. P. بافوت كبود *yákút i kabúd*. A blue gem.

T. بافین *yákin*. Near, nigh to.

P. بال *yál*. A horse's mane; the neck.

P. بالغ *yálagh*. A cup made of horn.

P. بالمند *yál-mand*. A father of many children.

P. بالود *yálúd*. The sea-shore.

P. باله *yála*. A cow's horn.

A. با بت *yá lait*. Would that!

P. پام *yám*. } A post-

P. پامه *yáma*. } horse.

A. پامن *yámin*. Happy, fortunate.

A. پامع *yáni*. Ripe.

P. پاور *yáwar*. An assistant, coadjutor.

P. پآوری *yáwarí*. Assistance; victory.

P. پاوہ *yáva*. Vain, foolish, absurd; losing.

A. پاهر *yá hú*. O God!

A. P. بابگر *yabáb-gar*. A destroyer, a spoiler.

P. بیان *yabán*. A desert; a forest.

A. پبروج *yabrúj*, or } Mau-

A. پبروج *yabrúh*. } dra-

gora.

A. پبس *yabis*. Withered, dry, producing nothing.

A. پبوست *yubúsat*. Dryness, aridity.

A. *yatámá*. Orphans.
(pl. of *yatím* and *yatíma*.)

A. *yatím*. Lazy, indolent.

A. *yatmán*. Under age, a pupil, a ward.

A. *yatím*. An orphan, a pupil, ward.

A. P. *yatím khána*. A robbers' den.

A. P. *yatím i daryá*.
A. P. *yatíma*.

Unique; a large pearl.

A. *yathrub*. The ancient name of the city of Medina (مدنہ).

A. *yahya*. The Moslim's name for St John the Baptist; the Oriental Christians call him *yuhanna*.

A. *abu yahyá*. The angel of death (a punning title, meaning both "he lives" and "John").

P. *yakh*. Ice.

P. *yakh-bastan*. To freeze.

P. *yakhché*. Hail; a hailstone.

P. *yakhnū*. Cooked, dressed; stored.

P. *yakhwar*. Frozen.

A. *yad*. The hand; power.

P. *yadak*. A led horse.

P. *yará*. Because.

A. *yará*. A firefly; a rod.

P. *yarágh*. A meeting, assembly.

P. *yarágha*. A reed made for writing.

T. *yarák*. Arms; accoutrements.

A. *yarbú*. A jerboa.

P. *yarghamál*. A hostage.

P. *yarghú*. Forbidden; quarrel, dispute; a bailiff.

A. *yarákán*. The king's evil.

A. *yarligh*. A royal mandate.

P. *yarmar*. Expectation.

P. *yarmaghán*. Curiosity, rarity.

P. *yarmak*. Money.

P. *yazdán*. God.

P. *yazdání*. Divine.

P. *yazghand*. Name of a tree; a hunting-dog.

A. *yazak*. The chief of the night-watch.

P. *yazla*. Hurt, detriment.

A. *yasár*. Left, the left side; plenty.

A. *yasárat*. Prosperity, happiness.

P. *yasál*. A garland of flowers.

P. *yasáwal*. Horseman; attendants on a man of rank.

A. *yastawí*. Equality. (Though used in Persian as a noun, it is properly the adverb of the Arabic verb *سوى*.)

A. *yusr*. Facility, lenity, softness.

A. *yusrá*. Prosperous; the left hand.

A. *yasaf*. A fly, a gnat.

A. *yasúr*. A gamester.

A. *yasír*. Small, little, easy.

A. *yashsh*. Glad, rejoicing.

A. *yashb*. Jasper.

P. *yashtan*. To supplicate, to intercede; to mutter prayers.

P. *yashk*. A lancet or similar instrument.

P. *yashkarda*. A species of lute.

A. *yashm*. A gate.

P. *yashma*. Raw white leather.

A. *ya'shúb*. The king of the bees; a queen bee.

A. *ya'kúb*. Jacob, James.

A. *ya'ní*. That is to say, videlicet.

P. *yaghlá*. A frying-pan.

P. *yaghlmá*. Plunder, spoil.

P. *yaghlmál*. A plunderer, ravisher.

P. *yaghlmágh*. An emroidered cap.

A. *yakhtín*. A gourd or any creeping plant.

A. *yakiz*. Circumspect, wakeful.

A. *yakžat*. Night-watch, sentry.

A. *yakik*. Cotton; anything very white.

A. *yakín*. Certainly.

A. P. *yakín dāsh-tan*. To be assured.

A. P. *yakíní*. Certain, unquestionable.

P. *yek*. One, once.

P. *yagán*. One, single.

P. *yak-andáz*. Of one standard, equal.

P. *yagánagí*. Singularity, unity.

P. *yagána*. One, sole, unique; a friend.

P. *yagánáyet*. Solitariness; unity; kindred.

P. *yekáyek*. One by one; suddenly.

P. *yak-bár*. Once, one time.

P. *yakbáragí*. At once; wholly, universally.

P. *yak-barg*. Better, best.

P. *yak-bun*. Sweet basil.

P. *yak-pára*. Solid; one piece.

P. *yaktá*. Single, simple.

P. *Yak-tásh*. Name of a celebrated athlete.

P. *yaktái*. Unique.

P. *yak-chashm*. One-eyed.

P. *yak-chand*. Some-
what.

P. A. *yak-jihat*. Of
one accord.

P. A. *yak jihatí*.
Unanimity, concord.

P. *yak-dána*. A pearl;
a string of pearls.

P. *yak-dast*. Entire.

P. *yak-dast i*
jáma. A complete dress.

P. *yak-digar*. One
another.

P. *yak-dil*. Unani-
mous, uniform, with one ac-
cord.

P. *yak-dam*. One
moment, one breath.

P. *yak-dígar*. One
another.

P. *yak-rang*. Of one
colour; sincere.

P. *yak-rút*. Unani-
mous; of one face.

P. *yak-rah*. By one
way, at once.

P. *yak-zabán*. With
one voice, unanimously.

P. *yak-zada*. By one
rule, in one rule.

P. *yak-zamán*. Co-
temporary.

P. A. *yak-sá'at*. Mo-
mentary.

P. *yak-sála*. Of one
year, one year old.

P. *yaksán*. Alike
equal, the same

P. *yak-sar*. All, gene-
rally.

P. *yaksú*. One side.

P. *yak-shamba*. Sun-
day.

P. A. *yak-kalam*. To-
gether, at one stroke, all at
once.

P. *yak-gúna*. Of one
colour, kind.

P. *yak lakht*. Of one
key; most powerful.

P. T. *yaklú*. Single,
simple (thread).

P. *yakum*. The first.

P. *yak-nafar*. One
man, a certain person.

P. *yagúna*. One;
third.

P. *yakka*. One, sin-
gular, unique.

P. *yakí*. One, some-
body.

P. *yakídan*. To be-
come one.

P. *yal*. A hero.

P. *yalágh*. Anything
white.

A. *yalab*. A shield; a
coat of mail.

P. *yaldá*. The longest
night of winter.

P. *yaldak*. Milk and
water.

P. *yalghaz*. The rind
of a poppy.

A. *yalak*. White, clear.

P. *yalam*. Glue.

P. *yalmá*. A thing of
great bulk, but light.

- P. **يالمق** *yalmāq*. A coat of mail.
- P. **يالمه ريش** *yalma rish*. A long beard.
- P. **يالك** *yalūk*. Robust.
- P. **يالم** *yalm*. Glass; isinglass.
- T. **يام** *yam*. Meat, food, forage.
- A. **يهم** *yamm*. The sea, the ocean.
- A. **يامام** *yamām*. A turtle-dove, a wood-pigeon.
- A. **ياماني** *Yamānī*. Arabian; of Yemen.
- P. **يامسو** *yamsū*. Gunpowder.
- A. **يامن** *Yaman*. Felicity; Arabi. Felix.
- A. **يمنى** *yumnā*. The right side.
- A. **يامين** *yamīn*. An oath; the right-hand side.
- A. **يامين كودن** *yamīn kerdan*. To take an oath, to swear.
- A. **يامينان** *yamīnan*. To the right hand; southward.
- A. **ياميني** *yamīnī*. A cornelian.
- A. **ياميع** *yanābī*. Fountains. (pl. of **يوع** *yambū*.)
- P. **يامپالو** *yampālū*. A market-place.
- P. **ياندو** *yandū*. Light, sunshine.
- A. **يام** *yamī*. A species of cornelian stone.
- P. **يانق** *yanq*. Disposition, manner, habit.
- T. **يو** *yū*. Yoke; one.
- P. **يوب** *yūb*. A rich carpet.

- P. **يوه** *yūba*. Desirous, covetous.
- P. **يوحه** *yūja*. A drop of water, blood, &c.
- P. **يودك** *yūdāk*. A little dog, a whelp.
- P. **يوز** *yūz*. A panther; a lynx; jump.
- P. **يوريش** *yūrish*. An assault; a storm.
- T. **يوزبك** *yūzbek*. An Uzbek Tartar; Tartary.
- P. **يوزغند** *yūzghand*. The cry of a panther.
- P. **يوزك** *yūzak*. A young panther.
- P. **يوزه** *yūza*. A mendicant, a beggar.
- P. **يوزدن** *yūzdan*. To leap, spring, jump.
- A. **يوسف** *yūsuf*. Joseph, the patriarch.
- A. P. **يوسف روز** *yūsuf i rūz*. The sun.
- P. **يوسه** *yūsa*. A saw; a carpenter.
- P. **يوشدن** *yushidan*. To bear; to listen.
- P. **يوغ** *yūgh*. A yoke for oxen.
- P. **يوغان** *yūgān*. The matrix or womb.
- A. **يوم** *yaum*. A day; a battle.
- A. **يوم الاحد** *yaum ul ahud*. Sunday.
- A. **يوم الاثنين** *yaum ul asnain*. Monday.
- A. **يوم الثلاثاء** *yaum ul salcād*. Tuesday.

A. يوم الأربعاء *yaum ul arba'á.*
Wednesday.

A. يوم الخميس *yaum ul khamís.*
Thursday.

A. يوم الجمعة *yaum ul jum'ah.*
Friday.

A. يوم العاشر *yaum ul 'áshúrah.* The tenth day of the month.

A. يومًا فيومًا *yawman fa yawman.* From day to day.

A. يومي *yawmí.* } Daily,

A. يوميًا *yawmíyeh.* } every day.

A. يومئذ *yawma'izin.* Then, on that day.

P. لون *yán.* Colour; a snell.

A. يونان *yunán.* Ionia, Greece.

A. يونانيان *yunáníyán.* The ancient Greeks.

A. يوناني *yunání.* Grecian, Greek.

T. يونغار *yúng'hár.* A small Turkish lute with three strings.

A. يونس *yúnas.* Jonas.

A. يوس *yá'ús.* Desponding, despairing.

P. يوه *yúh.* A kestrel, an inferior kind of hawk.

A. يهود *yahúd.* Hebrew, a Jew, Judaical.

A. P. يهوديه *yahúclíyeh.*

A. P. يهودي *yahúdí.* Judea, Judaism.

P. يهان *yahán.* G. d.

FINIS.